BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1888

105
1
13

SINGAPORE:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
—
1889.

105
1
13

Digitized with financial assistance from the

Government of Maharashtra

on 26 June, 2018

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1888

LIBRARY
OF THE
BOMBAY
BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.

SINGAPORE:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1889

00135043

COLONY
OF
THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

BLUE BOOK,
1888.

CONTENTS.

Taxes, Duties, Fees, and all other Sources of Revenue,	A	1
Schedule of Fees,	B	1
Revenue, Expenditure, and Balances,	C	1
Assets and Liabilities,	„	3
Statements of "Sinking Fund" and "Debenture Debt,"	„	7
Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure, and of Receipts and Payments on Personal Accounts,	„	9
Revenue detailed,	„	15
Expenditure detailed,	„	19
Comparative Statements of Revenue and Expenditure,	D	1
Comparative Statement of Revenue, 1887 and 1888,	„	3
Comparative Statement of Expenditure, 1887 and 1888,	„	13
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1888,	„	19
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Expenditure, 1888	„	29
Local Revenues,	E	1
Singapore,	„	2
Penang,	„	4
Malacca,	„	8
Public Debt,	F	1
Military Expenditure,	G	1
Public Works—Singapore,	H	1
Penang,	„	9
Malacca,	„	19
Report on Government House Furniture,	„	24
Government House—Details of Accommodation, &c.,	Ha	1
Return of Railways, Canals, Roads, and Telegraphs,	Hb	1
Legislation—Schedule of Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, &c.,	I	1
Political Franchise,	J	1
Councils,	K	1
Civil Establishments,	L	1
List of Officers,	„	2
Singapore Establishments,	„	15
Penang do.,	„	53
Malacca do.,	„	81
List of Officers originally appointed as Cadets,	La	1
Return of Officers who have given Security for the due discharge of their duties,	M	1
Pensions,	N	1
Miscellaneous Numerical Returns—Savings Banks, Friendly Societies, Immigrants, Emigrants, &c.,	O	1
Savings Banks,	Oa	1
Population,	P	1
Foreign Consuls,	Q	1
Ecclesiastical Returns,	R	1
Education,	S	1
Return of Publications, Newspapers, Reviews, &c.,	Sa	1
Exchanges, Money, Weights, and Measures,	T	1
Imports and Exports—Straits Settlements,	U	1
Shipping—Singapore,	V	1
Penang,	„	19
Malacca,	„	35
Straits Settlements,	„	43
Light-houses,	W	1
Agriculture—Cultivation, Produce, Wages, and Prices of Articles of Consumption,	X	1
Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries,	Y	1
Grants of Land,	Z	1
Hospitals,	AA	1
Lunatic Asylum,	BB	1
Gaols and Prisoners,	CC	1
Charitable and Literary Institutions—Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum, Library and Museum,	DD	1
Meteorological Returns,	EE	1
Postal Department Returns,	FF	1
Judicial Returns,	GG	1

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

1888.

LAND REVENUE.

SINGAPORE.

—:oo:—

Land in the hands of private owners in Singapore is held direct from the Crown, either by lease or grant. The terms of the leases vary; a great portion of the land on which the town stands is held on building-leases for 60 and 99 years.

The terms of the leases in the country are, for the most part, 99 and 999 years, but certain gambier and pepper plantations are held on leases for ten years. Statutory grants, however, are now alone being issued since the passing of Ordinance II of 1886.

The area held under permits issued formerly in anticipation of survey is being gradually reduced, the permits being called in and leases issued. About 100 acres are still held under permit.

The quit-rent reserved in leases for lands in the country issued before October 15th, 1883, is 30 cents per acre; the quit-rent on lands leased subsequent to that date varies according to the advantages of the land as to situation, soil, &c., but is in no case less than 40 cents per acre. In all leases issued since the 15th October, 1883, a condition under which the quit-rent is re-adjustable every thirty years is inserted. Since the passing of "The Crown Lands Ordinance 1886," the only instrument of title is a statutory grant in perpetuity subject to a minimum quit-rent of 50 cents per acre re-adjustable every thirty years.

The extent of land alienated in fee simple before 1871, which pays no revenue to the Crown, is considerable, and accounts for the comparative lowness of the permanent annual Land Revenue.

The Rent-roll of the Settlement shews an annual permanent revenue of $34,368. The collections in 1888 amounted to $39,356.10, but this includes arrears due in previous years as well as payments on account of new land taken up during the year. Rent of temporary occupation permits is also included under the head of "Collections."

There were three sales of country lands during the year.

The Registration of Deeds Office is now a separate office and the fees are collected in stamps. The amount of fees collected in 1888 was $14,386.25.

The following tabular statement shews the land revenue collected in the years 1887 and 1888, respectively:—

	1887.	1888.
Premium on Statutory Grants, ...	$130,934.87	$26,388.53
Do., Telok Ayer Reclamation,	56,878.16	...
Land Rents, ...	37,613.80	39,356.10
Beach Rents, ...	6,110.00	6,660.00
Grazing Land, ...	433.00	258.59
Granite, ...	1,262.70	485.19
Timber Royalty, ...	1,568.10	1,464.30
Search, Registration, &c., ...	9,531.00	155.00
Notice Fees, ...	1,400.00	1,412.00
Brickfield, ...	255.00	300.00
Expenses of Preliminary Survey, ...	314.95	204.05
Miscellaneous, ...	787.00	771.94
Registration and Preparation of Grants,	1,044.00	597.00
	$248,132.58	$78,052.70
Reimbursements:—		
Survey Fees, ...	1,666.40	1,648.83
Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	119.00	246.40
Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	921.37	909.59
Miscellaneous, ...	1,023.89	869.46
District Collections under Ordinance IX of 1887, ...	...	2,381.16
Total, ...	$251,863.24	$84,108.14

PENANG.

—:oo:—

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held of the Crown, as in Singapore, by grant or lease. The conditions of tenure vary according to the policy of the Government at the time the documents were issued respectively. (In Singapore eighteen, in Penang twenty different kinds of title are in the hands of the public.)

The rates of rent reserved in old leases vary in different districts.

Unoccupied Crown land is obtainable on statutory grants in perpetuity, premium and quit-rent being fixed according to the advantages of locality, soil, &c.

The area in possession of permit-holders in anticipation of survey is very considerable, especially in Province Wellesley.

The following table shews a comparative statement of the Revenue in 1887 and 1888:—

	1887.	1888.
Premium on Leases, ...	$10,303.29	$13,916.02
Land Rents, ...	38,262.65	41,657.03
Beach Rents, ...	178.98	155.20
Grazing Lands, ...	3,467.25	4,745.25
Granite, ...	868.18	543.00
Timber Royalty, ...	1,335.47	1,165.03
Search, Registration, &c., ...	8,491.50	2,545.00
Notice Fees, ...	2,223.20	7,705.50
Expenses of Preliminary Survey, ...	1,647.28	1,222.62
Miscellaneous, ...	1,639.44	2,109.90
Registration and Preparation of Grants,	1,750.70	1,283.70
	$70,167.94	$77,048.25
Reimbursements:—		
Survey Fees, ...	3,359.23	2,155.38
Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	153.40	5,272.20
Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	5,974.61	166.00
Beach Street Reclamation, ...	18,744.77	16,277.57
Total, ...	$98,399.95	$100,919.40
	Less refunded,...	99.35
	Total,...	$100,820.05

MALACCA.

—:oo:—

The tenure of land in the town of Malacca has remained unchanged since the days of Dutch rule. Possession is evidenced in many cases by documents of title in Dutch. Occupied land in the country is, for the most part, held either under grant or lease from the Crown, or by the native customary tenure without written evidence of title.

Land is now obtainable on terms similar to those in force in Singapore and Penang.

The principal land-revenue consists of rents on Crown leases and of the money payments made in lieu of a tithe in kind of the produce of land held under the native customary tenure. For these tithes, an assessment, subject to revision at intervals, is about to be substituted.

Appended is a comparative statement shewing the revenue collected in 1887 and 1888, respectively:—

	1887.	1888.
Premium on Leases, ...	$3,357.93	$14,822.85
Land Rents and Commuted Tenths, ...	62,374.34	92,981.62
Tenths Uncommuted—Coral & Granite, ...	292.55	311.38
Tin, ...	661.31	376.81
Brick-kilns, ...	160.00	423.00
Padi, ...	4,128.36	3,286.17
Tapioca, Gambier, Wood Oil, ...	695.38	435.65
Fruits, ...	1,384.46	1,598.22
Timber Royalty, ...	913.10	1,154.13
Fees on Issue of Notices, ...	273.00	483.30
For Search, Registration, &c., ...	340.00	974.00
For Preparation and Registration of Grants, ...	431.00	164.00
Expenses of Preliminary Survey, ...	43.65	166.50
Miscellaneous, ...	155.53	207.80
	$75,210.61	$117,385.43
Reimbursements—		
Survey Fees, &c., ...	666.62	1,566.68
Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	121.50	98.50
Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	473.00	1,029.60
Total, ...	$76,471.73	$120,080.21

RENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF LAND.

Under this head are included the sums received for letting out certain Government Bungalows, and Public Buildings, and the rent paid for the regular hire of certain houses belonging to Government.

LICENSES.

Authorised by " Excise Ordinances," Nos. IV of 1870, and VI of 1879.

Opium and Spirits.—The exclusive privilege of retailing Opium, and of preparing Chandu and Opium Dross, and of retailing Spirits, is farmed out for a term of three years.

The two farms are let for $2,292,600, from 1st January, 1886.

Pawnbrokers.—The privilege to license Pawnshops is regulated by Ordinance VII of 1872. This Ordinance requires a Pawnbroker to take a license, paying a fee, to be fixed by Government from time to time, and under certain rules. The privilege is farmed out, and produces a revenue of $148,800.

Under Ordinance No. VIII of 1868,

the following rules are observed with reference to *Gunpowder* licenses, for which a fee of $5 each is charged:—

Any person removing Gunpowder without a permit, or contrary to the terms of such permit, shall, on conviction, be liable to a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars, and the Gunpowder shall be seized and forfeited.

Any person removing Gunpowder from a Gunpowder Hulk or Magazine to any vessel or place on shore, shall do so in properly covered boats, which shall be provided with sufficient tarpaulins; and before removing Gunpowder in barrels from a boat to any place on shore, the barrels shall be covered with tarpaulins.

1.—Every licensed dealer in Gunpowder shall provide a Magazine, to be approved of by the Licensing Officer, wherein Gunpowder shall be kept, and shall keep the Magazine in such a place in his Store or Shop as shall be approved of by the Licensing Officer.

2.—No licensed dealer shall receive or deliver, or take out from the Magazine at his Store or Shop, any Gunpowder before 6 A.M. or after 6 P.M.

3.—Every license to keep Gunpowder for sale under fifty pounds weight shall have endorsed on it a copy of these rules and a copy of section 6 of "The Gunpowder Ordinance 1868."

4.—No licensed dealer in Gunpowder shall deliver any quantity of Gunpowder, exceeding 5lb in weight, to any person, until such person shall have produced to him a Permit, under section 15 of the said Ordinance, for the removal of such Gunpowder.

Section 6 of Ordinance No. VIII of 1868.

The Governor in Council may, from time to time, make such rules as may seem to be required for the management and safety of Stores and Shops licensed under this Ordinance for the retail sale of Gunpowder, and for the breach of any such Rules a penalty not exceeding fifty dollars may, on conviction, be levied against the licensed owners of such Stores or Shops, and their Sureties, and the license of any person so convicted may be cancelled.

Licenses under Indian Act No. III of 1863, and Ordinances Nos. IV of 1870 and VI of 1879.

A tax of $1 each is charged by the Police on all licenses for Coffee-shops, Eating-houses, and Lodging-houses. Other charges are levied for the following classes of houses, but they are paid to the respective Farmers:—

Hotel of 1st Class,	...	The Spirit Farmer,	...	...	$96 each.
Hotel of 2nd Class,	...	Do.,	...	...	72 „
Hotel of 3rd Class,	...	Do.,	...	...	48 „
Spirit Shop,	...	Do.,	...	...	12 „
Opium Shop,	...	The Opium Farmer,	...	...	12 „
Toddy and Bhang,	...	The Toddy Farmer,	...	...	12 „
Retail Spirit Shop,	...	The Spirit Farmer,	...	...	48 „

Under Ordinance No. XII of 1883,

a fee of $20 is charged for each License for storage of Petroleum beyond the limits of the Towns as defined from time to time under "The Hackney Carriages Ordinance 1879."

STAMPS.

The total Stamp Revenue for 1888 was $355,057.39, including $68,214.38 derived from Judicial Stamps.

Under "The Stamp Ordinance 1881," Impressed stamps have been re-introduced for stamping all but a few documents. The following rates are fixed by "The Stamp Ordinance 1885," viz.:—

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.

Description of Instrument.		Proper Stamp Duty.
1.—Account of property required under section 16 of "The Stamp Ordinance 1885,"		... The same duty as on an Affidavit required on application for Probate or Letters of Administration (No. 4).
2.—Admission of any person as an Advocate or Solicitor in the Supreme Court, ...		... Fifty dollars.
3.—Admission of any person as a Conveyancer, ...		... Twenty-five dollars.
4.—Affidavit for the Collector on application for grant of Probate or Letters of Administration, ...	*(a)*—Where the estate and effects for or in respect of which the Probate or Letters of Administration is or are to be granted exclusive of what the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as trustee and not beneficially are above the value of $500 and not above the value of $1,000, ...	At the rate of $1 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(b)—Where such estate and effects are above the value of $1,000 and not above the value of $10,000, ...	At the rate of $2 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(c)—Where such estate and effects are above the value of $10,000, ...	At the rate of $3 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(d)—Where the full duty has already been paid, ...	One dollar.
Exemption:—Where the estate and effects do not exceed the value of $500.		
5.—Affidavit Statutory declaration or declaration in writing on oath or affirmation made before a person authorised by law to administer an oath, ...		Fifty cents.

Exemptions:—Affidavit or declaration in writing when made—

(*a*)—For the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before any Judge or Officer of any Court; or

(*b*)—For the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.

Agreement for a Lease, ... See *Lease*.

Stamp Duty on Instruments,—*Continued.*

Description of Instrument.	Proper Stamp Duty.
6.—Agreement or Memorandum of an Agreement made under hand only and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument, ...	... Ten cents.
Exemptions :—Agreement or memorandum— (*a*)—For or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, merchandize or bill of exchange, or to the sale of any Government or Municipal security, or share in any joint stock or other public company. (*b*)—For service or personal employment where the wages do not exceed $10 per month, and any agreement between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages. (*c*)—The matter whereof is not of the value of $25. (*d*)—For the reference of any matter to arbitration.	
7.—Annuity,—Conveyance in consideration of, ...	... See *Conveyance on Sale.*
„ Other instrument creating, ...	... The same duty as a Mortgage for the amount deemed to be secured thereby.
See section 24 *of* "*The Stamp Ordinance* 1881."	
8.—Appointment of a new trustee and **Appointment** in execution of a power of any property moveable or immoveable or of any use share or interest in any property by any instrument not being a will, ...	... Five dollars.
Assignment, ...	See *Conveyance.*
9.—Average,—Agreement to pay General, ...	... Five dollars.
10.—Award, that is to say, any decision in writing by an arbitrator or umpire, ...	... Five dollars.
11.—Bank Note, ...	... The same duty as a Promissory Note (see Bill of Exchange) unless the duty is compounded for.
See Section four of "The Stamp Ordinance 1885," for Composition.	
12.—Foreign Bill of Exchange, payable on demand and bearing the date on which it was made, ...	... Three cents.
Note.—The expression "Foreign Bill of Exchange" includes, for the purposes of Stamp Duty, any Bill which is drawn within one Settlement by any person resident therein upon some person resident in another Settlement and is payable in such latter Settlement.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
13.—Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a Cheque or Bank Note) and **Promissory Note** of any kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note), ...		... At the rate of five cents for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100 of the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made.
Note.—When a bill of exchange is drawn in a set according to the custom of merchants and one of the set is duly stamped the other or others of the set shall unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped bill be exempt from duty; and upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped bill forming one of a set any other bill of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed bill may although unstamped be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed bill.		
Bill of Sale, ...	See *Conveyance.* See *Mortgage.*	
Bond,...	See *Mortgage.*	
14.—Bond or **Mortgage Deed** executed by way of **Indemnity** or of **Security** for the due execution of an office, or to account for money received by virtue thereof, ...	(*a*)—When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed $500,	... The same duty as a Mortgage for the penalty or amount secured.
	(*b*)—In any other case, ...	... Two dollars.
15.—Bond on obtaining letters of administration, ...		... One dollar.
Exemption:—Bond given by any person where the estate to be administered does not exceed $500 in value.		
16.—Bottomry Bond, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship, or prosecute her voyage, ...		... The same duty as a Mortgage.
17.—Certificate to be taken out yearly,—		
(*a*)—By every person practising as a Solicitor of the Supreme Court,		... Twenty dollars.
(*b*)—By every person admitted and practising as a Conveyancer,		... Ten dollars.
18.—Certificate or other Document evidencing the right or title of the holder thereof, or any other person, either to any shares scrip or stock in or of any company or to become proprietor of shares scrip or stock in or of any company or association, ...		... Three cents.
19.—Charter-Party, that is to say, any instrument (except an agreement for the hire of a tug-steamer) whereby a vessel or some specified part thereof is let for the specified purposes of the charterer, ...		... One dollar.
Exemption :—Charter-party wholly executed out of the Colony.		

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
20—Cheque, ...		Three cents.
Contract, ...	*See* Agreement.	
21.—Conveyance, Assignment or **Transfer,**—		
(*a*)—On sale of any property (except shares in a company), ...	When the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed $100, ...	Fifty cents.
	Above $100 and not exceeding $250,...	One dollar and a half.
	Above $250 and not exceeding $500,...	Three dollars.
(*b*)—Of shares in a company whether on sale or otherwise, ...	and for every further $250 or any part thereof, ...	One dollar and a half.
(i)—Conveyance assignment or transfer of shares in a company whether on sale or otherwise when the name of the Transferee is filled prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor, ...		Five cents for every $100 or fractional part of $100 of the nominal value of the shares.
(ii)—Where the name of the Transferee is not filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor (commonly called a 'blank transfer'), ...		Thirty cents for every $100 or fractional part of $100 of the nominal value of the shares.
(*c*)—Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of security or of any security, ...	See *Mortgage*.	
(*d*)—Of any property (except such shares as aforesaid) by way of gift (not being a Settlement), ...		The same duty as a Conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property.
(*e*)—For the purpose of effectuating an appointment of a new Trustee, ...		Two dollars.
Exemption:—Conveyances and transfers to Her Majesty or to the Government of the Straits Settlements or to any person to the use of or in trust for Her Majesty or such Government.		
22.—Copy or Extract, (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from— (*a*)—An instrument chargeable with any duty, (*b*)—An original will or codicil, (*c*)—The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil, (*d*)—Any letters of administration, (*e*)—Any public register (except any register of births baptisms marriages deaths or burials), (*f*)—The books rolls or records of any Court,	(*a*)—If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed fifty cents,	Twenty-five cents.
	(*b*)—In any other case, ...	Fifty cents.
Exemptions:—Copy— (*a*)—Of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish for record in any public office or for any public purpose. (*b*)—Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings.		
23.—Counterpart or **Duplicate** of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty has been paid: provided that the original shall be produced duly stamped, if required by the Collector, ...	(*a*)—If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed fifty cents, ...	The same duty as is payable on the original.
	(*b*)—In any other case, ...	Fifty cents.

Stamp Duty on Instruments,—*Continued.*

Description of Instrument.		Proper Stamp Duty.
24.—Covenant.—Any separate deed of covenant (not being a deed chargeable with *ad valorem* duty as a Conveyance or Mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property or of any right or interest therein and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of or the title to the property sold or mortgaged or to the production of the muniments of title relating thereto or to all or any of the matters aforesaid, ...		Five dollars.
25.—Declaration or Revocation of any Use or Trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a deed or will or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement, ...	When the value of the property does not exceed $1,000, ...	Two dollars.
	In every other case, ...	Five dollars.
26.—Deed of any kind not described in this Schedule, ...		Five dollars.
Deposit of Title Deeds, ...	See *Instrument, No.* 28.	
Duplicate, ...	See *Counterpart.*	
Equitable Mortgage, ...	See *Instrument, No.* 28, and *Mortgage.*	
27.—Exchange, ...	Any instrument whereby an exchange of any property is effected, ...	The same duty as a Conveyance for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value.
Extract, ...	See *Copy.*	
Further Charge, ...	See *Instrument, No.* 29.	
Gift, ...	See *Conveyance.*	
Indemnity Bond, ...	See *Bond.*	
28.—Instrument merely evidencing an Agreement to secure the Repayment of a Loan made upon the deposit of title deeds or other valuable security or upon the pledging of moveable property, ...		The same duty as a Promissory Note for the amount advanced.
Exemptions:—(*a*) Letter of hypothecation accompanying a bill of exchange. (*b*) Ticket issued by a licensed Pawnbroker.		
29.—Instrument imposing a further charge on Mortgaged Property, ...		The same duty as a principal security for the amount secured by such instrument.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.	
30.—Lease or **Agreement for a Lease** of any land house or other immoveable property granted or made,—		When the Lease is for a period not exceeding one year.	When the Lease is for a period exceeding one year or for any indefinite term.
(*a*)—Without fine or premium;	Where the rent calculated for a whole year shall not exceed in value ... $100,	$ 0.50	$ 1.00
	Above $100 but not exceeding $250, ...	1.00	2.00
	Above 250 but not exceeding 500, ...	2.00	4.00
	and for every additional $250 or any part thereof, ...	1.00	2.00
(*b*)—In consideration of a fine or premium, and without rent, ...		The same duty as for a Conveyance for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.	
(*c*)—In consideration of a fine or premium, and reserving a rent, ...		Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the stamps for a Conveyance on sale in consideration of the fine or premium and a lease for the rent.	
(*d*)—Lease executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Collector, ...		Fifty cents.	
Exemptions:—Agricultural Lease or Agreement for Agricultural Lease for any definite term not exceeding three years where the rent reserved does not exceed ten dollars a year.			
Letter of Attorney, ...	See *Power of Attorney*.		
31.—Mortgage Deed, Agreement for a Mortgage, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, and **Warrant of Attorney** to confess and enter up judgment,—			
(*a*)—Being the only or principal or primary security for—			
The payment or repayment of money not exceeding ... $ 25, ...		Ten cents.	
Exceeding $ 25 but not exceeding ... ... 100, ...		Twenty-five cents.	
Do. 100 ,, ... 250, ...		Fifty cents.	
Do. 250 ,, ... 500, ...		One dollar.	
and for every further sum of $500, or any part thereof, ...		One dollar.	
(*b*)—Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped, ...		One-fifth the duty on the principal or primary security.	
(*c*)—**Transfer** or **Assignment** of any mortgage deed bond debenture or covenant or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment, ...		One-quarter the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount transferred.	
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured, ...		The same duty as a principal security for such further money.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
(*d*)—**Re-conveyance Re-assignment Release Discharge Surrender Warrant to Vacate** or **Renunciation** of any such security as aforesaid or of the benefit thereof or of the money thereby secured,—	
(1)—If the total amount of value of the money at any time secured does not exceed $500, ...	Fifty cents.
(2)—In any other case, ...	One dollar.
(*e*)—**Mortgage** executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, on production of such agreement to the Collector, ...	One dollar.
32.—Passport, ...	Two dollars.
33.—Policy of Insurance. *	
34.—Power or Letter of Attorney,—	
(*a*)—For the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any one person to vote as a proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association,—	
(1)—Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only, ...	Three cents.
(2)—Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting, ...	Fifty cents.
(*b*)—For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed two hundred dollars, ...	One dollar.
(*c*)—Of any kind whatsoever not herein-before described, ...	Two dollars.
Exemption:—Power or Letter of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person.	
Promissory Note, ...	See *Bill of Exchange.*
Proxy, ...	See *Power of Attorney.*
35.—Receipt for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds ten dollars, ...	Three cents.
Exemptions:—Receipt—	
(*a*)—Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money interest or annuity or other periodical payment therein secured.	
(*b*)—For any payment of money without consideration.	
(*c*)—Given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for: Provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for; Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company or association or proposed or intended company or association.	
Re-conveyance of Mortgaged Property, ...	See *Mortgage.*
36.—Release, that is to say, any instrument whereby a person releases any property or any right or interest in any property, (*a*)—If on a sale, ...	The same duty as a Conveyance on sale.
(*b*)—If by way of security, ...	The same duty as a Mortgage.
(*c*)—If by way of gift, ...	The same duty as a Conveyance by way of Gift.
(*d*)—In any other case not otherwise specifically charged with duty, ...	Two dollars.

* Policies of Insurance were exempted from duty by Order in Council of 16th December, 1887.

Stamp Duty on Instruments,—*Continued.*

Description of Instrument.		Proper Stamp Duty.
Respondentia Bond, ...	See *Mortgage.*	
Revocation of any Trust, ...	See *Declaration of Trust.*	
37.—Settlement, or Agreement for a Settlement, ...		The same duty as a Mortgage for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled. (See sections 26 and 55 of Ordinance II of 1881.)
38.—Substitution under or in virtue of a Power of Attorney, ...		One dollar.
39.—Surrender of Lease, ...	(*a*)—When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed $2,	The duty with which such lease is chargeable.
	(*b*)—In any other case, ...	Two dollars.
Exemption:—Surrender of lease when such lease is exempted from duty.		
Transfer, ...	See *Conveyance.*	
Trust, ...	See *Declaration.* See *Conveyance.*	

General Exemptions.

(1)—Policies of Life Insurance.

(2)—Tranfers by endorsement:—

(a)—Of a bill of exchange cheque or promissory note;
(b)—Of a bill of lading;
(c)—Of a policy of insurance;
(d)—Of mortgages of rates and taxes authorised by any Ordinance for the time being in force in the Colony;
(e)—Of securities of the Government of the Colony.

(3)—All instruments of any kind whatsoever which are made or executed by any Government Officer or given to any Government Officer in either case on behalf of Her Majesty or the Government of the Colony and on which in the latter case duty would but for this exemption be payable by such Officer.

The above exemption does not extend to any deed instrument or writing signed or executed by any officer as Official Administrator; or by a receiver appointed by the Court; or to any instrument rendered necessary by any Ordinance Order in Council or Order of Court; or to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of revenue or rent or in satisfaction of a Decree or Order of Court.'

(4)—Assignment of copyright made by entry under Indian Act No. XX of 1847 section five.

(5)—Apprenticeship Deed.

(6)—Instruments relating exclusively to real estate situate out of the Colony, or relating exclusively to things to be done out of the Colony.

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

FEES UNDER ACT No. XXXI OF 1860.

	$	c.
For every License to deal in Arms,	5	00
„ „ „ „ Sulphur,	5	00

FEES FOR NATURALIZATION AND PASSPORT UNDER ORDINANCE No. VIII OF 1867 AND ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 1ST JUNE, 1888.

	$	c.
For every Memorial for Naturalization,	1	00
„ „ Oath administered,	1	00
„ „ Grant of Letters of Naturalization,	100	00
„ „ Certificate of Naturalization,	1	00
„ „ Passport to British Subjects,	2	00
„ „ Declaration of Nationality as a British Subject,	0	50

FEES UNDER PATENTS ORDINANCE, No. XII OF 1871.

	$	c.
For every Petition,	50	00
„ „ Declaration,	0	50
„ „ Inspection of Register,	1	00

FEES FOR PROCESSIONS, WAYANGS, &C., UNDER AN ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 15TH SEPTEMBER, 1868.

	$	c.
For every Permit for a Procession,	0	50
„ „ „ Wayangs or Shows, per day, on private ground,	0	50
„ „ „ „ „ „ on public ground,	From $1 to $10	

FEES ON REGISTRATION OF VESSELS UNDER THE MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT OF 1854, FIXED BY ORDINANCE No. III OF 1869.

	$	c.
For every Declaration of Ownership,	5	00
„ recording every Bill of Sale,	2	00
„ every Endorsement of Register,	4	00
„ every Certificate of Registry, for a Vessel not exceeding 200 tons,	5	00
„ every additional 100 tons,	2	00
„ every Certificate of Sale,	5	00
„ recording do.,	2	00
„ revoking do.,	5	00
„ every Certificate of Mortgage,	5	00
„ recording do.,	2	00
„ revoking do.,	5	00
„ recording a Mortgage,	2	00
„ recording Discharge of Mortgage,	2	00
„ every Bill of Sale between British Subjects (if made in the Office),	5	00
„ every certified Copy of Documents,	5	00
„ every provisional Certificate of Registry not exceeding 200 tons,	5	00
„ every additional 100 tons,	2	00

FEES UNDER THE MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT OF 1854, FIXED BY ORDINANCE No. III OF 1869.

	$	c.
For measuring or surveying a Ship under 200 tons,	8	00
„ „ „ „ 500 „	12	00
„ „ „ „ 1,000 „	16	00
„ „ „ „ above 1,000 „	20	00

Steam-vessels one-half more.

FEES UNDER AN ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 24TH MAY, 1869.

	$	c.
For every License for keeping within the Limits of the Town, in a Shop or Store, 50 lbs. of Gunpowder,	5	00
„ „ License for keeping a Gunpowder Magazine or Hulk,	25	00
„ „ License for the Manufacture of Gunpowder or Fireworks,	10	00

FEES UNDER ORDINANCE No. VII OF 1872.

	$	c.
For every License for keeping a Pawnbroker's Shop,	1	00

FEES IN THE SUPREME COURT UNDER ORDINANCE No. XII OF 1867, AND ORDER IN COUNCIL DATED 5TH MARCH, 1868.

	$	c.
Every application to the Court or a Judge, either before or after Judgment or Decree, by motion or otherwise,	1	00
Motion for leave to appeal,	1	00
Petition for leave to appeal to Her Majesty in Privy Council,	5	00
Taking down the Evidence of each witness, where necessary, per folio of 72 words, six figures to count for one word,	1	00
Making fair copy of same, per folio,	0	25
Every Attachment for Contempt,	1	00

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

Crown Side.

To be charged in all matters not conducted by a Public Officer for the Crown :—

	$ c.
For every Bench Warrant,	2 00
„ „ Summons or Subpœna,	1 00
„ „ Venire, taking every Recognizance and discharging or respiting of the same, recording the Appearance, Plea, or Acquittal of every defendant, for every Bail and Justification of Bail, and for every Order of Court and Copy thereof, in cases of Felony,	2 00
The same except in Felony,	1 00
For Copies of Indictments and other papers when ordered or required, per folio,	0 50
For every Subpœna,	0 50
„ „ Search in Office,	1 00
„ calling and swearing Jury on trial,	1 00
„ entering and recording Verdict,	1 00
„ reading every Notice or other Document exhibited in Court as evidence,	0 50
„ every Oath administered in Court,	0 50
„ „ Prisoner discharged by Proclamation or Acquittal of Felony,	2 00
The same except in Felony,	1 00
For every Prisoner convicted of Felony,	2 00
The same except in Felony,	1 00

Sheriff's Fees.

	$ c.
For every necessary Notice,	1 00
„ executing every Bill of Sale from the Sheriff,	2 00

Fees in the Supreme Court under Order in Council dated 18th February, 1869.

	$ c.
For calling every Cause,	0 50
„ entering same,	0 50
„ administering every Oath in Court or in Chambers,	0 50
„ reading every Exhibit, Document, or Paper,	0 50
„ Registrar or Clerk examining and attesting Documents,	1 00
„ every Receipt granted by the Registrar or Memo. of Judgment when demanded,	0 50
„ drawing every Petition, per folio of 90 words,	1 00
„ „ „ Affidavit, per folio of 90 words,	1 00
„ „ „ other Document, per folio of 90 words,	1 00

Scale of Fees payable in the Supreme Court on its Bankruptcy Side, as sanctioned by Resolution of the Legislative Council on the 25th February, 1879.

	$ c.
Filing every Declaration of Inability to pay,	1 00
Every Debtor's Summons,	1 00
Every Bankruptcy Petition by Creditor,	10 00
Every Bankruptcy Petition by Debtor,	1 00
Every Bond with Sureties,	1 00
Every Affidavit filed other than Proof of Debts,	0 25
Every Subpœna, each person,	0 25
Every Petition under Sections 110 or 111 of the Ordinance,	5 00
Every Application for an Order to discharge,	5 00
For despatching Notice to Creditors or others, exclusive of postage, each Notice,	0 10
Every special Resolution presented to the Registrar for Registration under Section 110, paragraph 4, stamps denoting a duty computed at the rate of twenty-five cents upon $100, or fraction thereof, on the gross amount of the estimated assets, not exceeding a total duty of $1,000.	
Every extraordinary Resolution presented to a Registrar under Section 111, stamps denoting a duty computed at the rate of twenty-five cents upon $100, or fraction of $100, on the gross amount of the composition, not exceeding a total duty of $1,000.	
Every Application for Search for Proceedings,	0 25
Every Application to a Court, or Registrar,	1 00
Every Office Copy, each folio of 100 words,	0 10
Attending Court, each Sitting,	0 50
Preparing Advertisements for *Gazette* or local paper,	0 75

Fees in the Supreme Court payable pursuant to "The Civil Procedure Ordinance," No. V of 1878.

	$ c.
For admission as an Advocate or Solicitor,	50 00
„ yearly Certificate to practice as such,	20 00
„ admission as a Conveyancer,	25 00
„ yearly Certificate to practice as such,	10 00

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

FEES CHARGEABLE UNDER "THE COURTS' ORDINANCE 1878."

	1st Column. *	2nd Column. †
Summons, Writs, Commissions, and Warrants.	$ c.	$ c.
On sealing a Writ of Summons for commencement of an action, ...	1 00	2 00
For each additional defendant, ...	0 50	1 00
On sealing a Concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action, ...	0 50	0 50
On sealing a Notice for service under Section 129 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance," ...	0 50	0 50
On sealing a Writ of Mandamus or Injunction, ...	2 00	4 00
On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons, ...	0 50	1 00
On sealing every other Writ, ...	0 50	1 00
On sealing or issuing any Summons in Chamber, ...	0 50	1 00
On sealing every Commission, ...	3 00	5 00
Appearances.		
On entering an Appearance, for each person, ...	0 50	1 00
Copies.		
For making a Copy and marking same as an Office Copy, for each folio, ‡	0 10	0 20
For examining a written or printed Copy and marking same as an Office Copy, for each folio,‡	0 05	0 05
Oaths, etc.		
For taking an Affidavit or an Affirmation, ...	0 50	0 50
And in addition thereto—For each Exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked, whether annexed or not, ...	0 25	0 25
Filing.		
On filing a special case, ...	2 00	4 00
On filing an Affidavit, ...	0 50	0 50
On filing each Pleading, ...	0 50	1 00
Each Exhibit or on marking same, ...	0 20	0 20
On filing Submission to Arbitration, Award, Bill of Sale, Warrant of Attorney, Cognovit, Bail, Satisfaction Piece, and Writ of Execution with return, ...	1 00	2 00
Certificates.		
For a Certificate of Appearance or of Pleading, affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed, or taken, or of the negative thereof, ...	0 25	1 00
Searches and Inspections.		
On an application to search for an Appearance or an Affidavit, or other document filed in Court and inspecting or copying the same, ...	0 50	0 50
Examination of Witnesses.		
For every Witness sworn and examined by the Registrar or other Officer, in his Office, including Oath, for each hour, ... These fees are not to apply to the examination of Witnesses for the purpose of any enquiry, taxation of costs, or other proceeding before the Officer.	...	2 00
Hearing.		
For entering or setting down or re-entering or re-setting down an Appeal to the Court of Appeal or a cause for trial or hearing including a Demurrer or special case, but not any other Petition, nor a Summons adjourned from Chambers, ...	5 00	10 00
For drawing up and entering a Judgment or a Decree or Decretal Order, whether on the original hearing of a cause or on further consideration, including an Order on the hearing of a special case or petition and any Order by the Court of Appeal,	2 00	4 00
Judgments, Decrees, and Orders.		
For drawing up and entering any other Order or Rule, whether made in Court or at Chambers, ...	0 50	1 00
For entering every Judgment by default, whether final or interlocutory, ...	1 00	2 00
For copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph, or diagram required to accompany any Order, ...	The actual cost.	
Taking Accounts.	$ c.	$ c.
On taking an Account of a receiver, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, provisional, official or voluntary liquidator, or sequestrator, or of an executor, administrator, trustee, agent, solicitor, mortgagee, co-tenant, co-partner, execution creditor, or other person liable to account, when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed $1;000, ...	...	1 00

* In all suits under section 31 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878."

† In all other cases.

‡ A folio is to comprise 72 words, every figure comprised in a column being counted as one word.

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

	1st Column. $ c.	2nd Column. $ c.
Where such amount shall exceed $1,000, for every $250 or fraction of $250, ...	...	0 20
In the case of any such receiver, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager liquidator, sequestrator, or execution creditor, the fees shall, upon payment, be allowed in the account, unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct, and, in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting parties, the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the Order under which such account is taken as part of his costs of the cause or matter (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct), and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such account, but the fees shall be due and payable, although no certificate is required, on the account taken, or on such part thereof as may be taken, and the solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Officer) to be impressed on or affixed to the account.		
Taxation of Costs.		
For taxing a Bill of Costs where the amount allowed does not exceed $50, ...	0 50	1 00
Where the amount exceeds $50, for every $50 allowed or a fraction thereof, ...	0 25	0 50
These fees, except where otherwise provided, shall be taken on signing the Certificate or on the allowance of the Bill of Costs as taxed, but the fees shall be due and payable if no Certificate or Allocatur is required on the amount of the Bill as taxed, or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed, and the solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Officer) to be impressed on or affixed to the Bill of Costs.		
For Certificate or Allocatur of the result, not being a Judgment, ...	1 00	1 00
Petitions.		
For answering a Petition for hearing in Court and setting down, ...	...	5 00
Miscellaneous.		
Upon a reference to the Registrar for purpose of any investigation or enquiry other than the taking of accounts and enquiries under a Decree, for every hour or part of an hour the Registrar is occupied, ...	1 00	2 00
On taking an acknowledgment of a Deed by a married woman, ...	...	1 00
On taking a Recognizance or Bond, ...	...	1 00
On taking Bail and taking same off the file and delivering, ...	...	1 00
On a Commitment or Attachment, ...	..	1 00
On amending every Writ or other proceeding if no Order, ...	0 50	1 00
For a transcript of account by the Accountant-General, ...	...	1 00
For every Certificate or Report by the Registrar not being a Certificate of Costs, ...	...	1 00
For registering every execution against lands, ...	0 50	1 00
Translations.		
For the first folio of 72 words, ...	0 75	0 75
For every subsequent folio of 72 words, ...	0 50	0 50

Fees to be taken under Section 11 of the District Delegates Ordinance of 1887.

	$ c.
Fixed fee where estate does not exceed $500, ... including and in lieu of Court and other fees, charges and expenses payable in respect of the application and grant.	2 00

Fees leviable in the Supreme Court and Court of Requests* in Distraints for Rent under Section 5 of Ordinance XIV of 1876.

Sums sued for	Affidavit, Warrant to distrain, Notices, &c. $ c.	Order to sell.	Commission. $ c.
$ 1 and under $ 5, ...	0 25	Twenty-five cents.	0 25
5 „ „ 10, ...	1 00		0 50
10 „ „ 20, ...	2 00		1 00
20 „ „ 30, ...	3 00		1 50
30 „ „ 40, ...	4 00		2 00
40 „ „ 50, ...	5 00		2 50
50 „ „ 75, ...	6 00		3 75
75 „ „ 100, ...	7 50		5 00
100 „ „ 250, ...	10 00		$1 for every $20 or part of $20.
250 „ „ 500, ...	15 00		
Above 500, ...	15 00		

The above scale is intended to include all expenses, except in suits where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim, and witnesses have to be subpœnaed, in which case each subpœna must be paid for at twenty-five cents. When watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained, twenty-five cents per day must be paid per man.

* The jurisdiction of the Court of Requests extends only to $5.

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

Fees in the Registry of Bills of Sale collected in Judicial Stamps under Ordinance No. XII of 1886.

	$	c.
On filing a Bill of Sale and declaration therewith where the consideration does not exceed $250, ...	0	50
Above $250, ...	1	00
On filing any document to which Nos. 1 and 2 do not apply, ...	1	00
On filing a declaration of re-registration of a Bill of Sale, ...	1	00
On filing a *fiat* of satisfaction, ...	0	25
For attesting and explaining a Bill of Sale, ...	0	25
For office copies or extracts from any registered documents per folio of 100 words, ...	0	25
For searching register, ...	0	25
For inspection of a Bill of Sale, ...	0	25
For preparing in the Registry declarations of renewal or of transfer or of attestation, ...	0	50
For making in the Registry a copy of Bill of Sale for registration, ...	0	50

The amount of fees collected in 1888 was $1,696.25. This may be regarded as a permanent source of revenue.

Fees in the Registry of Deeds collected in "Registry of Deeds Revenue Stamps" under Ordinance No. XIII of 1886.

	$	c.	
For registering every memorial or instrument where the same does not exceed three folios (of 100 words each) in length, ...	1	00	
The like where the said memorial or instrument exceeds three folios (of 100 words each) in length,	0	50	per folio.
For every certificate or copy given under section 22 or section 23 of the Ordinance, ...			The like fees.
For taking an acknowledgment or proof by affidavit of the due execution of any instrument, for each party sworn or making acknowledgment, ...	0	50	
For giving a certificate of such proof or acknowledgment, ...	0	50	
For every search (not being an official search), ...	0	50	
For every official search, ...	1	00	
For preparing memorial of probate or letters of administration, ...	1	00	
Summons under section 13,...	0	50	
Service thereof if at a place beyond four miles from Registry Office, ...	0	50	
Where any instrument executed within the Settlement after the commencement of this Ordinance is brought to be registered at a time later than one calendar month after its execution, ...	An additional fee of $1.00 for every calendar month which may have elapsed between the date of the execution of the instrument and time of its production to be registered.		
For registering every assurance which might have been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839, ...	A uniform fee of $5.00.		

The amount of fees collected in 1888 was $14,386.25. Of this, $6,384 was for the registration of deeds dated before the 1st July, 1887, and which might have been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839. The number of these deeds sent for registration must, from the nature of the case, steadily diminish and at last come to an end. This source of revenue is, therefore, abnormal and cannot be regarded as permanent. The balance of $8,002.25 was derived from deeds dated after the 1st July, 1887; that is from the current transactions of the Settlement. This source of revenue may, therefore, be regarded as permanent.

	1st Column. $	c.	2nd Column. $	c.
PROBATE (Chapter 43, "Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878").				
On filing every Petition for Probate or Letters of Administration of the estates of deceased persons, whether with or without the Will annexed and whether general *de bonis non cessatise*, limited *ad colligendum*, or otherwise, ...	1	00	1	00
For registering and collating Wills (when required by any Rule or Order of Court to be registered) per folio, ...	0	20	0	20
For engrossing copy of Will or Codicil, or any translation thereof, or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification,—				
If in the English language, per folio, ...	0	10	0	10
If in any other language, per folio of the English translation, ...	0	15	0	15
For every exemplification of a Probate or Letters of Administration with the Will annexed, in addition to the fees for engrossing and collating,...	1	00	1	00
For every exemplification of Letters of Administration (without Will annexed), ...	1	00	1	00
For every search for and inspection of any Will or Grant of Letters of Administration, ...	0	50	0	50
For every other Office copy or extract from any Will, Probate, Administration Act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding three folios, ...	0	25	0	25
For every subsequent folio, ...	0	10	0	10
For the entry of every *Caveat* including notice to the other Registries and notice to any petitioner, ...	1	00	1	00
For subducting a *Caveat*, including notice, ...	0	50	0	50
On filing a *Caveat*, ...	1	00	1	00
Searching *Caveat* Books, ...	0	50	0	50
For sealing every Citation, ...	0	50	0	50
For settling the Abstract of Citation for advertisement, ...	0	50	0	50
For every appearance to a Citation, ...	0	50	0	50
For administering every Executor's or Administrator's Oath, ...	0	50	0	50

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

	1st Column. $ c.	2nd Column. $ c.
For attesting every Administration Bond (if attested by the Registrar or other Officer), ...	1 00	1 00
For filing every Bond, ...	1 00	1 00
For searching and for filing Affidavits, for filing Pleadings and other documents and for all Summonses, Orders and other matters under the 43rd Chapter of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878," not specially mentioned; the same fees shall be taken as are above directed to be taken for the like matters in the ordinary jurisdiction of the Court.		
Sheriff's Fees.		
For serving every Writ of Summons, Subpœna, Citation, or Order served by the Sheriff, for each person served, ...	0 75	0 75
The defendant or party being served beyond 2 miles from the Court House, additional for every mile, ...	0 25	0 25
For every Affidavit of Service, ...	1 00	1 00
For executing every Writ of *Fi Fa*, Sequestration, Attachment of goods or person, and other Writs, ...	2 00	2 00
For every return to such Writs,...	1 00	1 00
For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing Writ, ...	2 00	2 00
For every notice of garnishment, ...	1 00	1 00
Poundage—5 per cent. to be charged upon the first $500, and 2½ per cent. upon every further $100, when levied by seizure and sale or by sale by the Sheriff under the 371st Section of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878," to include Auctioneer's Commission.		
Possession money not exceeding 30 cents per day for each watchman necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure, if outside Town limits, if 2 miles, not exceeding 50 cents.		
Entry in Register of *Lis Pendens*, ...	0 50	0 50
Fees to be taken in the Registry of the Supreme Court at Singapore under Section 58 of Ordinance No. VI of 1886.		
On Depositing a Power of Attorney, ...	...	0 50
For office copies or extracts from any deposited document per folio of 100 words, ...	...	0 25
For examining and stamping or making as an office copy a copy presented for that purpose of any deposited document per folio of 100 words, ...	...	0 10
For searching the index of deposited documents, ...	...	0 25
For inspecting a deposited document, ...	...	0 25
SMALL CAUSES.		
Fees chargeable under "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1880."		
	In cases Under $300. $ c.	Over $300. $ c.
For drawing Writ of Summons including indorsement of claim, ...	1 50	2 00
„ entering up final or interlocutory judgment, ...	1 00	1 50
„ entering counter claim, including particulars thereof, ...	1 00	1 50
„ taking down and entering grounds of defence or counter claim,...	1 00	1 50
„ every Notice of Trial or assessment of damages, or other notice required to be given, including service, ...	1 50	2 00
„ entering amendments, ...	1 00	1 50
„ entering further particulars, ...	1 00	1 50
„ setting down case for trial, ...	2 00	5 00
„ entering issues, ...	0 50	1 00
FEES LEVIABLE IN THE COURTS OF REQUESTS UNDER ORDERS IN COUNCIL DATED THE 29TH DAY OF AUGUST, 1879, AND 22ND SEPTEMBER, 1887.		
Entering complaint:—		
In cases where the amount claimed is less than $20, ...		1 00
„ „ „ „ „ amounts to $20 or upwards,...		2 00
For Summons to each defendant and service of same, ...		0 25
„ Subpœna to each defendant and service of same, ...		0 25
„ drawing Affidavit and administering Oath, ...		0 50
„ Warrant and Attachment, ...		1 00
„ Postponement and Notice thereof to each defendant, ...		0 25
„ every Search, ...		0 25
„ every Notice of Application for a new trial, ...		1 00
„ every Bond, ...		0 50
„ Copies of Depositions, Orders, Records, and all other Papers and Proceedings of the Court requiring the Attestation of the Sitting Commissioner, per folio of 100 words, ...		0 25
„ every succeeding folio, ...		0 25
„ every re-hearing Notice, ...		0 50
Translator's Fees.		
Per folio of 100 words, ...		0 25
Execution.		

Bailiff's Poundage on execution is 50 cents in every case, where the sum specified in the warrant is under $20 and $1 in every case where the sum so specified amounts to $20 and upwards.

PORT AND HARBOUR DUES.

Straits Light Dues.

Light Dues at half and one anna per ton are levied under an Order in Council dated 15th October, 1886, for the maintenance of Light-houses in the Straits, and realised $88,855.44 in 1888. Under an order in Council dated 10th August, 1888, the tolls payable by the class of vessels known as Straits Traders are 2 cents per ton if the voyage be one in the ordinary course of which the vessel would pass the whole of the Straits Lights and 1 cent per ton if the voyage is one in which the vessel would not pass all the lights.

Shipping Fees.

Under Act No. I of 1859, the following fees are levied, realising $6,220.24 in 1888 :—

Engagement or Discharge of a whole Crew.

		$	c.
In Ship under	100 tons, ...	1	50
From 100 to	200 „	3	50
„ 200 „	300 „	5	00
„ 300 „	400 „	6	25
„ 400 „	500 „	7	50
„ 500 „	600 „	8	75
„ 600 „	700 „	10	00
„ 700 „	800 „	11	25
„ 800 „	900 „	12	50
„ 900 „	1,000 „	13	75

and so on for Ships of larger tonnage, adding for every one hundred tons above one thousand, one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Engagement or discharge of Seaman separately, 50 cents each man.

The following fees are levied under "The Colonial Shipping Act 1868" :—

	$
For every declaration of ownership, ...	2
„ recording every bill of sale, ...	1
„ every endorsement of ownership, ...	1
„ every certificate of registry, ...	5
„ every certificate of sale, ...	1
„ recording do., ...	1
„ revoking do., ...	1
„ every certificate of mortgage, ...	1
„ recording do., ...	1
„ revoking do., ...	1
„ recording discharge of mortgage, ...	1
„ every bill of sale between British subjects (if made in the Office), ...	5
„ every certified copy of documents, ...	1
„ measuring or surveying a ship of 60 tons and under, ...	8

Fees for Survey of Passenger Ships.

The following fees are levied under Ordinance No. XIV of 1868 :—

For every Vessel not exceeding 250 tons, ...	$5.00
From 250 to 500 tons, ...	7.50
From 500 to 1,000 tons, ...	10.00
From 1,000 tons and upwards, ...	15.00

Steam-Vessels to pay as per following scale :—

For Steamers not exceeding 250 tons, ...	$2.00
„ exceeding 250 tons but not exceeding 500 tons,	3.00
„ „ 500 „ „ „ 1,000 „	4.00
„ „ 1,000 „	5.00

Survey of Steam-Vessels.

The following fees are levied under Ordinance No. II of 1882 :—

Rate of Fees to be charged for Survey of Vessels referred to in Section 7.

For Steam-Vessels not exceeding 25 tons, ...	$5.00	for each Surveyor.
„ exceeding 25, and not exceeding 100 tons,	7.00	do.
Steamers not exceeding 500 tons, ...	10.00	do.
„ exceeding 500 tons, ...	16.00	do.

For Survey of Steam Launches under "The Steam Vessels Ordinance 1882."

Fees fixed by Rules made by the Governor in Council on the 19th December, 1882.

For Launches of 25 tons and under, ...	$10.00
„ over 25 tons, ...	15.00

Examination for Certificates under "The Steam Vessels Ordinance 1882."

Fees fixed by Rules made by the Governor in Council on the 30th May, 1882, and 8th September, 1882.

For First Class Engineer, ...	$25.00
„ Second Class Engineer, ...	15.00
„ First Class Engine-Driver, ...	6.00
„ Second Class Engine-Driver, ...	4.00

PORT AND HARBOUR DUES,—*Continued.*

For Helmsman,	...	...	...	2.00
„ Gunner,	...	...	...	3.00
„ Master of Steam-launch,	...	...		5.00
„ Master of Local Steam-vessel other than Steam-launch,	...	...	...	10.00

Junks and Tongkangs.

Fees for Licenses, &c., under Ordinance No. V of 1883, and Order in Council dated 6th July, 1883.

For each License for a Junk or Tongkang :—

(1) 100 tons burthen and under,	... ...	$3.00
(2) Above 100 tons burthen, for each additional 100 tons, or part of 100 tons,	...	2.00
For each endorsement of change of name of a Junk or Tongkang,	... ...	2.00

Pilot Licenses.

Under Ordinance No. VIII of 1879, each first class Pilot pays a fee of $20 and each second class Pilot a fee of $5, on passing his examination before the Pilot Board.

Registration of Cargo Boats, under Ordinance No. VIII of 1872.

Every Cargo Boat of the burthen of 10 koyans,	...	...	$1.00
„ additional koyan, or part of a koyan,	...	...	0.10

Registration of Fishing Boats.

A fee of 40 cents is charged for registering and renumbering a Fishing Boat, under Ordinance No. VIII of 1872.

Registration of Passenger Boats.

A fee of 66 cents is charged for registering and renumbering each Passenger Boat, under Ordinance No. VIII of 1872.
A further charge of 20 cents for renumbering a Cargo Boat under Ordinance No. VIII of 1872.

Registration of Fishing Stakes.

The following fees are charged under Ordinance No. VIII of 1872 :—

Out-shore,	...	...	...	...	...	...	$10.00
In-shore,	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.00

Amended Registration of Fishing Stakes at Pulau Tekong, made by an Order in Council published on the 20th January, 1885 :—

Out-shore,	...	...	...	...	$3.50	including Boards at 50 cents each.
In-shore,	...	...	...	...	1.50	
Dry at low water,	...	...	...	...	1.00	

Further amended Registration of Fishing Stakes, for the Northern and Western coasts of the Island of Singapore from Pulau Ubin (Seranggong Harbour) to Tanjong Kling, and the surrounding Islands to the Southward of Singapore, made by an Order in Council published on the 24th November, 1887, same rates as above.

At Malacca the fees are fixed by an Order in Council dated 8th September, 1883, as follows :—

					$ c.
In 5 fathoms at low water Spring tides,	...	...	...	...	5 00
„ 3 „ „ „	...	...	...	...	2 50
Dry at low water,	...	...	...	...	1 00

POSTAGE.

The Revenue under this head in 1888, for Sale of Postage Stamps, Postage Collections, and Miscellaneous Receipts, amounted to $123,720.29.

TABLE OF THE RATES OF POSTAGE CHARGEABLE ON CORRESPONDENCE POSTED IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

TO COUNTRIES COMPRISED IN THE POSTAL UNION.

COUNTRIES.	For a Letter, per ½ oz.	For a Post Card.	For a Newspaper.	For a Packet of Printed Papers, per 2 oz.	For Commercial Papers.	For Patterns.	Registration.
Austria-Hungary, Belgium, Bulgaria, Ceylon, Cyprus, Denmark including Iceland & Greenland, Egypt, France & Algeria, French Colonies, viz.: Reunion, Mayotte and dependencies, St. Mary (Madagascar) and the French Establishments in India (Pondicherry, Chandernagor, Karikal, Mahe & Yanaon) and in Cochin-China, Germany, Gibraltar, Greece, Hawaiian Islands (via Hongkong), Hongkong, India, Italy, Japan, Labuan, Luxembury, Malta, Mauritius and dependencies, Montenegro, Netherlands, Netherlands Colonies, viz.: Java, Madura, Sumatra, Celebes, Billiton, Archipelago of Riouw, Archipelago of Banca, Sunda Islands (Bali, Lombok, Sumbava, Floris, and the South West of Timor), the Archipelago of the Moluccas, Norway, Persia, Portugal, Portuguese Colonies, viz.: Goa and its dependencies, (Damao and Diu) Macao, Timor, Roumania, Russia, Servia, Siam, Spain, Spanish Colonies, viz.: Philippines, Marian and Marquesas Islands, Sweden, Switzerland, Tunis, Turkey including Eastern Roumelia, Bosnia and the Herzegovina	c.	c.	c.	c.			c.
	8	3	2	2			8
Antigua, Argentine Republic, Bahamas, Barbadoes, Bermuda, Black Point, Bolivia, Brazil, British Guiana, British Honduras, Canada (Dominion of), Canary Islands, Chili, Congo Free State, Costa Rica, Danish Colonies, viz.: St. Croix, St. John and St. Thomas, Dominica, Dominican Republic (San Domingo), Ecuador, Falkland Islands, French Colonies, viz.: Martinique, Guadaloupe and dependencies, St. Pierre-et-Miquelon, French Guiana (Cayenne), Senegal & dependencies, Gaboon (also Grand Bassam and Assinie), Tahiti, Gambia ‖, Gold Coast, Grenada, Grenadines, Guatemala, Hayti, Honduras (Republic of), Jamaica, Lagos, Liberia, Maguba, Marshall Islands, Mexico, Monserrat, Netherlands Colonies, viz.: Dutch Guiana (Surinam), Curaçoa and dependencies, viz.: Bonaire, Aruba, the Netherlands portion of St. Martin, St. Eustache, Saba, Nevis, Newfoundland, Nicaragua, Nyanza, Paraguay, Peru, Portuguese Colonies, viz.: Agores and Madeira, Cape de Verd and dependencies (Bissau and Cacheu), Ambrizette, Islands of St. Thomas and Prince (in Africa), with the Establishment of Ajuda, Mozambique, and Angola, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, Salvador, St. Vincent, Setle Cama, Sierra Leone, Spanish Colonies, viz.: Cuba, Porto Rico, Fernando Po, Annobon and dependencies, Tobago, Tortola, Trinidad, Turk's Island, United Kingdom, United States, United States of Columbia, Uruguay, Venezuela	10	3	2	2	*Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge for each Packet is 5 cents in all cases.*	*Same as for Printed Papers.*	8
N.B.—Privileged Letters from Soldiers and Seamen in H.M.'s Service, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	8
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS							
Between Singapore and Penang, by P. & O. Mail, ...	2	1	2	2		2	6
Local, or by Private Steamers between the Settlements or Native States,	2	1	2	2		2	6

* The limit of weight for a Newspaper is 4 ounces.

† No Packet of Printed Papers or Commercial Documents may exceed 4lb. in weight, nor measure more than 18 inches in any one direction.

‡ The size of a Pattern Packet is limited to 8 inches in length, 4 inches in width, and 2 inches in depth; and the weight to 8 ounces.

‖ German Protected Territory on south coast of Africa and in New Guinea.

POSTAGE,—*Continued.*

TO COUNTRIES NOT COMPRISED IN THE POSTAL UNION.

Countries.	Route.	For a Letter, per ½ oz.	For a Newspaper.	For a Book Packet, per 2 oz.	Registration.
		c.	c.	c.	c.
Africa, South, ...	*viâ Brindisi or Naples,*	24	6	10	8
**Africa, West Coast of, (except the places in the Union),* ...	*Do.,*	24	6	10	*None.*
**Ascension,*	*Do.,*	10	2	2	*None.*
Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania, and Fiji Islands,	*Ceylon,*	10	4	4	12
	Torres Straits, or direct,	12	2	4	12
***St. Helena,*	*Brindisi or Naples,*	10	2	2	8
Sarawak, ...	.....	8	2	2	8
North Borneo, ...	.....	8	2	2	8

* No Registration to these Countries.

** Post Cards are not available to Non-Union Countries, except to Sarawak and North Borneo to which places 3-cent Cards may be used.

Commercial Documents and Patterns are charged at the Book rate.

FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT.

These consist chiefly of the Fines and Fees of the Police Magistrates' Courts, which yielded in 1888 the sum of $80,946.82.

Fees in the Courts of the Police Magistrates at each Settlement, under Ordinance V of 1873, and Order in Council dated 25th August, 1880.

	$ c.
For every Warrant to search or arrest, ...	0 50*
Summons to appear, ...	0 25*
Subpœna, ...	0 10*
Bond to Keep the Peace, or to be of Good Behaviour.	1 00
Declaration or Certificate, &c., ...	0 50 (Stamp duty.)
Declaration attested as True Copy, ...	0 50 do.
Copies of Documents, Depositions, &c., ...	0 10 per folio.

* Note.—For each person named in the Warrant, Summons, or Subpœna. Any number of names may be entered on one such document.

FEES OF OFFICE.

Derived from Fees for Pounding Stray Animals, and other items, and yielded in 1888, $9,261.07.

Fees chargeable under "The Marriage Registrars' Ordinance 1880."

	$ c.
For a Certificate of Notice of Marriage, ...	1 00
For a Marriage License authorising the Registrar to issue his Certificate, ...	5 00
For a Special License dispensing with the Certificate, ...	25 00
For a Special License authorising a Marriage on a specified day, ...	25 00
For every Marriage in presence of Registrar, ...	2 00
For every Search in Register, ...	1 00
For every certified Copy of Entry in Register,...	1 00

The fees collected under "The Marriage Registrar's Ordinance" amounted to $90 in 1888.

REIMBURSEMENTS.

Prisons.

Sale of Prison Manufactures, &c., realised in 1888 $3,089.07.

Contributions from Municipalities.

The Governor and Legislative Council fix annually, under the provisions of Section 9 of Ordinance I of 1872, the sum which may be necessary for the payment and maintenance of the Police Force. Amount fixed in 1888, $50,600.

Hire of Police Constables to Private Persons.

Amount realised in 1888, $4,372.22.

Additional Constables were enrolled from time to time as application was made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile Establishments, under the provisions of "The Police Force Ordinance," and were hired out to the persons so applying for them, at such rates as will cover cost of pay, clothing, and accoutrements. This is no longer allowed.

Hospital Charges Recovered.

The following charges are recovered in the General Hospital and Lunatic Asylum from all who can afford to pay, and realised in 1888, $25,221.14.

General Hospital.

	$ c.
Officers' Ward, ...	2 50 per day.
Naval and Mercantile Seamen, ...	1 25 „
Men on Board of Trade, ...	1 00 „
Native Patients, ...	0 16 „
Police Constables, ...	0 06 „

Lunatic Asylum.

	$ c.
Europeans.—Seamen on Board of Trade and all Europeans who can pay, ...	1 50 a day.
Government Servants and their families—as at General Hospital.	
Natives.—Native lunatics from Straits, ...	0 15 „
Do., from Native States, ...	0 30 „

Maternity Hospital.

	$ c.
Europeans.—For the general public, ...	1 00 a day.
For the Wives of Government Servants drawing under $100 per mensem,...	As in General Hospital.
Do., do., drawing $100 and upwards, ...	1 00 a day.
Natives and the poorer classes of Europeans and Eurasians, ...	Free.

Survey Fees.

Fees leviable in the Survey Department, Straits Settlements.

For Lots up to 25	acres,	for every acre or part of an	acre,		...	$1.00
above 25	„	and not exceeding 50	acres,	do.,	...	0.90
„ 50	„	do. 100	„	do.,	...	0.80
„ 100	„	do. 150	„	do.,	...	0.70
„ 150	„	do. 500	„	do.,	...	0.60
„ 500	„	do. 1,000	„	do.,	...	0.50
„1,000	„	do. 2,000	„	do.,	...	0.40
„2,000	„			do.,	...	0.30

These fees yielded $5,408.24 in 1888.

INTEREST.

Interest on Loans and Deposits, and profit on small Silver and Copper Coin issued at par realised in 1888 $160,031.39

MUNICIPAL REVENUE.

The following Taxes are levied and received by the Municipalities throughout the Settlements:—

Under Ordinance IX of 1887,... In Singapore Assessment on Houses and Lands at the rate of 12 per cent. † on annual value within the water limit and at the rate of 9 per cent. on annual value beyond the water limit. In Penang and Malacca the assessment on houses is 10 per cent. and on lands 5 per cent. There is no water limit in Malacca.

		$	c.	
Under Ordinance IX of 1887, ...	For every 4-wheeled Carriage, on springs,	12	00	per annum.
	„ 2 „ „ „	9	00	„
	„ Waggon Truck or Lorry, ...	8	00	„
	„ Cattle Cart, ...	6	00	„
	„ Cart drawn by man, ...	4	00	„
	„ Horse, Pony, or Mule, ...	2	00	„
	„ Jinriksha, ...	1	00	„

For Licenses on Offensive and Dangerous Trades, under Section 207 of Ordinance IX of 1887.

	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca. $ c.	
Slaughter-house,	10 00	5 00	10 00	yearly.
Dyeing-house,	5 00	5 00	5 00	„
Melting Tallow,	5 00	5 00	5 00	„
Boiling Offal or Blood,	5 00	...	5 00	„
Boiling Soap,	5 00	5 00	5 00	„
Oil-boiling,	5 00	...	5 00	„
Tannery,	5 00	5 00	5 00	„
Brick-kilns,	10 00	5 00	8 00	„
Lime-kilns,	5 00	...	5 00	„
Sago Manufactory,	10 00	...	5 00	„
Pottery-kilns,	2 00	...	2 00	„
Depôt for Wood, or Coal,	5 00	5 00	5 00	„
Depôt for Fireworks and Crackers,	10 00	5 00	10 00	„
Depôt for Matches,	10 00	..	5 00	„
Fish-curing houses,	...	5 00	5 00	„
Preparation of Blâchang,	...	...	8 00	„
Dammar Bâtu,	...	...	3 00	„
Wood Oil,	...	...	5 00	„
Attap,	...	5 00	2 00	„
Fish-manure Manufactory,	...	5 00	6 00	„
Piggeries,	5 00	5 00	1 00	„
Cattle Stables,	0 25	...	...	„

PERMITS.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Temporary Erections,	1 00 a day	1 00 a day	1 00 a day.
Depositing Building Materials on Streets,	0 50 per foot	0 10 per day	0 50 per foot.
Temporary Obstructions,	...	25 cents each article per day	

For Licenses to keep Petroleum within the limits of the Towns, as defined from time to time under "The Hackney Carriages Ordinance 1879," under "The Petroleum Ordinance 1883."

	S. $	P. $	M. $
For twenty Cases or under,	2	2	2
For more than twenty Cases,	20	20	20

General Water Rate levied at George Town Penang under Section 88 of Ordinance IX of 1887:—

When the annual value is above		And does not exceed		The annual rate shall not exceed	
$	c.	$	c.	$	c.
96	00	108	00	2	10
108	00	120	00	2	24
120	00	144	00	2	54
144	00	180	00	2	84
180	00	240	00	3	14
240	00	300	00	3	44
300	00	360	00	3	74
360	00	420	00	4	04
420	00	480	00	4	34
480	00	540	00	4	64

† This rate includes the General Water Rate.

MUNICIPAL WATER RATES,—*Continued.*

When the annual value is above			And does not exceed			The annual rate shall not exceed	
$	c.		$	c.		$	c.
540	00	...	600	00	... ...	4	94
600	00	...	...		... ...	5	24

Water, Domestic, Singapore.

	$	c.
For Water per 1,000 Gallons, ...	00	40
Do., to Manufactories, ...	00	50
Do, to Shipping and Dock Companies, per 1,000 Gallons, ...	00	80
For every house where not more than 2 taps are required, according to size of Service Pipes, viz.:—		
½ inch pipe, per month, and for each additional tap if ½ inch, 50 cents	1	50
¾ " " " " " ¾ " 75 "	3	00
1 " " " " " 1 " $1	5	00
Rent of Meter, ... "	0	60

Water, Domestic, Penang.

	$	c.
For Water, per ton, ...	0	15
For each house with one tap per annum, ...	12	00
For more than one house with one tap, ...	24	00
For each house with two taps or more, ...	24	00

For other than domestic purposes, according to arrangement.

"The Municipal Ordinance 1887" came into force on the 1st January, 1888.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF THE

FEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS;

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

1888.

FEES.

SCHEDULE OF THE FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

CHAPLAIN.

	$	c.	
For Marriage by Banns,	3	00	Order of Governor-General of India in Council of 22nd April, 1835.
,, ,, ,, License,	5	00	
,, Burial Service,*	3	00	
,, Extract from the Registers,	1	.00	

The above scale of Fees was recommended for the Straits by the Bishop of Calcutta, and authorised by Order of the Governor-General of India in Council, dated 22nd April, 1835.
The Fee for Burial Service is remitted in the case of Seamen and Military.

* For Penang only. In Malacca charged only to strangers.

MEDICAL.

The Colonial Surgeons at each of the Settlements are Medical Inspectors of Seamen under the Merchant Shipping Act, and are entitled to a Fee of $1 for each man examined.
The Health Officer of the Port, $10 for each Bill of Health.

MARINE.

The Marine Examiners for Masters and Mates, under Indian Act No. I of 1859, and Rules passed by His Excellency the Governor in Council, on the 12th June, 1880 :—

	Foreign Trade. $	c.	*Home Trade.* $	c.
For Master,	20	00	10	00
,, Mate,	10	00	5	00
,, 2nd Mate,	5	00	...	

Tables of Fees to be taken by the Judges and Officers in the Vice-Admiralty Court under Order of the Queen in Council, dated 23rd August, 1883.

I.—BY THE JUDGE.

		£	s.	d.
On administering any oath or declaration in Court or in Chambers,		0	5	0
On examination before him of any witness before trial,		1	0	0
On any motion in Chambers,		0	10	0
On any motion in Court,		1	0	0
On a final decree in an uncontested action,		1	0	0
On a final decree in a contested action,		5	0	0
On the assessment of damages, or taking of any account, if assessed or taken by the Judge, according to the case,	From	1	0	0
	To	5	0	0
On signing or certifying any document,		0	5	0

II.—BY THE REGISTRAR.

1.—FOR PREPARING INSTRUMENTS, &C.

For sealing any writ of summons or other document required to be sealed,	0	2	6
For preparing any warrant, release, commission, attachment or other instrument, required to be sealed, or any bail bond,	0	10	0
For preparing a receivable order or a receipt for money to be paid out of Court,	0	5	0
For preparing and sending any notice, ...	0	2	6
For preparing any other document, for every folio,	0	2	0

NOTE.—The fees for preparing shall include drawing and fair copying or engrossing.

FEES,—*Continued.*

		£	s.	d.
2.—For Filing.				
On filing any instrument or other document except minutes and exhibits,		0	5	0
3.—For Evidence, &c.				
For administering any oath or declaration, except before the Judge,		0	2	6
For taking down and certifying the evidence of any witness examined before him, for every folio,		0	1	6
4.—For the Trial, &c.				
On a final decree in an uncontested action,		0	10	0
On a final decree in a contested action, ...		1	0	0
For attendance before the Judge when any order is made or act done, other than pronouncing a final decree,		0	10	0
NOTE.—The above fees shall include the entry of the decree or order in the Minute Book.				
5.—For References.				
For hearing any reference, according to the case, per day,	From To	1 5	0 0	0 0
For preparing the report of a reference,		1	0	0
6.—For Taxations.				
For taxing a Bill of Costs:—				
If the bill does not exceed ten folios,		0	10	0
For every folio beyond ten,		0	1	0
7.—For Office Copies, &c.				
For an office copy of any document, for every folio (in addition to the fee for sealing),		0	1	0
For a search of the records by any person not a party to the action,		0	2	6
NOTE.—No search fee is to be charged to a party to the action, or to any seaman.				
III.—BY THE ASSESSORS.				
For each nautical or other assessor whether at the examination of witnesses or at the trial of an action, or upon any assessment of damages, or taking of an account, according to the case, per day,	From To	1 5	0 0	0 0
NOTE.—The above fees shall be paid to the Registrar, for the Assessors, and in the first instance by the party preferring the claim.				
IV.—BY A COMMISSIONER TO EXAMINE WITNESSES.				
For administering any oath or declaration,		0	2	6
For taking down and certifying the evidence of any witness examined before him, for every folio,		0	1	6
V.—BY A COMMISSIONER TO TAKE BAIL.				
For attending the execution of any bail bond,		0	10	0
For taking any affidavit of justification,		0	2	6
VI.—BY THE MARSHAL.				
For executing any warrant or attachment,		1	0	0
For keeping possession of any ship, goods, or ships and goods (exclusive of any payments necessary for the safe custody thereof), for each day,		0	2	6
NOTE.—No Fee shall be allowed to the Marshal for the custody and possession of property under arrest, if it consists of money in a bank, or of goods stored in a bonded warehouse, or if it is in the custody of a custom house officer or other authorised person.				
On release of any ship, goods, or person from arrest,		0	10	0
For attending the undelivery of cargo, for each day,		2	0	0
For executing any commission of appraisement, sale, or appraisement and sale, exclusive of the fees, if any, paid to the Appraiser and Auctioneer,		1	0	0
For executing any other commission or instrument,		1	0	0

FEES,—*Continued.*

On the gross proceeds of any ship, or goods, &c., sold by order of the Court: –

If not exceeding £100,	1	0	0
For every additional £100 or part thereof,	0	10	0

NOTE.—If the Marshal, being duly qualified, acts as Auctioneer, he shall be allowed a double fee on the gross proceeds.

On a final decree in an uncontested action,	0	10	0
On a final decree in a contested action,	1	0	0

NOTE.—If the Marshal or his officer is required to go any distance in execution of his duties, a reasonable sum may be allowed for travelling, boat-hire, or other necessary expenses in addition to the preceding fees.

Fees in the Court of Appeal, under Rules and Orders made by the Judges under "The Courts Ordinance 1878," and approved by the Legislative Council on the 24th December, 1879.

BY THE JUDGE'S CLERK.

Copy of Judge's Notes of Evidence, 25 cents per folio.

Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company having a capital divided into shares, under the Indian Companies Act 1866.

	r.	*a.*	*p.*
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital does not exceed Rs20,000, a fee of	40	0	0
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital exceeds Rs.20,000, the above fee of forty rupees, with the following additional fees regulated, according to the amount of nominal capital (that is to say) :—			
For every 10,000 rupees of nominal capital or part of 10,000 rupees after the first 20,000 rupees up to 50,000 rupees,	20	0	0
For every 10,000 rupees of nominal capital or part of 10,000 rupees after the first 50,000 rupees up to 1,000,000 rupees,	5	0	0
For every 10,000 rupees of nominal capital or part of 10,000 rupees after the first 1,000,000 rupees,	1	0	0
For registration of any increase of capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per 10,000 rupees or part of 10,000 rupees as would have been payable if such increased capital had formed part of the original capital at the time of registration.			
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal capital on registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than 1,000 rupees, taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of capital after registration the fees paid on registration.			
For registration of any existing company, except such Companies as are by this Act exempted from payment of Fees in respect of registration under this Act, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.			
For registering any document hereby required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum of association,	5	0	0
For making a record of any fact hereby authorised or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a fee of	5	0	0

ADDITIONAL FEES.

	$	*c.*
For inspecting each document kept by the Registrar of Companies, ...	0	50
For every Certificate of Incorporation, ...	1	50
For every certified copy or extract from any document kept by the Registrar of Companies, ...	6 cents for every folio of 100 words.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND BALANCES.

1888.

1. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, 1ST JANUARY, 1888, AND 1ST JANUARY, 1889.

2. STATEMENT OF "SINKING FUND" AND "DEBENTURE DEBT."

3. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, 1888.

4 STATEMENT OF REVENUE DETAILED, 1888.

5. STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

(1.)

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES,

1st January, 1888,

1st January, 1889.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE

ASSETS.	1st January, 1888.	1st January, 1889.	Reference to Remarks.
CASH BALANCES:—	$ c.	$ c.	
Singapore Treasury, ...	308,390 43	109,236 67	
Penang do., ...	93,127 56	80,567 40	
Malacca do., ...	32,790 90	13,358 44	
Crown Agents for the Colonies, ...	38,803 74	119,783 09	
TOTAL,...	473,112 63	322,945 60	
Sinking Fund Account, ...	770 40	343 28	
Advances, Heads of Departments, Penang, ...	739 25	817 50	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	250 00	450 00	
Do., Miscellaneous, Singapore, ...	1,762 42	8,746 84	
Do., do., Penang, ...	1,322 93	1,067 40	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	4,860 62	886 89	
Remittances between Stations, ...	9 30	...	
Money Order Account, Ceylon, ...	1,324 83	...	
Do. do., Native States, ...	7,121 05	6,380 71	
Do. do., British North Borneo, ...	...	891 38	
Do. do., Sarawak, ...	...	12 26	
Do. do., Johor, ...	689 25	1,183 46	
Do. do., Australia, ...	...	170 84	
Do. do., Siam, ...	...	776 32	
Investments, Indian Loan, ...	850,000 00	350,000 00	
Do., Loan to Sĕlángor, ...	50,000 00	...	
Do., Loan to Sungei Ujong, ...	...	10,000 00	A
Do., Gold, ...	...	707,772 99	
Do., Crown Agents, ...	...	66,849 34	
Do., Savings Bank Fund, ...	...	121,900 00	A
Do., Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund, ...	...	27,652 46	B
Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	...	16,500 00	C
			C
Imperial Government, ...	6,526 07	887 10	C
Indian do., ...	2,321 91	2,069 27	
Ceylon do., ...	...	9 36	
St. Helena do., ...	45 48	41 69	
Hongkong do., ...	154 43	111 83	
Native States, Pérak, ...	4,629 81	2,898 26	
Do., Sĕlángor, ...	18,590 13	39,332 67	
Do., Sungei Ujong, ...	00 66	317 72	
Over-issues, ...	950 47	1,691 79	
	1,425,181 64	1,692,706 96	
Revenue in Arrears (*See* Statements over-leaf), ...	7,064 07	17,012 50	
	1,432,245 71	1,709,719 46	
DEPENDENCIES.			
Investments, Loan to Municipality, Singapore, ...	230,000 00	229,000 00	D
Do., do., Penang, ...	187,500 00	173 500 00	D
Do., do., Malacca, ...	29,000 00	24,596 00	D
Do., Loan to Sungei Ujong, ...	64,000 00	64,000 00	D
Native States, Sungei Ujong, No. II., ...	40,000 00	30,000 00	D
Do., do. No. III., ...	...	25,853 00	D
Do., Tampin, ...	1,541 00	1,541 00	
Do., Advances to small Native States, ...	107,904 30	164,079 00	D
Do., do. to Pahang, ...	4,764 89	17,182 46	D
Suspense Account, Defences of Singapore, ...	41,262 25	41,262 25	
	705,972 44	771,013 71	

A—Investment by way of reserve, with the approval of the Secretary of State.
B— £10,000 placed in deposit with the London and Westminster Bank at seven days' call.
C—These sums are placed in deposit with the Local Banks.
D—Bearing interest.

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
10th August, 1889.

1st JANUARY, 1888, AND 1st JANUARY, 1889.

LIABILITIES.	1st January, 1888.	1st January, 1889.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
Deposits, Judicial, Singapore, ...	114,339 98	44,244 97	
Do., do., Penang, ...	27,369 76	20,098 27	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	13,258 23	3,876 49	
Do., Sheriff, Singapore, ...	3,676 36	2,860 11	
Do., do., Penang, ...	...	77 80	
Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account, Singapore, ...	...	180 00	
Do., Court of Requests, Singapore, ...	347 96	545 10	
Do., do., Penang, ...	551 30	566 72	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	17 86	10 75	
Do., Police Reward Fund, Singapore, ...	1,274 44	7,113 46	
Do., do., Penang, ...	1,302 02	6,667 52	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	15 83	4,316 95	
Do., Municipalities, Singapore, ...	...	00 25	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	2 50	1 00	
Do., Savings Bank, Singapore, ...	...	86,197 58	
Do., do., Penang, ...	...	30,225 62	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	...	6,506 73	
Do., Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund, ...	2,160 18	27,718 15	
Do., Miscellaneous, Singapore, ...	6,384 63	5,750 80	
Do., do., Penang, ...	2,806 36	5 992 22	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	7,281 22	2,151 39	
Drafts between Stations, ...	487 20	5,067 73	
Money Order Account, United Kingdom, ...	5,511 68	5,107 40	
Do. do., Colonial, ...	303 80	418 92	
Do. do., India, ...	30,352 93	40,748 27	
Do. do., Ceylon, ...	...	839 51	
Do. do., Australia, ...	88 43	...	
Do. do., China, ...	177 75	76 65	
Do. do., Labuan, ...	739 35	727 36	
Do. do., British North Borneo, ...	27 98	...	
Postal Orders, ...	3,842 93	3,491 79	
Ceylon Government, ...	149 27	...	
Suspense Account, Copper Coin, India,...	34,951 01	19,978 23	
	257,420 96	331,557 74	
Expenditure in Arrears (*See* Statements over-leaf), ...	18,810 26	18,427 67	
	276,231 22	349,985 41	
Balance to the credit of the Colony, ...	*1,156,014 49	1,359,734 05	
	1,432,245 71	1,709,719 46	
DEPENDENCY.			
Loan on Colonial Debentures, ...	200,615 38	160,000 00	A

* In the Statement accompanying the accounts for 1887, the balance on the 1st January, 1888, was stated at $1,158,057.55. The difference, $2,043.06, arises from the Revenue in Arrears having been under-stated by $14.07, and the Expenditure in Arrears by $2,057.13.

A—This Loan is being repaid by means of a Sinking Fund. Balance 1st January, 1889, £24,000 at 3/=$160,000.

A. P. TALBOT,
Acting Auditor-General, S. S.

		$ c.
A.	*Revenue in Arrears on the* 1*st January*, 1888 :—	
	Light Dues collected in India, ...	2,105 60
	Interest on Indian Loan Notes, ...	4,478 47
	Proportion of Crown Agents' Allowance recoverable from Pérak and Sĕlángor, ..	300 00
	Contribution from Malacca Municipality for audit of accounts, ...	180 00
		7,064 07
A.	*Revenue in Arrears on the* 1*st January*, 1889 :—	
	Light Dues collected in India (partly estimated), ...	2,200 00
	Interest on Loan to Municipality of Malacca, ...	312 50
	Interest on Indian Loan Notes, ...	14,500 00
		17,012 50
B.	*Expenditure in Arrears on the* 1*st January*, 1888 :—	
	Salaries, ...	9,121 81
	Maintenance of Convicts in India, ...	6 22
	Contribution to Imperial Post Office, ...	7,757 51
	Pensions of Bishop CHAMBERS and others, ...	667 93
	Pensions paid in India, ...	496 07
	Malacca Land Annuity to PATRICK ADRIAN CARNEGY, ...	484 84
	Sundry Expenses paid by the Indian Government, ...	275 88
		18,810 26
B.	*Expenditure in Arrears on the* 1*st January*, 1889 :—	
	Salaries, ...	4,336 19
	Contribution to Imperial Post Office, ...	10,885 69
	Pensions of Bishop CHAMBERS and others, ...	1,230 33
	Pensions paid in India (partly estimated), ...	820 00
	Malacca Land Annuity to PATRICK ADRIAN CARNEGY and another, ...	800 46
	Allowance to Captain PAINTER's Family, ...	10 00
	Sundry Expenses paid in India (partly estimated), ...	345 00
		18,427 67

STATEMENT OF SINKING FUND OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS FOR THE REDEMPTION OF £100,000, 4½ PER CENT. DEBENTURES, ISSUED UNDER ORDINANCE I OF 1877.

1888.		£	s.	d.	1888.		£	s.	d.
January 1st ...	To Balance in the hands of the Crown Agents as Trustees, ...	125	3	10	February 29th ...	By Amount paid for redemption of £100, 4½ per cent. Debentures, ...	100	0	0
April 16th ...	„ Interest on Deposits with London and Westminster Bank, ...	0	1	5	November 5th ...	„ Advertising, &c., ...	3	13	6
May 15th	„ 6 months' Contribution due 15th May, 1888, ...	2,750	0	0	„ 5th ...	„ Notarial Charges on drawing, ...	5	5	0
	„ 6 months' Dividend due 15th May, 1887,	1,518	15	0	„ 6th ...	„ Printing List of drawn Bonds, ...	1	2	0
July 16th	„ Interest on Deposits with London and Westminster Bank, ...	8	13	4	„ 30th ...	„ Amount paid for redemption of £5,200 4½ per cent. Debentures, ...	5,200	0	0
October 15th ...	„ Do. do. do., ...	19	14	10	December 15th ...	„ Crown Agents' Commission, ...	42	10	0
November 15th ...	„ 6 months' Contribution due 15th November, 1888, ...	2,750	0	0	„ 31st ...	„ Amount paid for redemption of £3,300 4½ per cent. Debentures, ...	3,300	0	0
	„ 6 months' Dividend due 15th November, 1888, ...	1,518	15	0					
	„ Interest on Deposits with London and Westminster Bank, ...	12	16	11	„ 31st ...	„ Balance in the hands of the Crown Agents as Trustees, ...	51	9	10
	£	8,704	0	4		£	8,704	0	4

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
10th August, 1889.

A. P. TALBOT,
Acting Auditor-General, S. S.

STATEMENT OF THE DEBENTURE DEBT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, OF £100,000 AT 4½ PER CENT. PER ANNUM, RAISED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCE I OF 1877.

1888.		£	s.	d.	1888.		£	s.	d.
February 29 ...	To Bonds redeemed by the Crown Agents as Trustees, ...	100	0	0	January 1st ...	By Amount due sundry Bond-holders, ...	32,600	0	0
November 30th ...	„ Do. do. do., ...	5,200	0	0					
December 31st ...	„ Do. do. do., ...	3,300	0	0					
„ 31st ...	„ Balance due Bond-holders, ...	24,000	0	0					
	£	32,600	0	0		£	32,600	0	0

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
10th August, 1889.

A. P. TALBOT,
Acting Auditor-General, S. S.

(3.)

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,

AND OF

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS.

1888.

Dr. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAY

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
To Balance on the 1st January, 1888, ...	308,390 43	93,127 56	32,790 90	38,803 74	473,112 63	
To Land Revenue, ...	88,733 99	76,979 63	117,385 93	...	283,099 55	
„ Rents, exclusive of Land, ...	689 00	342 39	780 28	...	1,811 67	
„ Licenses,...	1,373,140 00	876,000 00	192,360 00	...	2,441,500 00	
„ Stamps, ...	210,612 86	132,995 76	11,448 77	...	355,057 39	
„ Port and Harbour Dues, ...	84,658 37	29,419 46	2,166 13	...	116,243 96	
„ Postage, ...	91,462 46	29,423 48	2,834 35	...	123,720 29	
„ Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees of Court,	33,023 34	42,416 91	5,596 57	...	81,036 82	
„ Fees of Office, ...	3,826 50	3,869 10	1,565 47	...	9,261 07	
„ Reimbursements, ...	76,697 86	48,498 90	9,710 23	12 17	134,919 16	
„ Sale of Government Property, ...	712 85	2,258 91	214 47	...	3,186 23	
„ Interest, ...	125,362 54	14,003 15	1,368 10	22,808 94	163,542 73	
„ Miscellaneous Receipts, ...	41,593 56	16,950 54	535 79	296 05	59,375 94	
„ Special Receipts, ...	661 56	100 00	10 00	...	771 56	
„ District Collections, ...	2,381 16	77,598 02	5,403 24	...	85,382 42	
Total Revenue Receipts, ..	2,133,556 05	1,350,856 25	351,379 33	23,117 16	3,858,908 79	
Carried forward,...	2,441,946 48	1,443,983 81	384,170 23	61,920 90	4,332,021 42	

MENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1888. Cr.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
By Establishments:—						
Salaries, ...	577,267 45	376,563 35	128,855 66	40,612 58	1,123,299 04	
Allowances, ...	8,937 58	3,727 59	2,536 65	1,044 72	16,246 54	
Contingencies, ...	14,142 63	3,949 73	837 48	1,777 43	20,707 27	
Total Establishments, ..	600,347 66	384,240 67	132,229 79	43,434 73	1,160,252 85	
By Pensions, ...	21,899 44	20,385 94	18,562 06	42,511 65	103,359 09	
„ Revenue Services, ...	2,454 92	27,021 30	12,879 17	5,758 49	48,113 88	
„ Administration of Justice, ...	3,424 13	2,613 71	791 62	...	6,829 46	
„ Ecclesiastical, ...	159 78	519 58	300 00	...	979 36	
„ Charitable Allowances, ...	7,054 54	4,282 40	1,069 00	564 72	12,970 66	
„ Education, ...	48,076 75	10,789 83	4,436 00	7,027 50	70,330 08	
„ Medical, ...	48,446 52	43,822 83	10,848 90	12,962 48	116,080 72	
„ Police, ...	28,744 29	19,322 28	3,854 44	22,204 49	74,125 45	
„ Gaols, ...	41,418 11	14,735 29	2,057 49	2,212 75	60,423 64	
„ Harbour Department, ...	6,349 72	2,170 81	1,063 17	1,260 07	10,843 77	
„ Launch, &c., Dindings, ...	2,271 49	...	...	...	2,271 49	
„ Light-houses, ...	9,238 52	3,796 01	2,279 19	1,912 27	17,225 99	
„ Light-house Steam Tender, ...	7,942 46	...	...	...	7,942 46	
„ Government Vessels, ...	16,885 63	...	...	...	16,885 63	
„ Steam Launches, ...	7,884 52	9,475 18	2,411 01	220 59	19,991 30	
„ Postal Services, ...	9,221 46	3,060 19	719 84	42,160 26	55,161 75	
„ Rent, ...	2,506 34	2,339 99	300 00	...	5,146 33	
„ Transport, ...	25,236 64	25,967 93	12,747 14	7,086 78	71,038 49	
„ Interest, ...	28,794 30	...	...	42,032 69	70,826 99	
„ Miscellaneous Services, ...	96,678 65	64,292 80	21,471 23	45,812 03	228,254 71	
„ Works and Buildings, ...	339,575 94	271,401 08	60,755 12	73,496 44	745,228 58	
„ Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals, ...	89,321 69	147,979 82	83,949 77	3,722 27	324,973 55	
„ Land and Houses purchased, ...	16,446 25	1,251 00	1,282 40	...	18,979 65	
„ Military Expenditure, ...	242,354 25	612 38	...	...	242,966 63	
„ Native States, ...	2,359 83	...	...	656 81	3,016 64	
„ Special Expenses, ...	37,271 56	27,281 90	1,090 99	...	65,644 45	
Total Service Payments,...	1,742,365 39	1,087,362 86	375,098 33	355,037 02	3,559,863 60	
Carried forward,...	1,742,365 39	1,087,362 86	375,098 33	355,037 02	3,559,863 60	

Dr. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAY-

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward,...	2,441,946 48	1,443,983 81	384,170 23	61,920 90	4,332,021 42	
To Loan on Debentures, ...	16,717 95	...	...	...	16,717 95	
„ Sinking Fund Account, ...	57,683 49	...	...	...	57,683 49	
„ Deposits, Judicial, ...	57,760 52	16,753 44	1,164 27	—	75,678 23	
„ Do., Sheriff, ...	575 37	77 80	...	...	653 17	
„ Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account, ...	180 00	...	...	...	180 00	
„ Do., Courts of Requests,... ...	197 14	1,367 79	1,357 63	...	2,922 56	
„ Do., Magistrates, ...	8,520 22	1,022 50	3,133 58	...	12,676 30	
„ Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	30,376 22	2,065 50	644 69	...	33,086 41	
„ Do., Prisons Reward Fund, ...	112 99	43 44	...	...	156 43	
„ Do., Municipalities, ...	549 25	...	1 00	...	550 25	
„ Do., Widows and Orphans' Fund, ...	58,436 99	2,806 31	1,323 21	...	62,566 51	
„ Do., Miscellaneous, ...	25,944 38	7,789 78	4,508 90	...	38,243 06	
„ Do., Savings Bank, ...	142,733 04	51,758 43	12,850 74	...	207,342 21	
„ Advances, Heads of Departments, ...	5,350 00	3,336 75	1,050 00	...	9,736 75	
„ Do., Miscellaneous, ...	15,520 27	1,560 31	4,942 50	307 69	22,330 77	
„ Do., Native States, ...	23,760 25	...	...	...	23,760 25	
„ Do., Pahang, ...	3,807 64	...	...	...	3,807 64	
„ Drafts between Stations, ...	566,588 68	43,740 67	34,982 46	...	645,311 81	
„ Do., Crown Agents, ...	...	...	...	117,000 00	117,000 00	
„ Remittances between Stations, ...	40,878 95	35,132 25	74,770 05	...	150,781 25	
„ Do., Crown Agents, ...	...	...	...	1,070,450 43	1,070,450 43	
„ Do., India, ...	50,650 07	...	...	...	50,650 07	
„ Investments, Loans to Municipalities, ...	*a* 19,404 00	...	...	...	19,404 00	
„ Do., Indian Loan, ...	...	...	...	500,000 00	500,000 00	
„ Do., Gold, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Crown Agents, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Sĕlángor, ...	50,000 00	...	...	...	50,000 00	
„ Do., Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Funds Invested, Savings Bank, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Widows & Orphans' Pension Fund,	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Money Order Account, United Kingdom, ...	16,715 95	7,112 97	1,119 22	...	24,948 14	
„ Do., Colonial, ...	2,052 71	3,136 29	3,991 85	...	9,180 85	
„ Do., India, ...	83,694 36	32,292 18	4,541 55	...	120,528 09	
„ Do., Ceylon, ...	13,213 36	3,391 14	1,402 73	...	18,007 23	
„ Do., China, ...	1,326 68	1,038 56	294 30	...	2,659 54	
„ Do., Australia, ...	936 36	60 65	...	...	997 01	
„ Do., Labuan, ...	4 57	...	...	...	4 57	
„ Do., Native States, ...	32,541 55	1,176 00	448 42	...	34,165 97	
„ Do., British North Borneo,	228 68	...	...	...	228 68	
„ Do., Johor, ...	4,627 62	21 75	...	...	4,649 37	
„ Do., Siam, ...	21 39	...	2 00	...	23 39	
„ Do., Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Postal Orders, ...	11,651 05	3,546 35	887 59	...	16,084 99	
„ Imperial Government, ...	...	...	...	7,072 88	7,072 88	
„ Indian do., ...	5,155 59	...	...	...	5,155 59	
„ Ceylon do., ...	172 63	...	...	...	172 63	
„ St. Helena do., ...	...	...	...	45 48	45 48	
„ Hongkong do., ...	154 43	...	...	...	154 43	
„ Pérak do., ...	113,727 17	...	...	...	113,727 17	
„ Sĕlángor do., ...	62,984 56	...	7 10	...	62,991 66	
„ Sungei Ujong do., ...	4,362 23	..	...	...	4,362 23	
„ Do. do., No. III, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Suspense Account, Silver Coin, No. XX, ...	85,000 00	79,000 00	...	...	164,000 00	
„ Do., do., No. XXI, ...	30,000 00	50,000 00	...	...	80,000 00	
„ Do., Copper Coin, India, ...	27,700 00	52,500 00	...	...	80,200 00	
„ Do., Defences of Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Over-issues, ...	6,933 47	5,375 47	1,764 87	...	14,073 81	
Total Receipts on Personal Accounts,...	1,678,951 78	406,106 33	155,188 66	1,694,876 48	3,935,123 25	
Total,...$	4,120,898 26	1,850,090 14	539,358 89	1,756,797 38	8,267,144 67	

a—$1,000 on account of Singapore, $14,000 on account of Penang, $4,404 on account of Malacca.

Audit Office, Singapore,
10*th August*, 1889.

MENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1888,—*Continued.* Cr.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward,...	1,742,365 39	1,087,362 86	375,098 33	355,037 02	3,559,863 60	
By Loan on Debentures, ...	57,333 33	...	...	...	57,333 33	
„ Sinking Fund Account, ...	1,108 86	...	...	56,147 51	57,256 37	
„ Deposits, Judicial, ...	127,855 53	24,024 93	10,546 01	...	162,426 47	
„ Do., Sheriff, ...	1,391 62	...	...	...	1,391 62	
„ Do., Bankruptcy Estate Account, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Courts of Requests, ...	...	1,352 37	1,364 74	...	2,717 11	
„ Do., Magistrates, ...	8,112 72	1,062 80	3,085 68	...	12,261 20	
„ Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	14,337 20	2,700 00	543 57	...	17,580 77	
„ Do., Prisons Reward Fund, ...	11 00	...	...	...	11 00	
„ Do., Municipalities, ...	549 00	...	2 50	...	551 50	
„ Do., Widows and Orphans' Fund, ...	24,554 59	8,387 02	3,856 93	210 00	37,008 54	
„ Do., Miscellaneous, ...	25,020 98	4,607 06	9,686 63	2,066 72	41,381 39	
„ Do., Savings Bank, ...	56,535 46	21,532 81	6,344 01	...	84,412 28	
„ Advances, Heads of Departments, ...	5,350 00	3,415 00	1,250 00	...	10,015 00	
„ Do., Miscellaneous, ...	15,187 41	680 00	648 00	8,570 52	25,085 93	
„ Do., Native States, ...	49,934 95	...	30,000 00	...	79,934 95	
„ Do., Pahang, ...	16,225 21	...	...	...	16,225 21	
„ Drafts between Stations, ...	75,325 45	511,746 51	53,659 32	...	640,731 28	
„ Do. Crown Agents, ...	117,000 00	...	...	...	117,000 00	
„ Remittances between Stations, ...	97,983 49	36,545 34	16,243 12	...	150,771 95	
„ Do., Crown Agents, ...	1,070,450 43	...	...	...	1,070,450 43	
„ Do., India, ...	50,650 07	...	...	...	50,650 07	
„ Investments, Loans to Municipalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Indian Loan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Gold, ...	...	...	...	707,772 99	707,772 99	
„ Do., Crown Agents, ...	...	...	...	66,849 34	66,849 34	
„ Do., Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Funds Invested, Savings Bank, ...	85,000 00	31.000 00	5,900 00	...	121,900 00	
„ Do., Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund,	27,652 46	...	...	...	27,652 46	
„ Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	16,500 00	...	...	...	16,500 00	
„ Money Order Account, United Kingdom, ...	2,334 09	753 21	5 41	22,259 71	25,352 42	
„ Do., Colonial, ...	6,676 86	1,328 94	1,059 93	...	9,065 73	
„ Do., India, ...	108,130 24	1,529 86	472 65	...	110,132 75	
„ Do., Ceylon, ...	15,829 56	13 33	...	...	15,842 89	
„ Do., China, ...	2,614 55	146 09	...	...	2,760 64	
„ Do., Australia, ...	1,026 40	229 88	...	...	1,256 28	
„ Do., Labuan, ...	16 56	...	...	...	16 56	
„ Do., Native States, ...	11,601 05	18,616 21	3,208 37	...	33,425 63	
„ Do., British North Borneo,	1,036 94	111 10	...	...	1,148 04	
„ Do., Johor, ...	4,512 57	631 01	...	...	5,143 58	
„ Do., Siam, ...	633 71	70 00	96 00	...	799 71	
„ Do., Sarawak, ..	12 26	...	...	...	12 26	
„ Postal Orders, ...	957 70	384 00	118 00	14,976 43	16,436 13	
„ Imperial Government, ...	785 26	...	...	648 65	1,433 91	
„ Indian do., ...	3,532 90	1,348 00	22 05	...	4,902 95	
„ Ceylon do., ...	331 26	...	...	...	331 26	
„ St. Helena do., ...	41 69	...	...	...	41 69	
„ Hongkong do., ...	111 83	...	...	...	111 83	
„ Pérak do., ...	15,008 14	...	...	96,987 48	111,995 62	
„ Sĕlángor do., ...	11,027 99	...	1,007 10	71,699 11	83,734 20	
„ Sungei Ujong do., ...	1,200 00	...	...	3,479 29	4,679 29	
„ Do., do., No. III, ...	25,853 00	...	...	...	25,853 00	
„ Suspense Account, Silver Coin, No. XX, ...	11,137 30	21 10	...	152,841 60	164,000 00	
„ Do., do., No. XXI, ...	2,527 93	4 15	...	77,467 92	80,000 00	
„ Do., Copper Coin, India, ...	91,108 76	4,064 02	...	...	95,172 78	
„ Do., Defences of Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Over-issues, ...	7,177 89	5,855 14	1,782 10	...	14,815 13	
Total Payments on Personal Accounts,...	2,269,296 20	682,159 88	150,902 12	1,281,977 27	4,384,335 47	
By Balances on 31st December, 1888,...	109,236 67	80,567 40	13,358 44	119,783 09	322,945 60	
Total,... $	4,120,898 26	1,850,090 14	539,358 89	1,756,797 38	8,267,144 67	

A. P. TALBOT,
Acting Auditor-General, S.S.

(4.)

REVENUE DETAILED,

1888.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1888.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
1	LAND REVENUE:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Premium on Grants, ...	26,388 53	13,917 00	14,822 85	...	55,128 38
	Do., Dindings, ...	883 34	...	...	...	883 34
	Do., Special Sales of Town Lands,	...	...	...	...	...
	Land Rents, ...	39,356 10	41,615 33	92,981 62	...	173,953 05
	Do., Dindings, ...	963 94	...	...	...	963 94
	Beach Rents, ...	6,660 00	155 20	...	...	6,815 20
	Do., Dindings, ...	80 50	...	...	...	80 50
	Grazing Lands, &c.,... ...	630 01	4,754 25	...	...	5,384 26
	Tenths Uncommuted:—Coral and Granite,...	485 19	513 00	311 38	...	1,309 57
	Tin, ...	...	...	376 81	...	376 81
	Do., Dindings, ...	16 08	...	...	...	16 08
	Brick-fields, &c., ...	300 00	...	423 00	...	723 00
	Padi, ...	...	...	3,286 17	...	3,286 17
	Tapioca, ...	...	...	71 75	...	71 75
	Wood-oil, &c., ...	...	...	242 92	...	242 92
	Gambier, ...	...	...	120 98	...	120 98
	Fruits, ...	...	...	1,598 22	...	1,598 22
	Timber Royalty, ...	1,464 30	1,165 03	1,154 13	...	3,783 46
	Do., Dindings, ...	6,490 71	...	...	...	6,490 71
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, &c., ...	1,412 00	2,531 00	483 80	...	4,426 80
	Do., Dindings, ...	11 50	...	...	...	11 50
	For Search, Registration, &c., ...	155 00	7,716 50	974 00	...	8,845 50
	Do., Dindings, ...	91 00	...	...	...	91 00
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants, ...	597 00	1,286 70	164 00	...	2,047 70
	Do., Dindings, ...	42 00	...	...	...	42 00
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey, ...	204 05	1,216 62	166 50	...	1,587 17
	Miscellaneous, ...	771 47	2,109 00	207 80	...	3,088 27
	Do., Dindings, ...	1,731 27	...	...	...	1,731 27
		88,733 99	76,979 63	117,385 93	...	283,099 55
2	RENTS, exclusive of Land:—					
	Public Buildings, ...	689 00	93 50	780 28	...	1,562 78
	Rent of Telephone Poles, ...	...	21 18	...	...	21 18
	Miscellaneous, ...	...	227 71	...	...	227 71
		689 00	342 39	780 28	...	1,811 67
3	LICENSES:—					
	Opium, ...	1,032,000 00	600,000 00	147,600 00	...	1,779,600 00
	Spirits, ...	250,800 00	223,200 00	39,000 00	...	513,000 00
	Pawnbrokers, ...	90,240 00	52,800 00	5,760 00	...	148,800 00
	Do., Dindings, ...	100 00	...	...	...	100 00
		1,373,140 00	876,000 00	192,360 00	...	2,441,500 00
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue, ...	144,400 88	82,198 51	5,830 47	...	232,429 86
	Judicial—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests, ...	33,672 23	29,261 85	5,280 30	...	68,214 38
	Fees—Naturalization and Passports, ..	499 00	56 00	...	...	555 00
	Registration of Vessels, ...	1,065 00	134 00	...	...	1,199 00
	Measuring Vessels, ...	676 00	12 00	...	...	688 00
	Under Steam Boilers Ordinance, ...	84 00	51 00	4 00	..	139 00
	Under Chinese Immigrants Ordinance,	12,465 00	13,804 75	...	...	26,269 75
	Under Indian Immigrants Ordinance,	...	4,004 40	...	...	4,004 40
	Under Domestic Servants Ordinance,	809 00	...	...	...	809 00
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c., ...	2,555 50	3,473 25	334 00	...	6,362 75
	Registration of Deeds and Bills of Sale, ...	14,386 25	...	...	...	14,386 25
		210,612 86	132,995 76	11,448 77	...	355,057 39

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1888.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues, ...	62,132 25	17,443 84	930 23	...	80,506 32
	Do., collected in India, ...	8,349 12	...	...	...	8,349 12
	Fees—Shipping Seamen, ...	4,149 45	2,070 79	...	...	6,220 24
	Surveying Passenger Vessels, ...	2,096 00	1,907 00	...	...	4,003 00
	Do. Steam Vessels, ...	2,810 00	1,605 00	...	...	4,415 00
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks,	167 00	282 00	...	..	449 00
	Do. of Boats, ...	3,846 55	3,192 83	606 75	...	7,646 13
	Do. do., Dindings, ...	286 50	...	...	...	286 50
	Do. of Fishing Stakes, ...	768 00	2,918 00	463 80	...	4,149 80
	Do. do., Dindings,	53 50	...	...	...	53 50
	Miscellaneous, ...	...	...	165 35	...	165 35
		84,658 37	29,419 46	2,166 13	...	116,243 96
6	POSTAGE:—					
	Postage Stamps, ...	62,565 95	21,624 61	2,188 00	...	86,378 56
	Postage Collections, ...	20,053 85	6,041 82	445 68	...	26,541 35
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore, ...	6,469 44	...	....	...	6,469 44
	Miscellaneous, ...	2,373 22	1,757 05	200 67	...	4,330 94
		91,462 46	29,423 48	2,834 35	...	123,720 29
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates,...	31,176 81	42,167 53	5,531 23	...	78,875 57
	Do. do., Dindings, ...	931 38	...	...	...	931 38
	Police, ...	915 15	249 38	65 34	...	1,229 87
		33,023 34	42,416 91	5,596 57	...	81,036 82
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Fees under Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pounding Stray Animals, ...	1,178 50	2,070 50	640 97	...	3,889 97
	Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance, ...	1,135 00	640 00	575 00	...	2,350 00
	Public and Eating Houses, ...	336 00	276 00	348 00	...	960 00
	Fees for Engineers' Certificates, ...	561 00	406 50	...	...	967 50
	Fees under Domestic Servants Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Miscellaneous, ...	616 00	476 10	1 50	...	1,093 60
		3,826 50	3,869 10	1,565 47	...	9,261 07
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Sale of Photographic Prints, ...	139 26	159 06	...	...	298 32
	Sale of Medical Stores, ...	538 62	...	...	...	538 62
	Convict Expenditure recoverable, ...	2,494 58	843 64	...	...	3,338 22
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures, ...	372 11	112 95	25 53	...	510 59
	Breaking Stone, ...	554 03	1,179 50	...	...	1,733 53
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners recoverable, ...	691 40	153 55	...	...	844 95
	Miscellaneous, ...	71 40	69 50	2 40	...	143 30
	Contributions from Municipalities, ...	27,000 00	20,000 00	3,600 00	...	50,600 00
	Do. for Audit of Accounts, ...	250 00	600 00	360 00	...	1,210 00
	Hire of Police to Private Persons, ...	3,794 82	565 40	12 00	...	4,372 22
	Hospital Charges recoverable, ...	18,003 26	6,825 06	392 82	...	25,221 14
	Do. Dindings, ...	29 22	...	..	...	29 22
	Subscriptions received by Committee for Pauper and Leper Hospitals, ...	...	...	420 40	...	420 40
	Contribution from Pérak for Warder Rawlins' Salary, ...	1,260 00	...	...	...	1,260 00
	Advertising in *Government Gazette*, and Sale of *Gazette*, &c., ...	1,483 33	..	...	...	1,483 33
	Grant in aid of Vernacular Schools by the Sultan of the State and Territory of Johor,	1,320 00	...	...	...	1,320 00
	Carried forward, ...	58,002 03	30,508 66	4,813 15	...	93,323 84

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1888.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward, ...	58,002 03	30,508 66	4,813 15	...	93,323 84
	Grant in aid of the Malay Home by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hoossain, deceased, ...	...	1,259 26	...	...	1,259 26
	Survey Fees, ...	1,671 63	2,141 38	1,561 23	...	5,374 24
	Do., Dindings, ...	34 00	...	...	...	34 00
	Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	1,103 72	5,268 20	1,076 76	...	7,448 68
	Do., Dindings, ...	10 00	...	...	...	10 00
	Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	246 40	168 00	98 50	...	512 90
	Fees in Government Schools, ...	3,277 71	1,827 99	1,386 27	...	6,491 97
	Fees in Crown Suits, ...	14 50	40 00	...	...	54 50
	Printing for Native States, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Proportion of Crown Agents' Allowance recoverable from Pérak and Sĕlángor, ...	600 00	...	...	...	600 00
	Fees for Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam, ...	...	1,246 15	...	...	1,246 15
	Recovered from Underwriters on account of goods lost in transit, ...	...	...	...	12 17	12 17
	Contribution from Rĕmbau towards Allowance to ex-Pĕnghúlu, ...	10,167 43	...	...	...	10,167 43
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,559 99	6,039 26	774 32	...	8,373 57
	Do., Dindings, ...	10 45	...	...	...	10 45
		76,697 86	48,498 90	9,710 23	12 17	134,919 16
10	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores, ...	580 46	98 10	150 47	...	829 03
	Sale of a Steam Road Roller, ...	...	1,966 00	...	...	1,966 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	132 39	194 81	64 00	...	391 20
		712 85	2,258 91	214 47	...	3,186 23
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Bank Accounts, ...	8,206 55	5,316 50	430 60	182 66	14,136 31
	Interest on Investments in India, ...	21,156 82	...	...	2,145 61	23,302 43
	Interest on Loans to Native States, ...	5,322 95	...	...	...	5,322 95
	Interest on Loans to Negri Sembilan, ...	5,278 32	...	...	...	5,278 32
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities, ...	11,608 40	8,675 00	937 50	...	21,220 90
	Profit on Silver Coin, ...	13,642 81	...	...	...	13,642 81
	Profit on Copper Coin, ...	39,706 02	...	...	...	39,706 02
	Miscellaneous, ...	6,430 27	11 65	...	...	6,441 92
	Difference in Exchange, ...	833 36	...	...	4,774 08	5,607 44
	Profit on Exchange, ...	13,177 04	...	...	1,148 46	14,325 50
	Interest on Investments in England, ...	...	...	...	3,525 36	3,525 36
	Profit on Sale of ₹1,122,000 Government of India Promissory Notes, ...	...	...	...	11,032 77	11,032 77
		125,362 54	14,003 15	1,368 10	22,808 94	163,542 73
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Partial Reimbursement of Cost of Beach Street Reclamation, ...	...	16,277 57	...	...	16,277 57
	Miscellaneous, ...	834 28	672 97	535 79	296 05	2,339 09
	Do., Dindings, ...	1,020 08	...	...	...	1,020 08
	Advances made to Small Native States in 1883-4, now transferred to Investments, ...	39,739 20	...	...	...	39,739 20
		41,593 56	16,950 54	535 79	296 05	59,375 94
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Fees, &c., under Contagious Diseases Ordinance, ...	75 00	...	10 00	...	85 00
	Presents received from Native Chiefs, ...	586 56	...	...	...	586 56
	Recovered from Defaulter, ...	...	100 00	...	...	100 00
		661 56	100 00	10 00	...	771 56
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under Municipal Ordinance No. IX of 1887,	2,381 16	77,598 02	5,403 24	...	85,382 42
		2,381 16	77,598 02	5,403 24	...	85,382 42

(5.)

EXPENDITURE DETAILED,

1888.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.	Total.
		Fixed Establishments.	Provisional and Temporary.	Fixed Establishments.	Provisional and Temporary.	Fixed Establishments.	Provisional and Temporary.		
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:— SALARIES.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	CIVIL:—								
	The Governor, ...	35,250 84	2,094 00	...	...	...	...	...	37,344 84
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors,	19,891 15	2,158 56	12,404 63	942 83	8,551 82	641 54	a7,965 42	52,555 95
	Cadets, ...	10,348 26	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,348 26
	Councils Branch, . .	555 24	167 80	...	...	...	...	252 26	975 30
	Printing Office, ...	5,520 00	10,977 38	...	...	...	...	...	16,497 38
	Land Office, ...	8,269 35	1,238 33	7,768 95	1,023 26	8,030 66	846 12	...	27,176 67
	Do., Deeds Branch,	5,639 99	336 00	...	...	...	...	...	5,975 99
	District Office, Dindings, ...	3,983 93	1,078 69	...	...	...	...	...	5,062 62
	District Office, Dindings, Hospital, ...	990 00	228 00	...	...	...	...	...	1,218 00
	District Office, Dindings, Steam Launch,	540 00	633 59	...	...	...	...	...	1,173 59
	District Office, Dindings, Gig, ...	...	286 60	...	...	...	...	...	286 60
	District Office, Balik Pulau, ...	...	...	5,316 46	1,039 07	...	...	...	6,355 53
	District Office, Butterworth, ...	...	...	4,800 00	...	...	...	...	4,800 00
	District Office, Bukit Mertajam, ...	...	...	4,728 51	806 01	...	...	...	5,534 52
	District Office, Nibong Tëbal, ...	...	.	2,025 00	3,073 04	...	...	...	5,098 04
	District Office, Merlimau, ...	...	...	...	...	2,400 00	1,859 76	...	4,259 76
	Treasury, ...	15,093 46	683 53	7,419 50	492 00	1,613 77	156 00	a1,036 80	26,495 06
	Audit Office, ...	17,834 62	456 14	1,050 00	47 66	...	...	593 55	19,981 97
	Public Works Department, ...	22,993 78	8,080 02	13,289 51	8,418 00	5,917 41 a418 06	3,488 01	a1,162 97 b2,159 09	65,926 85
	Commissioner of Lands Titles, ...	3,510 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,510 00
	Chinese Protectorate,	15,120 74	2,153 71	9,674 49	930 45	479 83	...	a1,870 00	30,229 22
	Do. do., P.W.,	...	...	...	534 05	...	...	...	534 05
	Marine Department,—								
	Harbour Department,	18,073 24	3,996 00	10,080 00	2,640 00	2,700 00	1,738 69	a 828 33	40,056 26
	Formosa Hulk, ...	240 00	480 00	...	...	...	...	...	720 00
	Light-houses, ...	5,460 00	5,268 00	900 00	1,800 00	...	...	...	13,428 00
	Light-house Steam Tender *Horsburgh*,	2,820 00	2,508 00	...	...	...	...	...	5,328 00
	Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle*, ...	6,199 00	6,396 00	...	...	...	...	...	12,595 00
	Steam Launches, ...	1,080 00	1,680 00	1,620 00	2,600 54	360 00	479 98	...	7,820 52
	Government Engineer Surveyor, ...	5,051 53	84 00	2,240 35	84 00	...	...	b434 62	7,894 50
	Post Office, ...	14,271 02	4,367 59	3,943 33	4,275 73	900 00	454 64	a90 52 b1,296 65	29,599 48
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department,	780 00	384 00	5,098 06	1,639 74	...	...	b2,136 93	10,038 73
	Agent of the Governor at Pahang, ...	...	3,600 00	...	...	...	...	400 00	4,000 00
		219,516 15	59,335 94	92,358 79	30,346 38	31,371 55	9,664 74	20,227 14	462,820 69
	JUDICIAL:—								
	Supreme Court,—								
	Judges, ...	22,748 64	420 00	18,930 64	336 00	...	...	b100 00	12,535 28
	Registry, ...	15,430 16	417 51	14,139 75	252 00	6,360 00	324 00	b858 67	37,782 09
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	5,222 49	155 55	4,200 00	84 00	...	...	a3,477 50	13,139 54
	Bankruptcy Office, ...	...	1,304 96	...	...	...	...	...	1,304 96
	Carried forward,...	43,401 29	2,298 02	37,270 39	672 00	6,360 00	324 00	4,436 17	94,761 87
	Carried forward,...	219,516 15	59,335 94	92,358 79	30,346 38	31,371 55	9,664 74	20,227 14	462,820 69

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure	Singapore. Fixed Establishments.	Singapore. Provisional and Temporary.	Penang. Fixed Establishments.	Penang. Provisional and Temporary.	Malacca. Fixed Establishments.	Malacca. Provisional and Temporary.	Crown Agents.	Total.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:—*Contd.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	219,516 15	59,335 94	92,358 79	30,346 38	31,371 55	9,664 74	20,227 14	462,820 69
	SALARIES.								
	JUDICIAL,—*Continued.*								
	Brought forward,...	43,401 29	2,298 02	37,270 39	672 00	6,360 00	324 00	4,436 17	94,761 87
	Police Courts, ...	20,295 44	1,576 27	16,306 91	1,317 90	6,026 19	841 08	*a* 3,476 34 *b* 1,580 00	51,420 13
	Do., P. W.,	...	...	2,492 32	462 67	...	...	...	2,954 99
	Courts of Requests,...	4,208 50	732 00	3,720 00	564 00	780 00	168 00	...	10,172 50
	Do., P. W.	...	..	1,690 16	532 39	...	...	...	2,222 55
	Sheriffs' Department,	3,300 00	684 00	2,452 00	630 50	1,620 00	312 00	...	8,998 50
		71,205 23	5,290 29	63,931 78	4,179 46	14,786 19	1,645 08	9,492 51	170,530 54
	ECCLESIASTICAL, ...	4,755 00	...	2,580 00	...	3,300 00	...	*b* 1,200 00	11,835 00
	EDUCATION, ...	8,363 35	12,989 49	5,380 13	17,149 60	5,343 66	10,535 18	*a* 2,450 00 *c* 814 80	63,026 21
	MEDICAL, ...	29,735 32	2,380 22	15,261 68	2,201 21	6,163 54	444 00	*a* 195 54 *b* 1,139 52	57,519 03
	Do., P. W., ...	...	...	8,709 83	803 98	...	...	...	9,513 81
	POLICE, ...	120,396 62	2,541 80	113,787 05	2,986 68	40,469 37	504 00	*a* 3,541 17 *b* 412 90 *c* 120 00	284,759 59
	GAOLS, ...	32,146 70	4,592 09	10,761 33	3,979 20	2,676 63	589 72	*a* 220 00	54,965 67
	BOTANIC GARDENS, ...	1,838 11	2,181 14	...	2,146 25	...	1,362 00	*ad* 801 00	8,328 50
	TOTAL SALARIES,...	487,956 48	89,310 97	312,770 59	63,792 76	104,110 94	24,744 72	40,612 58	1,123,299 04

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	ALLOWANCES.					
	CIVIL:—					
	The Governor, ...	4,999 92	...	...	...	4,999 92
	Treasury, ...	...	...	1,200 00	...	1,200 00
	Audit Office, ...	326 61	...	...	148 39	475 00
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	600 00	...	360 00	*a* 375 00	1,335 00
	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	400 00	600 00	...	*a* 236 67	1,236 67
	Post Office, ...	225 26	92 79	300 00	...	618 05
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	300 00	600 00	...	...	900 00
		6,851 79	1,292 79	1,860 00	760 06	10,764 64
	JUDICIAL:—					
	Supreme Court,—					
	Judges, ...	...	799 92	...	...	799 92
	Registry, ...	140 00	...	...	...	140 00
	Attorney-General, ...	173 37	300 00	...	*a* 28 21	501 58
	Police Court, ...	...	...	...	...	...
		313 37	1,099 92	...	28 21	1,441 50
	ECCLESIASTICAL, ...	...	240 00	240 00	...	480 00
	MEDICAL, ...	1,172 42	894 96	436 65	*b* 256 45	2,760 48
	POLICE, ...	600 00	...	...	...	600 00
	GAOLS, ...	...	199 92	...	...	199 92
	TOTAL ALLOWANCES,...	8,937 58	3,727 59	2,536 65	1,044 72	16,246 54

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.
d—$225 on the Provisional and Temporary List.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore. Fixed Establishments.	Singapore. Provisional and Temporary.	Penang. Fixed Establishments.	Penang. Provisional and Temporary.	Malacca. Fixed Establishments.	Malacca. Provisional and Temporary.	Crown Agents.	Total.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS :— SALARIES.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	CIVIL :—								
	The Governor, ...	35,250 84	2,094 00	...	...	...	...	...	37,344 84
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors,	19,891 15	2,158 56	12,404 63	942 83	8,551 82	641 54	a7,965 42	52,555 95
	Cadets, ...	10,348 26	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,348 26
	Councils Branch, . .	555 24	167 80	...	...	...	...	252 26	975 30
	Printing Office, ...	5,520 00	10,977 38	...	...	...	...	...	16,497 38
	Land Office, ...	8,269 35	1,238 33	7,768 95	1,023 26	8,030 66	846 12	...	27,176 67
	Do., Deeds Branch,	5,639 99	336 00	...	...	...	...	...	5,975 99
	District Office, Dindings, ...	3,983 93	1,078 69	...	...	...	...	...	5,062 62
	District Office, Dindings, Hospital, ...	990 00	228 00	...	...	...	...	...	1,218 00
	District Office, Dindings, Steam Launch,	540 00	633 59	...	...	...	...	...	1,173 59
	District Office, Dindings, Gig, ...	...	286 60	...	...	...	...	...	286 60
	District Office, Balik Pulau, ...	...	...	5,316 46	1,039 07	...	...	...	6,355 53
	District Office, Butterworth, ...	...	...	4,800 00	...	...	...	...	4,800 00
	District Office, Bukit Mertajam, ...	...	...	4,728 51	806 01	...	...	...	5,534 52
	District Office, Nibong Tebal, ...	...	...	2,025 00	3,073 04	...	...	...	5,098 04
	District Office, Merlimau, ...	...	...	...	...	2,400 00	1,859 76	...	4,259 76
	Treasury, ...	15,093 46	683 53	7,419 50	492 00	1,613 77	156 00	a1,036 80	26,495 06
	Audit Office, ...	17,834 62	456 14	1,050 00	47 66	...	...	593 55	19,981 97
	Public Works Department, ...	22,993 78	8,080 02	13,289 51	8,418 00	5,917 41 / a418 06 } 3,488 01		a1,162 97 / b2,159 09 }	65,926 85
	Commissioner of Lands Titles, ...	3,510 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,510 00
	Chinese Protectorate,	15,120 74	2,153 71	9,674 49	930 45	479 83	...	a1,870 00	30,229 22
	Do. do., P.W.,	...	...	...	534 05	...	...	...	534 05
	Marine Department,—								
	Harbour Department,	18,073 24	3,996 00	10,080 00	2,640 00	2,700 00	1,738 69	a 828 33	40,056 26
	Formosa Hulk, ...	240 00	480 00	...	...	...	...	...	720 00
	Light-houses, ...	5,460 00	5,268 00	900 00	1,800 00	...	...	...	13,428 00
	Light-house Steam Tender *Horsburgh*,	2,820 00	2,508 00	...	...	...	...	...	5,328 00
	Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle*, ...	6,199 00	6,396 00	...	...	...	...	...	12,595 00
	Steam Launches, ...	1,080 00	1,680 00	1,620 00	2,600 54	360 00	479 98	...	7,820 52
	Government Engineer Surveyor, ...	5,051 53	84 00	2,240 35	84 00	...	...	b434 62	7,894 50
	Post Office, ...	14,271 02	4,367 59	3,943 33	4,275 73	900 00	454 64	a90 52 / b1,296 65 }	29,599 48
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department,	780 00	384 00	5,098 06	1,639 74	...	...	b2,136 93	10,038 73
	Agent of the Governor at Pahang, ...	...	3,600 00	...	...	...	...	400 00	4,000 00
		219,516 15	59,335 94	92,358 79	30,346 38	31,371 55	9,664 74	20,227 14	462,820 69
	JUDICIAL:—								
	Supreme Court,—								
	Judges, ...	22,748 64	420 00	18,930 64	336 00	...	...	b100 00	42,535 28
	Registry, ...	15,430 16	417 51	14,139 75	252 00	6,360 00	324 00	b858 67	37,782 09
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	5,222 49	155 55	4,200 00	84 00	...	...	a3,177 50	13,139 54
	Bankruptcy Office, ...	...	1,304 96	...	...	...	...	...	1,304 96
	Carried forward, ...	43,401 29	2,298 02	37,270 39	672 00	6,360 00	324 00	4,436 17	94,761 87
	Carried forward, ..	219,516 15	59,335 94	92,358 79	30,346 38	31,371 55	9,664 74	20,227 14	462,820 69

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.	Total.
		Fixed Establishments.	Provisional and Temporary.	Fixed Establishments.	Provisional and Temporary.	Fixed Establishments.	Provisional and Temporary.		
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:—*Contd.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	219,516 15	59,335 94	92,358 79	30,346 38	31,371 55	9,664 74	20,227 14	462,820 69
	SALARIES.								
	JUDICIAL,—*Continued.*								
	Brought forward,...	43,401 29	2,298 02	37,270 39	672 00	6,360 00	324 00	4,436 17	94,761 87
	Police Courts, ...	20,295 44	1,576 27	16,306 91	1,317 90	6,026 19	841 08	*a* 3,476 34 *b* 1,580 00	51,420 13
	Do., P. W.,	...	...	2,492 32	462 67	...	...	...	2,954 99
	Courts of Requests,...	4,208 50	732 00	3,720 00	564 00	780 00	168 00	...	10,172 50
	Do., P. W.	...	..	1,690 16	532 39	...	...	...	2,222 55
	Sheriffs' Department,	3,300 00	684 00	2,452 00	630 50	1,620 00	312 00	...	8,998 50
		71,205 23	5,290 29	63,931 78	4,179 46	14,786 19	1,645 08	9,492 51	170,530 54
	ECCLESIASTICAL, ...	4,755 00	...	2,580 00	...	3,300 00	...	*b* 1,200 00	11,835 00
	EDUCATION, ...	8,363 35	12,989 49	5,380 13	17,149 60	5,343 66	10,535 18	*a* 2,450 00 *c* 814 80	63,026 21
	MEDICAL, ...	29,735 32	2,380 22	15,261 68	2,201 21	6,163 54	444 00	*a* 195 54 *b* 1,139 52	57,519 03
	Do., P. W., ...	...	...	8,709 83	803 98	...	...	...	9,513 81
	POLICE, ...	120,396 62	2,541 80	113,787 05	2,986 68	40,469 37	504 00	*a* 3,541 17 *b* 412 90 *c* 120 00	284,759 59
	GAOLS, ...	32,146 70	4,592 09	10,761 33	3,979 20	2,676 63	589 72	*a* 220 00	54,965 67
	BOTANIC GARDENS, ...	1,838 11	2,181 14	...	2,146 25	...	1,362 00	*ad* 801 00	8,328 50
	TOTAL SALARIES,...	487,956 48	89,310 97	312,770 59	63,792 76	104,110 94	24,744 72	40,612 58	1,123,299 04

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	ALLOWANCES.					
	CIVIL:—					
	The Governor, ...	4,999 92	...	...	...	4,999 92
	Treasury, ...	...	...	1,200 00	...	1,200 00
	Audit Office, ...	326 61	...	...	148 39	475 00
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	600 00	...	360 00	*a* 375 00	1,335 00
	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	400 00	600 00	...	*a* 236 67	1,236 67
	Post Office, ...	225 26	92 79	300 00	...	618 05
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	300 00	600 00	...	...	900 00
		6,851 79	1,292 79	1,860 00	760 06	10,764 64
	JUDICIAL:—					
	Supreme Court,—					
	Judges, ...	...	799 92	...	...	799 92
	Registry, ...	140 00	...	...	...	140 00
	Attorney-General, ...	173 37	300 00	...	*a* 28 21	501 58
	Police Court, ...	...	...	...	...	...
		313 37	1,099 92	...	28 21	1,441 50
	ECCLESIASTICAL, ...	...	240 00	240 00	...	480 00
	MEDICAL, ...	1,172 42	894 96	436 65	*b* 256 45	2,760 48
	POLICE, ...	600 00	...	...	...	600 00
	GAOLS, ...	...	199 92	...	...	199 92
	TOTAL ALLOWANCES,...	8,937 58	3,727 59	2,536 65	1,044 72	16,246 54

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.
d—$225 on the Provisional and Temporary List.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Office Contingencies.					
	Civil:—					
	The Governor, ...	491 99	25 00	...	206 46	723 45
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	6,231 37	834 29	400 41	a 306 27 b 84 50 c 295 24	8,152 08
	Councils Branch, ...	313 76	...	...	30 99	344 75
	Printing Office, ...	1,198 24	...	...	...	1,198 24
	Land Office, ...	773 88	424 77	75 00	a 314 73	1,588 38
	District Office, Dindings, ...	26 90	...	...	25 48	52 38
	District Office, Balik Pulau, ...	...	27 52	...	...	27 52
	District Office, Bukit Mertajam,	...	94 95	...	11 23	106 18
	District Office, Nibong Tebal,...	...	46 95	...	11 24	58 19
	District Office, Merlimau, ...	...	...	72 24	24 05	96 29
	Treasury, ...	400 64	99 55	89 81	a 19 46	609 46
	Audit Office, ...	550 00	...	...	...	550 00
	Public Works and Survey Department, ...	254 72	279 84	39 96	...	574 52
	Commissioner of Lands Titles, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	1,202 47	728 23	10 00	...	1,940 70
	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	446 80	169 20	12 42	...	628 42
	Colonial Steamer, ...	46 70	...	...	...	46 70
	Government Engineer Surveyor,	26 53	24 13	...	...	50 66
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	...	79 11	...	...	79 11
		11,964 00	2,833 54	699 84	1,329 65	16,827 03
	Judicial:—					
	Supreme Court, ...	413 59	259 40	67 64	a 89 22 b 295 29 c 63 27	1,188 41
	Attorney-General's Department, ..	189 56	4 00	...	...	193 56
	Bankruptcy Office, ...	191 80	...	...	...	191 80
	Police Courts, ...	599 36	411 42	50 00	...	1,060 78
	Courts of Requests, ...	304 50	99 24	...	...	403 74
	Sheriff's Department, ...	2 50	...	...	...	2 50
		1,701 31	774 06	117 64	447 78	3,040 79
	Education, ...	263 63	290 14	...	...	553 77
	Medical, ...	213 69	51 99	20 00	...	285 68
	Total Office Contingencies,...	14,142 63	3,949 73	837 48	1,777 43	20,707 27

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Salaries.	Allowances.	Office Contingencies.	Total.
	ESTABLISHMENTS:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Civil:—				
	The Governor, ...	37,344 84	4,999 92	723 45	43,068 21
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	52,555 95	...	8,152 08	60,708 03
	Cadets, ...	10,348 26	...	...	10,348 26
	Councils Branch, ...	975 30	...	344 75	1,320 05
	Printing Office, ...	16,497 38	...	1,198 24	17,695 62
	Land Office, ...	27,176 67	...	1,588 38	34,741 04
	Do., Deeds Branch, ...	5,975 99	...		
	District Office, Dindings, ...	7,740 81	...	52 38	7,793 19
	Do., Balik Pulau, ...	6,355 53	...	27 52	6,383 05
	Do., Butterworth, ...	4,800 00	...	...	4,800 00
	Do., Bukit Mertajam,... ...	5,534 52	...	106 18	5,640 70
	Do., Nibong Tĕbal, ...	5,098 04	...	58 19	5,156 23
	Do., Merlimau, ...	4,259 76	...	96 29	4,356 05
	Treasury, ...	26,495 06	1,200 00	609 46	28,304 52
	Audit Office, ...	19,981 97	475 00	550 00	21,006 97
	Public Works and Survey Department, ...	65,926 85	...	574 52	66,501 37
	Commissioner of Lands Titles, ...	3,510 00	...	...	3,510 00
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	30,763 27	1,335 00	1,940 70	34,038 97
	Marine Department,—				
	Harbour Department, ...	40,056 26	1,236 67	628 42	41,921 35
	Formosa Hulk, ...	720 00	...	...	720 00
	Light-houses, ...	13,428 00	...	...	13,428 00
	Light-house Steam Tender *Horsburgh*, ...	5,328 00	...	...	5,328 00
	Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle*, ...	12,595 00	...	46 70	12,641 70
	Steam Launches, ...	7,820 52	...	...	7,820 52
	Government Engineer Surveyor,... ...	7,894 50	...	50 66	7,945 16
	Post Office,...	29,599 48	618 05	...	30,217 53
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	10,038 73	900 00	79 11	11,017 84
	Agent of the Governor at Pahang,... ...	4,000 00	...	...	4,000 00
		462,820 69	10,764 64	16,827 03	490,412 36
	Judicial:—				
	Supreme Court,—				
	Judges, ...	42,535 28	799 92	...	43,335 20
	Registry, ...	37,782 09	140 00	1,188 41	39,110 50
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	13,139 54	501 58	193 56	13,834 68
	Bankruptcy Office, ...	1,304 96	...	191 80	1,496 76
	Police Courts, ...	54,375 12	...	1,060 78	55,435 90
	Courts of Requests, ...	12,395 05	...	403 74	12,798 79
	Sheriffs' Department, ...	8,998 50	...	2 50	9,001 00
		170,530 54	1,441 50	3,040 79	175,012 83
	Ecclesiastical, ...	11,835 00	480 00	...	12,315 00
	Education, ...	63,026 21	...	553 77	63,579 98
	Medical, ...	67,032 84	2,760 48	285 68	70,079 00
	Police, ...	284,759 59	600 00	...	285,359 59
	Gaols, ...	54,965 67	199 92	...	55,165 59
	Botanic Gardens, ...	8,328 50	...	...	8,328 50
	Total Establishments,...	1,123,299 04	16,246 54	20,707 27	1,160,252 85

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
2	PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, AND GRATUITIES:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Political Pensions, ...	2,880 00	9,999 96	840 00	...	13,719 96
	Superannuation Allowances, ...	11,867 60	7,127 73	5,134 17	*a* 27,530 26 *b* 13,792 83 *c* 1,188 56	66,641 15
	Annuities to Landed Proprietors,	...	...	10,844 35	...	10,844 35
	Police Pensions, ...	3,349 86	3,258 25	1,743 54	...	8,351 65
	Gratuities to Officers, S. S., not entitled to Pensions, and to families of deceased Officers, S.S.,	3,801 98	...	...	...	3,801 98
		21,899 44	20,385 94	18,562 06	42,511 65	103,359 09
3	REVENUE SERVICES:—					
	Land Office:—					
	Auctioneers' Charges on Land Sales, ...	157 07	...	...	...	157 07
	Allowances to Pĕnghúlus, ...	...	...	2,139 22	...	2,139 22
	Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable), ...	879 09	12,197 99	2,496 91	...	15,573 99
	Expenses of Work under "The Boundaries Ordinance, 1884,"	129 30	5,092 82	7,481 48	*b* 636 53	13,340 13
	Collection of Rates and Taxes in Country Districts, ...	256 61	8,910 28	193 37	*b* 478 78	9,839 04
	Expenses of Malacca Commission (re-vote), ...	...	...	55 28	...	55 28
	Forest Rangers' Stations (re-vote),	397 50	...	...	...	397 50
	Treasury:—					
	Purchase of Stamps and Presses, S. S., ...	...	...	...	4,455 34	4,455 34
	Survey Department:—					
	Pay of Chain-bearers, ...	577 68	820 21	512 91	...	1,910 80
	Lithographing Maps, S. S., ...	57 67	...	...	187 84	245 51
		2,454 92	27,021 30	12,879 17	5,758 49	48,113 88
4	ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE:—					
	District Office, Dindings,—					
	Miscellaneous, ...	17 25	...	...	...	17 25
	Supreme Court, Registry,—					
	Compensation, &c., to Witnesses,	66 50	99 96	117 98	...	284 44
	Legal Assistance to Prisoners in Capital Cases, ...	25 00	225 00	...	...	250 00
	Fees for Crown Prosecution in Special Cases, ...	420 00	...	250 00	...	670 00
	Extra Interpreters, ...	25 00	10 00	...	...	35 00
	Allowance to Jurors, P. W., ...	...	81 00	...	...	81 00
	Police Courts:—					
	Extra Interpreters, ...	198 50	127 00	48 50	...	374 00
	Do., P. W. ...	...	20 83	...	...	20 83
	Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs,	16 20	...	...	...	16 20
	Compensation to Witnesses, ...	10 00	...	...	...	10 00
	Allowances to Officers sitting as Extra Magistrates, ...	63 00	279 00	...	...	342 00
	Carried forward,...	841 45	842 79	416 48	...	2,100 72

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
4	ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE,— *Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	841 45	842 79	416 48	...	2,100 72
	Sheriffs' Department:—					
	Serving Process and extra Bailiffs,	337 18	448 82	7 00	...	793 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	12 00	66 40	37 60	...	116 00
	Coroners' Department:—					
	Fees to Coroners, ...	1,770 00	800 00	315 00	...	2,885 00
	Do., Province Wellesley,	...	130 00	...	...	130 00
	Conveyance of Witnesses and Jurors, ...	65 50	110 55	15 54	...	191 59
	Miscellaneous, ...	398 00	215 15	...	...	613 15
		3,424 13	2,613 71	791 62	...	6,829 46
5	ECCLESIASTICAL:—					
	Contingent Expenses connected with the performance of Divine Service, ...	159 78	119 58	300 00	...	579 36
	Grant-in-aid for providing Divine Service in Province Wellesley, ..	...	400 00	...	...	400 00
		159 78	519 58	300 00	...	979 36
6	CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—					
	Grants to Police Court Poor-boxes,	500 00	175 00	29 00	...	704 00
	Relief of distressed British Subjects,	977 25	...	...	...	977 25
	Relief of distressed Women, Chinese and others, ...	132 43	31 40	...	...	163 83
	Relief of distressed Colonial Sailors, S.S., ...	398 34	...	...	...	398 34
	Do., Masters, Mates, and Engineers, S.S., ...	751 10	...	...	...	751 10
	Orphanages, ...	2,025 00	2,730 00	1,040 00	...	5,795 00
	Contribution to Po Leung Kuk Society, ...	1,000 00	...	...	...	1,000 00
	Special Allowance to—					
	Captain Painter's Family, ...	...	110 00	...	...	110 00
	Layah, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sleymah, ...	...	36 00	...	...	36 00
	Miss Lewis, ...	...	1,200 00	...	...	1,200 00
	Mrs. Dent, ...	...	...	...	564 72	564 72
	Families of two Sikh Police Constables killed at Penang,	109 42	...	...	...	109 42
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,161 00	...	...	...	1,161 00
		7,054 54	4,282 40	1,069 00	564 72	12,970 66
7	EDUCATION:—					
	Scholarships:—					
	Higher Scholarships, S. S., ...	595 00	...	...	4,807 15	5,402 15
	English do., S. S., ...	690 00	...	...	...	690 00
	Malay do., ...	714 00	288 00	132 00	...	1,134 00
	Chinese do., S. S., ...	551 00	...	...	...	551 00
	Industrial Apprentices, S.S., ...	1,113 61	...	...	...	1,113 61
	Carried forward,...	3,663 61	288 00	132 00	4,807 15	8,890 76

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
7	EDUCATION,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward,...	3,663 61	288 00	132 00	4,807 15	8,890 76
	Government Schools:—					
	High School, ...	...	...	917 55	65 71	983 26
	Government English Schools, ...	991 77	611 48	...	*a* 263 67 *b* 134 38	2,001 30
	Vernacular Boys' Schools, ...	1,342 29	3,888 42	1,558 83	...	6,789 54
	Do. Girls' Schools, ...	381 55	1,036 25	63 62	...	1,481 42
	Monthly Bonuses to Teachers of Vernacular Schools, ...	560 72	1,857 00	744 00	...	3,161 72
	Malay College and Training Class,	2,736 67	...	...	...	2,736 67
	Malay Home, ...	...	609 08	...	...	609 08
	Grant-in-aid Schools:—					
	Grants for Results, S. S., ...	28,767 00	..	...	...	28,767 00
	Raffles Institution, ...	5,940 00	...	...	...	5,940 00
	Do. Girls' School, ...	1,700 00	...	...	...	1,700 00
	Free School, ...	...	1,200 00	...	...	1,200 00
	Chinese Class at Raffles, ...	420 00	...	...	...	420 00
	Portuguese Mission Girls' School,	...	...	...	...	...
	Protestant Girls' School, ...	...	...	300 00	...	300 00
	Special Grants:—					
	Free School, ...	...	1,200 00	...	...	1,200 00
	Building Grant (half cost) to Pulau Tikus School (Re-vote),	...	...	...	...	...
	French Mission School Rent, ...	...	...	720 00	...	720 00
	Building Grant (half cost) to Raffles Girls' School Extension,	1,250 00	...	...	...	1,250 00
	Miscellaneous:—					
	Purchase of Books, ...	246 77	...	...	...	246 77
	Expenses of Malay Press, ...	...	...	...	1,756 59	1,756 59
	Miscellaneous, ...	76 37	99 60	...	...	175 97
		48,076 75	10,789 83	4,436 00	7,027 50	70,330 08
8	MEDICAL:—					
	District Office, Dindings:—					
	General Expenses, ...	461 34	...	...	...	461 34
	General Expenses:—					
	Medicines and Instruments from England, S. S., ...	390 22	...	...	7,892 19	8,282 41
	Clothing and Miscellaneous Articles from England, ...	...	...	...	*a* 2,252 63 *b* 1,573 42 *c* 562 70 *d* 681 54	5,070 29
	Cost of Apprentices in India, ...	227 68	...	...	...	227 68
	Up-keep of Quarantine Stations,	638 42	245 44	...	...	883 86
	Up-keep of Civil Dispensaries, ...	197 94	318 81	169 00	...	685 75
	Up-keep of Medical Stores, ...	234 68	...	...	...	234 68
	Up-keep of Small-pox Hospitals,	84 00	140 00	91 00	...	315 00
	Vaccination, ...	68 20	...	23 75	...	91 95
	Do., Province Wellesley,	...	80 00	...	...	80 00
	Passage of Lepers, ...	461 09	...	...	...	461 09
	General Hospital:—					
	Diets for Patients, Nurses and Servants, ...	4,653 32	1,872 09	269 93	...	6,795 34
	Carried forward,...	7,416 89	2,656 34	553 68	12,962 48	23,589 39

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.
d—On account of Province Wellesley.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
8	MEDICAL,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward,...	7,416 89	2,656 34	553 68	12,962 48	23,589 39
	General Hospital,—*Continued.*					
	Clothing for Patients, Nurses and Servants, ...	18 00	49 45	15 61	...	83 06
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	3,315 06	1,251 83	424 71	...	4,991 60
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	2,753 22	1,792 94	467 00	...	5,013 16
	Furniture, ...	99 95	98 00	...	...	197 95
	Improving Grounds, ...	638 00	...	...	...	638 00
	Furniture for new Female Ward,	292 50	...	...	...	292 50
	Lunatic Asylum :—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	5,501 83	...	...	...	5,501 83
	Clothing for Patients, ...	120 20	...	...	...	120 20
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	2,172 98	...	...	...	2,172 98
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	2,194 42	...	...	...	2,194 42
	Furniture, ...	58 75	...	..	...	58 75
	Raw Materials for Manufacturing purposes, ...	585 00	...	...	...	585 00
	Implements for Manufacture, ...	447 90	...	...	...	447 90
	Lock Hospital :—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	924 59	376 43	1 35	...	1,302 37
	Clothing for Patients, ...	9 00	8 55	39 90	...	57 45
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	315 51	174 29	5 00	...	494 80
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	624 32	240 35	394 89	...	1,259 56
	Furniture, ...	65 35	...	32 00	...	97 35
	Pauper Hospital :—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	12,000 00	10,849 27	5,400 00	...	28,249 27
	Clothing for Patients, ..	300 00	255 80	99 93	...	655 73
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	3,700 00	2,870 15	2,089 27	...	8,659 42
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	4,000 00	1,632 05	1,278 96	...	6,911 01
	Furniture, ...	50 00	350 00	18 00	...	418 00
	Maternity Hospital :—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Clothing for Patients, ...	83 83	...	...	...	83 83
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	22 38	...	...	...	22 38
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	142 00	...	...	...	142 00
	Furniture, ...	252 85	...	...	...	252 85
	Gaol Hospital :—					
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	341 99	192 97	28 60	...	563 56
	District Hospital, Balik Pulau :—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	...	1,999 71	...	...	1,999 71
	Clothing for Patients, ...	...	16 76	...	...	16 76
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	...	666 13	...	...	666 13
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	...	480 00	...	...	480 00
	Furniture, ...	...	8 50	...	...	8 50
	District Hospitals, Province Wellesley :—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	...	2,829 12	...	...	2,829 12
	Clothing for Patients, ...	...	199 95	...	...	199 95
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	...	2,446 15	...	...	2,446 15
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	...	1,439 33	...	...	1,439 33
	Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak :—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	...	5,999 21	...	...	5,999 21
	Clothing for Patients, ...	...	200 00	...	...	200 00
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	...	3,299 54	...	...	3,299 54
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	...	1,440 00	...	...	1,440 00
		48,446 52	43,822 82	10,848 90	12,962 48	116,080 72

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
9	POLICE:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Allowances to European Police in lieu of Rations, ...	4,278 27	3,625 14	419 54	...	8,322 95
	Allowances to European Police in Country Stations, ...	240 00	336 53	...	...	576 53
	Extra Pay to Detective Police, ...	3,253 38	2,531 28	92 00	...	5,876 66
	Clothing and Accoutrements for the whole Force, ...	3,967 30	2,303 93	653 30	a 10,204 44 b 7,908 70 c 1,561 33	26,599 05
	Ammunition & Repairs of Arms,	499 53	95 53	32 25	a 732 60 b 27 31 c 16 69	1,403 91
	Boats and Boat-stores, ...	496 82	943 97	70 29	...	1,511 08
	Furniture and Fittings, ...	809 53	1,007 79	283 96	a 49 71 b 103 20 c 49 71	2,303 90
	Lighting, , ...	2,971 72	1,379 53	587 26	...	4,938 51
	Up-keep of Police Vans & Horses,	829 79	766 87	...	...	1,596 66
	Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners, ...	318 58	1,613 11	248 42	a 68 92 b 28 81	2,277 84
	Rations for Prisoners, &c., ...	769 68	1,677 44	147 94	...	2,595 06
	Pay of Additional Police Constables,	3,222 37	714 96	...	...	3,937 33
	Re-engagement of Police, ...	...	...	...	1,327 04	1,327 04
	Bounties to eligible Recruits, ...	240 00	...	...	...	240 00
	Secret Service, ...	708 00	486 00	275 00	..	1,469 00
	Police School, ...	367 93	120 00	120 75	...	608 68
	Repairs, Stores, Fuel and Water for Steam-Launch, ...	1,997 11	...	...	63 22	2,060 33
	Rations for Boatmen, ...	...	196 79	...	...	196 79
	Miscellaneous Expenses for whole Force, ...	1,001 17	1,439 31	923 73	a 57 40 b 5 41	3,427 02
	Maintenance of Powder Magazine at Pulau Jerejak, ...	...	84 00	...	...	84 00
	Suppression of Gambling, ...	2,773 11	...	...	...	2,773 11
		28,744 29	19,322 23	3,854 44	22,204 49	74,125 45
10	GAOLS:—					
	District Office, Dindings, General Expenses, ...	250 28	...	...	...	250 28
	Maintenance of Convicts in India,	12 84	..	...	...	12 84
	Allowance to Officer acting as Superintendent of Prisons, ...	...	600 00	...	...	600 00
	Allowance for Instruction in Prison School, ...	438 00	...	...	...	438 00
	Rations for Warders & Prisoners,	28,098 25	10,758 72	1,563 14	...	40,420 11
	Clothing for Prisoners, ...	1,967 33	35 64	26 87	...	2,029 84
	Clothing and Accoutrements for Warders, ...	1,085 40	694 50	69 40	a 1,345 94 c 70 27	3,265 51
	Lighting, ...	1,094 52	722 17	103 50	...	1,920 19
	Passage of Prisoners, ...	611 47	877 20	161 91	...	1,650 58
	Materials for Manufactures, ...	2,303 36	73 75	12 00	..	2,389 11
	Gratuities to Prisoners on discharge,	782 84	126 85	...	...	909 69
	Police Guards, ...	2,620 00	...	...	..	2,620 00
	Up-keep of Burial Ground, ...	96 00	...	...	...	96 00
	Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	2,057 82	846 46	120 67	a 796 54	3,821 49
		41,418 11	14,735 29	2,057 49	2,212 75	60,423 64
11	MARINE DEPARTMENT:—					
	District Office, Dindings,—					
	Launch and Boats:—					
	One New Buoy, ...	250 00	...	...	...	250 00
	Docking Launch, Repairs to Boiler, &c., ...	992 19	...	...	...	992 19
	New Boat, ...	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
	General Expenses, ...	697 30	...	...	...	697 30
	Clothing for Gig's Crew, ...	32 00	...	...	..	32 00
		2,271 49	...	...	...	2,271 49

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
11	MARINE DEPARTMENT,—*Contd.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Harbour Department:—					
	Maintenance and Repairs of Boats and Flag-staffs, ...	719 55	810 26	475 58	*a* 64 72 *b* 79 76	2,149 87
	Rations and Clothing, ...	2,159 38	111 70	160 40	*a* 201 43 *b* 425 20	3,058 11
	Gharry and Boat-hire, ...	392 88	46 05	...	...	438 93
	Lighting, ...	178 50	2 79	...	...	181 29
	Bunting, ...	307 93	...	96 00	*a* 130 36 *b* 223 73	758 02
	Fees for Courts of Enquiry and Pilot Boards, ...	1,056 00	96 00	...	...	1,152 00
	Clearing Rivers and Harbours, ...	137 20	175 50	...	...	312 70
	Tin, Paint, &c. for registering Boats,...	748 91	700 90	299 64	...	1,749 45
	Expenses connected with Quarantine,...	215 59	...	...	...	215 59
	New Boats, ...	250 00	...	...	...	250 00
	Purchase of an Iron Safe, ...	...	...	...	*c* 124 84	124 84
	Miscellaneous, ...	183 78	227 61	31 55	*a* 10 03	452 97
		6,349 72	2,170 81	1,063 17	1,260 07	10,843 77
	Light-houses:—					
	Maintenance of Buoys, Beacons, and Harbour Lights, new Lights, &c., ...	1,700 53	896 34	649 86	*b* 13 64	3,260 37
	Rations and Clothing, ...	2,949 67	1,489 91	1,507 53	*b* 33 92	5,981 03
	Oil and Stores, ...	3,944 32	1,214 97	94 40	*a* 891 29 *b* 409 82	6,554 80
	Burners for Pulau Pisang Light-house, ...	...	...	...	458 51	458 51
	Boats for Light-houses, ...	362 00	...	...	...	362 00
	Substitutes for Light-keepers and men, ...	149 50	12 74	...	...	162 24
	Miscellaneous, ...	132 50	182 05	27 40	*b* 105 09	447 04
		9,238 52	3,796 01	2,279 19	1,912 27	17,225 99
	Light-house Steam Tender:—					
	Docking, Repairs, &c., ...	1,456 57	...	...	...	1,456 57
	Do., Special, Fitting Lower Deck, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Fuel and Water, ...	2,833 03	...	...	...	2,833 03
	Rations and Clothing, ...	2,666 58	...	...	...	2,666 58
	Stores, ...	961 83	...	...	...	961 83
	Miscellaneous, ...	24 45	...	...	...	24 45
		7,942 46	...	...	...	7,942 46
	Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle*:—					
	Docking and Repairs, ...	5,297 05	...	...	...	5,297 05
	Fuel and Water, ...	5,525 55	...	...	...	5,525 55
	Rations and Clothing, ...	3,109 73	...	...	...	3,109 73
	Ship's Stores and Bunting, ...	2,772 81	...	...	...	2,772 81
	Miscellaneous, ...	180 49	...	...	...	180 49
		16,885 63	...	...	...	16,885 63

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
11	MARINE DEPARTMENT,—*Contd.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Steam Launches :—					
	Docking, Repairs, &c., ...	4,858 42	1,199 84	383 93	...	6,442 19
	Fuel and Water, ...	2,327 50	3,491 85	1,248 99	...	7,068 34
	Ships' Stores, ...	652 11	1,484 44	388 19	...	2,524 74
	Rations and Clothing, ...	...	110 02	196 15	*b* 175 00	481 17
	New Punt, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Steam Cutter, ...	...	3,000 00	...	...	3,000 00
	Propellers for *Sea Bird* and *Alert*,	...	144 00	...	...	144 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	46 49	45 03	*193 75	*b* 45 59	330 86
		7,884 52	9,475 18	2,411 01	220 59	19,991 30
12	POSTAL :—					
	Contribution to Imperial Post Office,	...	...	...	41,261 34	41,261 34
	Foreign Postage, ...	1,172 27	...	...	...	1,172 27
	Allowance for Transit of Mails,	249 96	...	...	...	249 96
	Bounties to Commanders of Vessels for Conveyance of Mails, ...	2,980 32	1,810 43	649 83	...	5,440 58
	Conveyance of Mails to and from Vessels, ...	3,157 93	90 72	...	...	3,248 65
	Conveyance of Mails to and from Province Wellesley, ...	...	332 95	...	...	332 95
	Carriage and Delivery of Letters,	180 00	120 00	...	...	300 00
	Passage of Marine Sorter, ...	863 75	...	...	...	863 75
	Foreign Parcel Post, ...	95 45	...	...	...	95 45
	Purchase of Safe and Printing Material, ...	...	...	...	*b* 337 83	337 83
	Miscellaneous, ...	521 78	706 09	70 01	{ *a* 350 16 *b* 210 93 }	1,858 97
		9,221 46	3,060 19	719 84	42,160 26	55,161 75
13	RENT :—					
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors :—					
	Rent of House for Resident Councillor, ...	...	1,199 99	...	...	1,199 99
	Rent of Quarters for Cadets, ...	139 16	...	...	...	139 16
	Chinese Protectorate :—					
	Rent of Quarters for Inspectors (C. D. O.), ...	168 00	240 00	...	...	408 00
	Attorney-General :—					
	Rent of Chambers, ...	480 00	...	...	...	480 00
	Medical :—					
	House-rent to Dresser, Government Dispensary, ...	60 00	...	...	...	60 00
	House-rent for Apothecary, ...	60 00	...	...	...	60 00
	Police :—					
	Rent of Quarters, ...	1,599 18	900 00	300 00	...	2,799 18
		2,506 34	2,339 99	300 00	...	5,146 33
14	TRANSPORT :—					
	The Governor :—					
	To Aide-de-Camp, for Horse, ...	216 00	...	...	...	216 00
	To Private Secretary, for Horse,	166 30	...	...	...	166 30
	Travelling Expenses of His Excellency the Governor and Suite,...	1,347 27	...	...	...	1,347 27
	Carried forward,...	1,729 57	...	...	...	1,729 57

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
14	TRANSPORT,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	1,729 57	...	...	...	1,729 57
	Travelling, Personal, and Horse Allowances of the following Departments.					
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	214 50	481 52	599 58	...	1,295 60
	Unofficial Members of Council, ...	...	283 50	...	...	283 50
	Land Office, ...	1,799 09	669 08	2,182 69	...	4,650 86
	District Office, Dindings, ...	546 51	...	...	...	546 51
	District Office, Balik Pulau, ...	...	1,799 61	...	...	1,799 61
	District Office, Bukit Mertajam,...	...	800 55	...	...	800 55
	District Office, Nibong Tebal, ...	...	1,308 40	...	...	1,308 40
	District Office, Merlimau, ...	...	...	1,160 75	...	1,160 75
	Audit Office, ...	2,291 83	...	...	...	2,291 83
	Public Works and Survey Department, ...	3,620 26	4,299 47	2,476 80	...	10,396 53
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	951 10	243 30	...	...	1,194 40
	Marine Department, ...	331 97	216 00	46 26	...	594 23
	Government Engineer Surveyor,	429 51	230 65	535 64	...	1,195 80
	Post Office, ...	323 54	...	...	...	323 54
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	...	398 61	...	...	398 61
	Agent of the Governor at Pahang,	617 50	...	...	...	617 50
	Supreme Court, ...	2,022 73	...	...	...	2,022 73
	Attorney-General's Department,	256 14	36 40	...	...	292 54
	Police Courts, ...	...	120 68	417 70	...	538 38
	Do., Province Wellesley,	...	1,528 05	...	...	1,528 05
	Coroners' Department, ...	216 00	66 80	...	...	282 80
	Do., Province Wellesley,	...	116 00	...	...	116 00
	Inspector of Schools,... ...	1,109 93	...	...	...	1,109 93
	Superintendent of Education, ...	...	779 56	...	...	779 56
	Visiting Teachers, ...	326 45	1,150 99	848 62	...	2,326 06
	Medical Department, ...	2,384 47	2,663 50	1,915 73	...	6,963 70
	Do., Province Wellesley, ...	...	2,164 39	...	...	2,164 39
	Police Department, ...	3,808 18	5,691 01	2,434 27	...	11,933 46
	Ponies for Inspectors, ...	100 00	200 00	100 00	...	400 00
	Gaols, ...	288 37	...	...	...	288 37
	Botanic Gardens, ...	...	606 01	...	...	606 01
	Passage of Officers to and from the Colony, S. S., ...	660 71	...	...	5,027 32	5,688 03
	Passage of Police to and from the Colony, S. S., ...	18 00	...	...	2,059 46	2,077 46
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,190 28	113 85	29 10	...	1,333 23
		25,236 64	25,967 93	12,747 14	7,086 78	71,038 49
15	INTEREST:—					
	On Balance (£32,200) of Loan under Ordinance No. I of 1877, at 4½ per cent., ... £1,449 Sinking Fund Account, 8,551 £10,000	350 16	...	...	9,701 07	10,051 23
	Difference of Exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents for Salaries and Pensions, S. S., payable in England, ...	...	...	...	31,206 82	31,206 82
	Miscellaneous Interest, ...	1,253 38	...	...	...	1,253 38
	Loss in Exchange, ...	10,472 81	...	...	1,106 78	11,579 59
	Difference in Exchange on Balances, ...	16,717 95	...	...	18 02	16,735 97
		28,794 30	...	...	42,032 69	70,826 99

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—					
	The Governor.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Up-keep of Furniture of Government House, ...	942 51	...	...	3,376 98	4,319 49
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors.					
	Instruction and Expenses of Cadets,	1,688 78	...	...	...	1,688 78
	Printing Office.					
	Purchase of New Type, &c., ...	721 01	...	...	3,023 08	3,744 09
	Land Office.					
	For Surveys pending arrival of Survey Party from India, ...	10,455 65	34,279 06	14,916 99	*b* 1,997 70	61,649 40
	District Office, Dindings.					
	Rewards for destruction of noxious animals, ...	143 60	...	...	...	143 60
	Wages for Water Carriers, ...	214 80	...	...	...	214 80
	Miscellaneous, ...	188 94	...	...	...	188 94
	Audit Office.					
	Fees for Auditing Municipal Accounts, S. S., ...	180 00	...	...	...	180 00
	Protector of Chinese.					
	Extra Police Constables (C.D.O.),	890 57	...	...	...	890 57
	New Boat, ...	...	219 31	...	...	219 31
	Engineer Surveyor.					
	Fees to Examiners of Engine-drivers, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department.					
	Subsidy for Immigrant Steamers,	...	9,999 96	...	...	9,999 96
	Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	578 21	148 92	...	...	727 13
	Agent of the Governor at Pahang.					
	Miscellaneous, ...	3,731 61	...	...	...	3,731 61
	House at Pekan, ...	1,101 38	...	...	...	1,101 38
	Supreme Court, Registry.					
	Purchase of Law Books, ...	234 95	...	...	*a* 92 49 *b* 521 49 *c* 103 25	952 18
	Do. do. (Special Vote),	...	...	...	*a* 1,553 86	1,553 86
	Police.					
	Rewards for Destruction of Wild Beasts, ...	69 50	838 26	456 00	...	1,363 76
	Botanic Gardens.					
	Grant to Botanic Gardens, ...	8,500 00	...	...	...	8,500 00
	Maintenance of Forest Reserves,	2,492 54	1,690 12	5,191 44	*a* 00 58 *b* 00 58 *c* 00 58	9,375 84
	Maintenance of Waterfall Garden,	...	3,526 68	...	...	3,526 68
	Laying out Waterfall Garden, ...	...	2,350 00	...	...	2,350 00
	Maintenance of Grounds of Government Bungalow and Experimental Nursery, ...	...	1,742 57	...	...	1,742 57
	Improvement of Grounds at Government Bungalow, ...	...	991 73	...	...	991 73
	Crown Agents.					
	Crown Agents' Allowance, S.S., ...	...	...	...	1,315 30	1,315 30
	Carried forward,...	32,134 05	55,786 61	20,564 43	11,985 89	120,470 98

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,— *Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	32,134 05	55,786 61	20,564 43	11,985 89	120,470 98
	Crown Agents' Contingencies, ...	...	...	...	986 96	986 96
	Teachers' Allowance and Language Bonus to Officers, S. S., ...	1,722 58	...	...	...	1,722 58
	Stationery for all Departments,...	438 50	...	...	22,167 27	22,605 77
	Grant to Volunteer Corps, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Grant to Singapore Volunteer Artillery, ...	3,926 35	...	...	3,210 54	7,136 89
	Grant to Library and Museum,...	10,000 00	1,500 00	500 00	...	12,000 00
	Grant to Sailors' Home, ...	1,200 00	...	...	...	1,200 00
	Cost of Invalid Convicts (recoverable), ...	2,494 58	843 64	...	...	3,338 22
	Water Supply to Public Buildings,	5,707 18	3,247 15	...	...	8,954 33
	Subsidy for Marine Telegraph to Malacca (£1,000), ...	...	...	...	6,576 58	6,576 58
	Subsidy for Singapore-Johor Telegraph Line, ...	480 00	...	...	...	480 00
	Subsidy to Western Australian Steam-ship Line, ...	3,000 00	...	...	...	3,000 00
	Expenses for Prevention of Cattle Disease, ...	2,281 18	2,200 81	125 60	...	4,607 59
	Re-survey of the Colony by Indian Party (1st Vote),... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Special Grant to Tunku Allam,...	10,000 00	...	...	...	10,000 00
	Contribution to Penang Jubilee and Centenary Memorial, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Grant to the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, ...	500 00	...	...	...	500 00
	Value of property of the Singapore and Penang Municipalities taken over by Government, ...	*b* 15,000 00	...	...	...	15,000 00
	Statue of Sir Stamford Raffles (Re-vote), ...	31 00	...	...	...	31 00
	Expenses connected with the preparation of a map showing the late Mr. W. Cameron's surveys in Pahang and elsewhere, ...	691 01	...	...	...	691 01
	Grant to the Estate of the late Mr. W. Cameron for his services in surveying in Pahang and elsewhere, ...	1,250 00	...	...	...	1,250 00
	Expenses connected with the preparation of a contoured map of the Island of Singapore, ...	137 50	...	...	...	137 50
	Expenses connected with the destruction of Stray Dogs (Re-vote),	642 61	...	...	...	642 61
	Survey of the Dindings, ...	845 61	...	...	...	845 61
	Survey of Railway Trace, Dindings,	291 88	...	...	...	291 88
	Law Charges, ...	...	55 00	50 00	...	105 00
	Allowance to Mr. R. C. Jacobson for assisting the Resident Councillor, ...	...	155 44	...	...	155 44
	Miscellaneous:—					
	Conservancy of Public Buildings,	234 00	325 00	95 00	...	654 00
	Advertisements, ...	1,123 83	...	...	...	1,123 83
	Fees, &c., for testing samples of Petroleum Oil, ...	161 86	139 15	...	...	301 01
	Freight, &c., for Printed Forms and Stationery sent to Out-Stations, ...	391 09	...	...	...	391 09
	Salary of the Cook to Government House Guard, ...	55 00	..	...	...	55 00
	Carried forward,...	94,739 81	64,252 80	21,335 03	44,927 24	225,254 88

b—$14,000 on account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward,..	94,739 81	64,252 80	21,335 03	44,927 24	225,254 88
	Miscellaneous,—*Continued.*					
	Regulating and winding Public Clocks, ...	194 50	...	...	...	194 50
	One hundred copies of Map of the Malayan Peninsula, ...	407 50	...	...	...	407 50
	Fifty copies of the second edition of Cantonese Made Easy, ...	149 44	...	...	...	149 44
	Four copies of Vols. I and II of the "Butterflies of India, Burma, and Ceylon",... ...	55 40	...	...	...	55 40
	One hundred copies of "Keane's Geography", ...	150 00	...	...	...	150 00
	Cost of three Ploughs supplied,...	39 97	...	...	...	39 97
	Cost of mounting maps for P.W.D.,	38 50	...	...	...	38 50
	Cost of Oil-cloth for the Supreme Court floor, ...	178 95	...	...	...	178 95
	Contribution towards the Reverend Tennison-Woods's work on the Fisheries of the Oriental Region,	326 53	...	...	...	326 53
	Remuneration for arranging old records of the Audit Office, ...	34 00	...	...	...	34 00
	Furniture for the Registration Department of the Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	45 00	...	..	...	45 00
	Grant to Mr. J. W. N. Kyshe for his Law Reports, ...	187 00	...	...	...	187 00
	Passage of Mr. Ruchwaldy and family to Manila,... ...	100 00	...	...	...	100 00
	Conveyance of Specie, ...	...	20 00	...	...	20 00
	Survey of Pulau Jawa, ...	...	...	31 20	...	31 20
	Remuneration to Chief Clerk Police for work in connection with the Registration of Carts, &c....	...	...	100 00	...	100 00
	Printing Major McCallum's Report on the Survey of the Colony,	...	...	...	207 64	207 64
	Office Stamps for the District Offices, ...	...	...	...	160 50	160 50
	Books and Forms for the Registry of Deeds Office, ...	...	...	...	121 05	121 05
	Suction Hose for the Fire Brigade,	...	...	...	*c* 118 89	118 89
	Fees for Medical Examination of Schoolmasters, ...	...	...	...	17 03	17 03
	Contribution to the Strangers' Home for Asiatics, ...	...	...	...	68 11	68 11
	Copies of E. Roberts's Tide Tables,	...	...	...	169 00	169 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	32 05	20 00	5 00	22 57	79 62
		96,678 65	64,292 80	21,471 23	45,812 03	228,254 71

c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE.	$ c.	$ c.
Civil.		
Up-keep of Grounds at Government House and Domain, ...	...	2,295 39
Sundry Works at the Dindings.		
1. Up-keep of Government Buildings, ...	...	399 77
2. Up-keep of Government Grounds, ...	...	338 72
3. Purchase of Tools, &c., ...	...	38 05
4. Half cost of Up-keep of Boundary, ...	...	225 00
5. Prospecting for Tin, ...	...	17 25
6. Repairs and Alterations to Rest House at Teluk Serâ, ...	...	200 00
7. Furniture for District Officer's Quarters, ...	...	150 00
8. Repairs to District Officer's Quarters, ...	...	1,200 00
9. Government Store, ...	...	150 00
10. Police Station at Pengkalan Bhâru, ...	...	1,500 00
11. Minor Works, ...	...	99 95
Quarters for Crew of Gig, ...	...	65 35
Construction of a Police Station and Barracks at Teluk Raja Bayang, ...	...	3,000 00
Forming and Levelling Ground at Pangkor for Recreation purposes, ...	...	116 00
Departmental Charges of Public Works and Store Department.		
Purchase of Photographic Materials, ...	...	504 78
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	...	195 63
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	...	2,974 24
Purchase and Repairs of Instruments, ...	...	225 66
Special Services.		
16. Special Services at Gêlang Police Station, ...	...	762 51
20. Special Services at Government House and Out-buildings, ...	...	939 05
21. Special Services at Pauper Hospital, ...	...	3,246 28
22. Special Repairs to Kallang and Teluk Saga Schools, ...	...	649 33
Maintenance Votes.		
24. Re-attapping Roofs of Country Police Stations, ...	...	483 60
25. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	...	1,473 67
26. Maintenance of Singapore River, ...	...	10,253 53
Carried forward, ...	...	31,503 76

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.
Civil,—*Continued.*		
Brought forward, ...	...	31,503 76
27. Maintenance of Esplanade, Public Grounds, and Old Cemetery, ...	...	2,664 81
28. Maintenance of Telephones, ...	...	1,236 00
29. Gas for exterior of Government House, ...	...	1,380 78
30. Furniture for Government Bungalows, ...	...	1,024 84
31. Minor Works, ...	...	5,978 75
32. Current Repairs, ...	...	22,246 44
New Works and Improvements to existing Works.		
1. Extra Accommodation at Criminal Prison (Final Vote), ...	...	18,330 44
2. Extension of Public Offices (Final Vote), ...	...	22,130 72
3. Concrete facing to Wall at Kampong Kerbau (Final Vote), ...	...	6,126 86
4. Teluk Ayer Reclamation, ...	...	74,447 58
5. Re-construction of Kranji Pier, ...	...	5,497 06
6. New Iron Punt for Dredger, ...	...	2,981 92
7. Additions to Abutments of Ord Bridge, ...	...	...
8. Granite Paving to Floor of Post Office, ...	...	2,139 22
9. Renewing Wooden Telephone Poles with Iron, ...	...	1,186 47
10. Public Recreation Ground (Final Vote), ...	...	5,971 37
11. Improvements to Singapore River (on an approximate estimate of $220,000) (1st Vote), ...	...	44,558 16
12. New Female Ward at General Hospital, ...	...	8,805 28
13. Verandah to Warders' Quarters at Criminal Prison, ...	...	2,196 95
14. Re-building Kreta Ayer Police Station, ...	...	3,399 99
15. Re-building Rochor Police Station, ...	...	10,790 66
17. Verandah to Office of Protector of Chinese, ...	...	2,998 70
18. Re-building Boat Shed and Pier in Singapore River, ...	...	7,496 46
19. Addition of Waiting and Chart Room to Master Attendant's Office,... ...	...	1,013 55
23. New River Wall and Quay at Kampong Saigon (on an estimate of $57,000) (1st Vote), ...	...	21,109 30
Quarters for Female Prisoners at the Gaol (Re-vote), ...	...	1,406 57
New Lunatic Asylum (Re-vote), ...	...	8,948 93
Extra Accommodation at Quarantine Station.	...	506 74
Library and Museum (Re-vote), ...	...	3,085 14
Carried forward, ...	...	321,163 45

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.
CIVIL,—*Continued.*		
Brought forward, ...	...	321,163 45
Fixing Galvanized Hoods to Prison Towers, ...	...	379 71
New Johnston's Pier, ...	...	49 19
MILITARY.	...	321,592 35
Special Services.		
3. Special Services at Tanglin Barracks, ...	...	699 99
11. Special Services at Pulau Brani Barracks, ...	...	955 94
12. Special Repairs to Roofs of Fort Canning Barracks, ...	...	...
Maintenance Votes.		
10. Re-attapping at Tanglin Barracks, ...	...	4,961 01
14. White-washing and Tarring at Tanglin and Fort Canning, ...	...	1,620 28
15. Maintenance of Grounds round Military Buildings, ...	...	1,324 68
16. Maintenance of Military Roads, ...	...	1,999 75
17. Minor Works, ...	...	1,997 07
18. Current Repairs, ...	...	4,491 63
19. Maintenance of Defence Works, ...	...	7,124 78
New Works and Improvements to existing Works.		
1. Renewing Paving of Verandahs to Out-buildings at Tanglin and Fort Canning,,...	...	2,399 94
2. Adding Billiard Room to Officers' Mess at Fort Canning, ...	...	1,199 91
4. Additions to H Bungalow, Tanglin Barracks, ...	...	799 97
5. Adding Billiard Room and Special Repairs to Officers' Mess and Quarters at Tanglin, ...	...	2,798 79
6. Covered Ways from Officers' Quarters to Out-houses at Tanglin Bungalows, ...	...	1,799 79
7. Iron Railings to Road near Cemetery, Fort Canning, ...	..	600 00
8. Construction of Retaining Wall at Bath Pond, Tanglin Barracks, ...	...	1,000 00
9. Re-construction of Out-buildings of Commanding Officer's Quarters, Tanglin, ...	...	1,399 91
13. Colonial Contribution to Defences, ...	...	20,022 05
Constructing new Royal Artillery District Offices and converting present Offices into Gun Sheds, &c. at Fort Canning, ...	...	3,486 35
Erecting Attap Shelters at the Firing Points, Tanglin Rifle Range, ...	...	260 00
	...	60,941 84
TOTAL WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE,...	...	382,534 19

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG.	$ c.	$ c.
Civil.		
Departmental Charges of Public Works and Store Department.		
Purchase of Photographic Materials, ...	...	277 88
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	...	125 05
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	..	2,779 60
Special Services.		
16. Special Services at Bukit Tengah, Batu Kawan and Maklom Police Stations, ...	...	1,349 80
Maintenance Votes.		
36. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	...	2,956 11
37. Maintenance of Telephones, ...	...	4,631 45
38. Maintenance of Telegraphs, ...	...	1,585 23
39. Maintenance of Grounds round Public Buildings, ...	...	1,599 39
40. Maintenance of Furniture of Magistrates' Courts, ...	...	199 64
41. Maintenance of Hill Bungalows and Governor's Quarters, ...	...	3,472 45
42. Current Repairs to Public Buildings, ...	...	13,495 55
43. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	...	4,996 21
New Works and Improvements to existing Works.		
1. Reclamation Scheme (Final Vote), ...	...	62,560 07
2. New Landing Jetty (Final Vote), ...	...	12,862 60
3. New Government Offices, ...	...	59,752 59
4. Goods Landing Accommodation at Church Street (on an estimate of) (2nd Vote), ...	...	3,074 55
5. Resident Councillor's House (on an approximate estimate of $50,000) (2nd Vote),	...	25,582 22
6. Improvements to Prangin Ditch, ...	...	6,912 74
7. Re-construction of Stables and addition of Store-room to Convalescent Bungalow,	...	999 88
8. Construction of District Office and Clerks' and Forest Rangers' Quarters at Bukit Mertajam, ...	...	9,999 85
9. New Well for Butterworth, ...	....	393 69
10. Quarters for Engine-driver at Central Police Station, ...	...	748 97
11. Renewing Flooring of European Barracks at Fort Cornwallis, ...	...	1,199 86
12. Re-construction of Carnarvon Street Police Station, ...	...	2,599 88
Carried forward, ...	...	224,155 26

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.
Civil,—*Continued.*		
Brought forward....	...	224,155 26
13. Re-construction of Police Station and Special Services at Tanjong Tokong, ...	...	2,248 32
14. Additional Barrack Accommodation at Relau, Bayan Lepas, Balik Pulau and Jelutong Police Stations, ...	...	5,749 22
15. Re-construction of Cook-house and Pound at Balik Pulau Police Station, ...	...	799 93
17. Improvements to Marine Police Quarters at Butterworth, ...	...	749 97
18. Re-construction of Pulau Betong Police Station, ...	...	1,500 00
19. Drainage at six Country Police Stations, ...	...	849 61
20. Construction of an additional Police Station in Province Wellesley, ...	...	3,999 95
21. Boat-house and Boatmen's Quarters for Chinese Protectorate, ...	...	600 00
22. Stabling at Magistrates' Courts, ...	...	748 14
23. Witnesses' Room, Magistrate's Room and Quarters for a European Sergeant at Relau Police Court, ...	...	2,598 75
24. Extension of Supreme Court and Offices (on an estimate of $) (1st Vote),	...	100 00
25. Construction of two Vernacular Schools, ...	...	2,300 00
26. Construction of Girls' School at Kedah Road, ...	...	4,000 00
27. Re-attapping Roofs of three Wards and Construction of Dressers' Quarters at Pauper Hospital, ...	...	1,150 00
28. Construction of a Hospital for Infectious Diseases, ...	...	4,911 60
29. Two Additional Wards at Quarantine Station,...	...	4,999 62
30. Improved Drainage at Butterworth Hospital, and renewal of Servants' Quarters at Sungei Bakap Hospital, ...	...	900 00
31. Improvements to Leper Hospital Grounds, ...	...	498 60
32. Prevention of Muda Floods, ...	...	9,499 27
33. Replacing decayed Telegraph Posts with Iron where necessary, ...	...	2,030 19
34. Accommodation at Country Police Stations for Officers travelling on duty, ...	...	2,248 32
35. Furniture for District Officers' Quarters at Balik Pulau and Bukit Mertajam, ...	...	571 00
Erecting temporary Police Stations on the Kedah Frontier, ...	...	217 11
Extra Accommodation at Quarantine Station, ...	...	56 41
Extension of Indian Immigration Depôt Building at Penang, ...	...	2,176 57
Telephonic Communication with eight Penang Police Stations, ...	...	120 56
	...	279,778 40

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.
Civil,—*Continued.*		
Brought forward, ...	...	279,778 40
Military.		
Maintenance Votes.		
3. Maintenance of Military Grounds and Roads, ...	...	599 91
4. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	...	997 56
5. Current Repairs, ...	...	2,426 71
New Works and Improvements to existing Works.		
1. New Quarters for Commanding Officer, ...	...	7,500 00
2. Alterations to Officers' Mess and Construction of two additional Quarters, ...	...	4,500 00
	...	16,024 18
Total Works and Buildings—Penang,	...	295,802 58
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—MALACCA.		
Civil.		
Departmental Charges of Public Works and Store Department.		
Purchase of Photographic Materials, ...	...	95 37
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	...	103 22
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	...	997 38
Special Services.		
4. Special Services to Supreme and Magistrate's Courts and Offices, ...	...	1,497 70
5. Special Services and Repairs to Schoolmasters' Quarters (High School), ...	...	1,196 00
Maintenance Votes.		
17. Renewing unserviceable Furniture at Stadt-haus, Rest House and Government Bungalows, ...	...	676 71
18. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	...	2,357 88
19. Maintenance of Furniture and Grounds at Stadt-haus and Rest Houses, ...	...	1,248 84
20. Maintenance of Telephones, ...	...	1,274 56
21. Maintenance of Esplanade and other Public Grounds, ...	...	1,399 02
22. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	...	3,353 64
23. Current Repairs, ...	...	7,243 32
New Works and Improvements to existing Works.		
1. New Pier (on a revised estimate of $37,000) (Final Vote, including Re-vote), ...	...	16,036 83
2. Replacing decayed Telephone Posts with Iron (on an estimate of $8,200) (2nd Vote), ...	...	3,014 67
Carried forward, ...	...	40,495 14

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—MALACCA,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.
Civil,—*Continued.*		
Brought forward, ..	...	40,495 14
3. Construction of Overseers' Quarters and Out-buildings at Sungei Bharu and Kesang, ...	...	2,099 55
6. Completion of Apothecary's Quarters at Durian Daun Hospital, ...	...	1,500 00
7. Out-offices and Stables at Machap and Kesang Police Stations, ...	...	1,190 20
8. Additional Rooms for Constables at Sempang and Sungei Rambei Police Stations, and Landing Jetty and Boat-house at Kwala Linggi Police Station, ...	...	1,120 00
9. Re-construction of Police Station and Out-offices at Selandau, ...	...	1,990 40
10. Re-construction of Police Station at Sungei Udang, ...	...	1,499 18
11. Police Inspector's Quarters and Out-offices at Pengkalan Balak, ...	...	2,499 90
12. Additions to Resident Councillor's Office, ...	...	1,976 20
13. Extension and Ceiling to Verandah of Resident Councillor's House,... ...	...	475 06
14. Quarters and Out-buildings for Assistant Superintendent of Forests at Bukit Sebukor, ...	...	2,741 15
15. Quarters, Office and Out-buildings for District Officer and Staff at Jasin, ...	...	7,324 88
16. Addition of Court to Durian Tunggal Police Station, ...	...	481 35
Conversion of Old Lock Hospital into Public Works and Survey Department Offices and Store Department, ...	...	173 00
Extra Accommodation at the Durian Daun Hospital, ...	...	1,325 80
Total Works and Buildings—Malacca,	...	66,891 81
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—SINGAPORE.		
Maintenance of Roads, &c., and construction of new Roads, &c., at the Dindings.		
1. Maintenance of existing Roads and Bridges, ...	...	982 40
2. New Road from Sungei Gatal to Kota Siam, 7 miles, ...	...	3,500 00
3. Bridges for do. do., ...	...	220 00
4. Road from Sungei Juntong to Sungei Panchor, 2 miles, ...	...	600 00
5. Town Roads at Raja Bayang, 1st Section, ...	...	500 00
6. Bridge over Sungei Gatal, ...	...	250 00
7. Bridges on Coast Road to Lubok Bilek and Teluk Senangin, ...	...	350 00
8. Bridges on Path from Teluk Serâ to Sungei Gatal, ...	...	497 00
Maintenance Votes.		
2. Cleaning Havelock Road Canal, ...	...	2,499 73
9. Special Repairs to Country Roads, ...	...	3,967 06
12. Rent of Cooly Lines, ...	...	197 78
Carried forward,...	...	13,563 97

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward,...	...	13,563 97
Maintenance Votes.		
13. Clearing Drains and Canals, ...	...	400.00
14. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands, ...	...	299 12
15. Maintenance of Government Roads in Town, ...	...	4,469 32
16. Maintenance of Country Roads, ...	...	17,950 26
New Roads, &c., and Improvements to existing Roads, &c.		
1. Constructing Road to Choa Chu Kang (Final Vote), ...	...	12,526 97
3. Completion of Eu Chu Kang Road, ...	...	4,993 80
4. Constructing Roads and Bridges, old Gaol site (Re-vote), ...	...	680 62
5. Bridge at Kampong Saigon (on an approximate estimate of $25,000) (1st Vote),	...	15,000 00
6. Construction of Drains at Ord Road, ...	...	1,462 00
7. Metalling one mile of Changi Road, ...	...	2,598 00
8. Metalling about three miles of Serangun Road, ...	...	6,979 14
10. Replacing decayed Timber Bridges with Iron, ...	...	4,999 12
11. Replacing wooden Culverts with Masonry, ...	...	3,188 87
Completion of Tampenis Road (Re-vote), ...	...	994 68
Total Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals—Singapore,	...	90,105 87
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—PENANG.		
Maintenance Votes.		
4. Special Repairs and raising to 2nd Class Roads, ...	...	5,499 17
7. Clearing Canals, ...	...	999 59
8. Maintenance of Roads, ...	...	15,994 62
9. Maintenance of Hill Roads, ...	...	2,680 37
Province Wellesley.		
10. Special Repairs and raising 2nd Class Roads, ...	...	4,484 42
11. Special Repairs to 1st Class Roads, ...	...	2,000 00
12. Construction of Sheds for Road Coolies, ...	...	1,248 68
13. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, ...	...	25,951 79
14. Maintenance of Cooly Stations, ...	...	1,198 92
15. Maintenance of the Muda Bund, ...	...	3,995 19
Carried forward, ...	...	64,052 75

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—PENANG,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward,...	...	64,052 75
Maintenance Votes.		
Province Wellesley.		
16. Clearing Canals, ...	...	3,989 53
17. Maintenance of Ferries, ...	...	6,976 12
New Roads, &c., and Improvements to existing Roads, &c.		
1 Road from Sungei Pinang Police Station to Sea, ...	...	1,999 95
2. Footpaths in Balik Pulau Hill District, ...	...	1,992 40
3. Construction of Landing Place and Road at Pulau Betong, ...	...	3,999 18
5. Replacing five decayed Wooden Bridges with Iron, ...	...	4,999 82
6. Replacing Timber Culverts with Masonry, ...	...	1,999 34
Province Wellesley.		
1. Metalling 2nd Class Road from Bukit Mertajam to Permatang Pau *viâ* Kubang Semang (on an estimate of $35,000) (2nd Vote), ...	...	9,999 33
2. Widening Jalan Bahru (Final Vote), ...	...	8,998 53
3. Re-metalling Road from Juru Bridge to Tebing Tinggi (on an estimate of $10,700) (1st Vote), ...	...	4,998 60
4. Constructing 2nd Class Road from Nior Sabatang to Kubang Semang *viâ* Padang Manorah (Final Vote), ...	...	8,000 05
5. Frontier Road from Bukit Serayah to Sungei Lembu (on an approximate estimate of $14,000) (1st Vote), ...	...	1,996 56
6. Construction of Drains at Bukit Mertajam Village, ...	...	2,896 68
7. Construction of Pontoon Bridge at Teluk Ipeh (on an approximate estimate of $20,000) (1st Vote), ...	...	14,999 90
8. Replacing five decayed Timber Bridges with Iron, ...	...	5,999 91
9. Replacing small Timber Culverts with Masonry, ...	...	1,999 54
Metalling 1,500 feet of the Road between Pulau Betong and Balik Pulau Village,	...	1,019 72
Total Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals—Penang,...	...	150,917 91
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—MALACCA.		
Maintenance Votes.		
10. Clearing Rivers and Canals, ...	...	3,470 12
11. Maintenance of Cooly Stations, ...	...	1,178 40
12. Maintenance of Frontier Boundary, ...	...	1,995 81
13. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, ...	...	38,274 31
Carried forward, ...	...	44,918 64

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
	$	$
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—MALACCA,—*Continued.*		
Brought forward, ...	...	44,918 64
New Roads, &c., and Improvements to existing Roads, &c.		
1. Opening up abandoned Road from Sirkam to Bemban, ...	...	4,998 75
2. Replacing Timber Culverts by Stone (on an estimate of $10,744) (Final Vote), ...	...	5,665 82
3. Re-metalling Road from Town Limit to Kandang and Ayer Molek, ...	...	4,986 31
4. Raising and metalling Roads where most required, ...	...	3,970 41
5. Replacing five decayed Timber Bridges with Iron, ...	...	4,794 63
6. Improvements to Gradients of Roads, ...	...	4,090 37
7. Improvements to Frontier Roads, ...	...	4,870 14
8. Opening up abandoned Road from Merlimau to Chin-Chin (on an estimate of $8,000) (Final Vote), ...	...	3,177 89
9. Opening up abandoned Road to Kwala Linggi, ...	...	1,999 99
Renewal of Bridge on the Sungei Baru-Brissu Road, ...	...	476 82
Total Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals—Malacca,...	...	83,949 77

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	MALACCA.	CROWN AGENTS.	TOTAL.
19	LAND & HOUSES PURCHASED:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Site for Police Station at Sungei Udang, ...	...	...	282 40	...	282 40
	Compensation for Land at Blakang Mati taken for Military purposes, ...	16,346 25	...	...	...	16,346 25
	Arbitration Fee in the matter of Grant No. 74 at Blakang Mati,	100 00	...	...	...	100 00
	Compensation for Land taken over by Government, for extending Police Stations and improving Roads, &c., ...	...	1,251 00	...	...	1,251 00
	Redemption of mortgage from the Ghee Hin Society of the Ghee Boo Society property confiscated to Government, ...	...	...	1,000 00	...	1,000 00
		16,446 25	1,251 00	1,282 40	...	18,979 65
20	MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—					
	Military Contribution, ...	235,976 40	...	...	...	235,976 40
	Lodging and Rent Allowances, ...	5,513 85	612 38	...	...	6,126 23
	Police Guard at Powder Magazine,	864 00	...	...	...	864 00
		242,354 25	612 38	...	...	242,966 63
21	NATIVE STATES:—					
	Salary of W. RAWLINS, Gaoler, Pérak (recoverable), ..	1,260 00	...	...	...	1,260 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,099 83	...	...	656 81	1,756 64
		2,359 83	...	...	656 81	3,016 64
22	SPECIAL EXPENSES:—					
	Refund of Revenue,... ...	3,092 14	24,915 90	1,090 99	...	29,099 03
	Contribution towards the Imperial Institute for the Colonies and India to be founded as a Memorial of the Jubilee Year of Her Majesty the Queen (Revote), ...	33,103 45	...	...	...	33,103 45
	Arbitration Fee of Commander FOOTE, of H. M. S. *Orion*, in the Collision case of the Government Steam Launches, ...	32 00	...	...	...	32 00
	Compensation to Owners of Goods for damages caused by Collision of Government Steam Launches,	470 29	...	...	...	470 29
	Compensation to SYED MASHIN for damages to his land at Blakang Mati, ...	100 00	...	...	...	100 00
	Repayment of money alleged to have been paid by P. C. Wasin Khan to the late Money Order Clerk of the Post Office, ...	22 07	...	...	...	22 07
	Salary of Dr. T. I. ROWELL, M.D., from 1st to 28th January, 1888, at $6,000 per annum, ...	451 61	...	...	...	451 61
	Value of Jewellery misappropriated by the late Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court, Penang,	...	2,366 00	...	...	2,366 00
		37,271 56	27,281 90	1,090 99	...	65,644 45

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS
OF
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

1888.

1. REVENUE, 1887 AND 1888.
2. EXPENDITURE, 1887 AND 1888.
3. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1888.
4. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1888.

(1.)

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF REVENUE,

1887 & 1888.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
1	LAND REVENUE:—					
	Premium on Grants, ...	144,849 59	55,128 38	...	89,721 21	*a.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	336 66	883 34	546 68	...	*b.*
	Do., Special Sales of Town Lands, ...	56,618 66	...	...	56,618 66	*c.*
	Land Rents, ...	138,250 79	173,953 05	35,702 26	...	*d.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	1,426 57	963 94	..	462 63	
	Beach Rents, ...	6,288 98	6,815 20	526 22	...	*e.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	80 50	80 50	...	
	Grazing Lands, &c..	4,003 75	5,384 26	1,380 51	...	*f.*
	Tenths Uncommuted:—					
	Coral and Granite, ...	2,393 43	1,309 57	...	1,083 86	*g.*
	Tin, ...	661 31	376 81	...	284 50	
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	16 08	16 08	...	
	Brick-fields, &c., ...	415 00	723 00	308 00	...	
	Padi, ...	4,128 36	3,286 17	...	842 19	*h.*
	Tapioca, ...	117 47	71 75	...	45 72	
	Wood Oil, &c., ...	464 81	242 92	...	221 89	
	Gambier, ...	113 10	120 98	7 88	...	
	Fruits, ...	1,384 46	1,598 22	213 76	...	
	Timber Royalty, ...	3,816 67	3,783 46	...	33 21	
	Do., Dindings, ...	7,905 37	6,490 71	...	1,414 66	*i.*
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, &c.. ...	3,896 20	4,426 80	530 60	...	*j.*
	Do., Dindings,...	...	11 50	11 50	...	
	For Search, Registration, &c.	18,207 50	8,845 50	...	9,362 00	*k.*
	Do., Dindings,	185 50	91 00	...	94 50	
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants, ...	3,374 70	2,047 70	...	1,327 00	*l.*
	Do., Dindings,...	...	42 00	42 00	...	
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey, ...	2,011 88	1,587 17	...	424 71	
	Miscellaneous, ...	2,662 29	3,088 27	425 98	...	
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	1,731 27	1,731 27	...	*m.*
		403,513 05	283,099 55	41,523 24	161,936 74	
2	RENTS, exclusive of Land:—					
	Public Buildings, ...	1,680 60	1,562 78	...	117 82	
	Rent of Telephone Poles, ...	...	21 18	21 18	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	71 90	227 71	155 81	...	
		1,752 50	1,811 67	176 99	117 82	
3	LICENSES:—					
	Opium, ...	1,779,600 00	1,779,600 00	...	...	
	Spirits, ...	513,000 00	513,000 00	...	...	
	Pawnbrokers, ...	148,800 00	148,800 00	...	...	
	Do., Dindings,.. ...	...	100 00	100 00	...	
		2,441,400 00	2,441,500 00	100 00	...	
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue, ...	228,094 35	232,429 86	4,335 51	...	*n.*
	Judicial—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests, ...	77,049 97	68,214 38	...	8,835 59	*o.*
	Fees—Naturalization and Passports,	454 00	555 00	104 00	..	
	Registration of Vessels, ...	1,315 00	1,199 00	...	116 00	
	Measuring Vessels, ...	492 00	688 00	196 00	...	
	Under Steam Boilers Ordinance, ...	85 00	139 00	54 00	...	
	Under Chinese Immigrants Ordinance,... ...	27,146 00	26,269 75	...	876 25	*p.*
	Under Indian Immigrants Ordinance,... ...	3,866 00	4,004 40	138 40	...	
	Under Domestic Servants Ordinance,... ...	...	809 00	809 00	...	*q.*
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c.,	6,142 50	6,362 75	220 25	...	
	Registration of Deeds and Bills of Sale, ...	6,820 00	14,386 25	7,566 25	...	*r.*
		351,461 82	355,057 39	13,423 41	9,827 84	
	Carried forward,...	3,198,127 37	3,081,468 61	55,223 64	171,882 40	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1887, AND REVENUE, 1888.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. *Decrease*:—Singapore, $104,805.84. *Increases*:—Penang, $3,619.71; Malacca, $11,464.92. Almost the whole of the decrease in Singapore is accounted for by the extraordinary receipts in 1887 on sales of Town lands at Pearl's Hill and Upper Cross Street. The increase in Penang is due mainly to District Administration; and in Malacca to the settlement of long-standing claims for lands sold, the issue of grants having previously been partially suspended, pending the settlement of terms under the new land scheme.

b. The increase is due to the sale of some town lots.

c. There were no sales of the Tĕluk Ayer Reclamation land held during 1888.

d. *Increases*:—Singapore, $1,742.30; Penang, $3,352.68; Malacca, $30,607.28. These increases are due partly to the collection of arrears, and partly to increased holdings. At Malacca two years' rent was in numerous cases demanded, so as to clear the account to the end of 1888.

e. *Increase*:—Singapore, $550. *Decrease*:—Penang, $23.78. Higher rents obtained in Singapore.

f. *Increases*:—Singapore, $197.01; Penang, $1,183.50. The increase in Penang is due chiefly to a portion of the rent for 1887 of the ground occupied by Stalls near the Jetty having been paid in advance in the previous year.

g. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $777.51; Penang, $325.18. *Increase*:—Malacca, $18.83. The decrease in Singapore is partly due to the cessation of demand for coral by the Tanjong Pagar Land Company for their reclamation works.

h. This is a Malacca item, and fluctuates with the amount of the crop. Tenths are also gradually being superseded by assessment.

i. This item of revenue in 1887 included Royalty on Jungle Produce, the receipts for which in 1888 are credited under the head of Miscellaneous: *see note m.* There was also a decrease in the Royalty on Timber proper, from fall in prices.

j. *Increases*:—Singapore, $12; Penang, $307.80; Malacca, $210.80.

k. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $9,577; Penang, $619. *Increase*:—Malacca, $634. The large decrease in Singapore is due to the Fees for Registration of Deeds and Bills of Sale being entirely paid in Stamps during the year 1888, under Ordinance XIII of 1886: *see note r.* (Stamps).

l. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $447; Penang, $613; Malacca, $267. Fewer Statutory Grants issued.

m. This consists chiefly of Royalty on Jungle Produce: *see note i.*

n. *Increases*:—Singapore, $4,077.40; Penang, $2,671.24. *Decrease*:—Malacca, $2,413.13.

o. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $4,722.24; Penang, $3,319.20; Malacca, $794.15.

p. The decrease is in Penang, $2,477.50, due to the smaller number of contracts, owing to direct immigration to Sumatra, and to official interference in China with emigration to the Straits. An increase of $1,601.25 in Singapore.

q. A new item of revenue, which came into force in Singapore about the beginning of 1888, under Ordinance No. XXIII of 1886, subsequently repealed.

r. The receipts in 1887 under this head represented the revenue for six months; those in 1888 are for a whole year.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,198,127 37	3,081,468 61	55,223 64	171,882 40	
	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues, ...	71,611 82	80,506 32	8,894 50	...	*a.*
	Do. collected in India,	8,202 25	8,349 12	146 87	...	
	Fees—Shipping Seamen, ...	5,477 39	6,220 24	742 85	...	*b.*
	Surveying Passenger Vessels,	2,468 00	4,003 00	1,535 00	...	*c.*
	Do. Steam Vessels, ...	4,271 00	4,415 00	144 00	...	
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks, ...	329 00	449 00	120 00	...	
	Registration of Boats, ...	7,996 90	7,646 13	...	350 77	
	Do., Dindings,	246 75	286 50	39 75	...	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes,	3,537 00	4,149 80	612 80	...	*d.*
	Do., Dindings,	...	53 50	53 50	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	228 40	165 35	...	63 05	
		104,368 51	116,243 96	12,289 27	413 82	
6	POSTAGE:—					
	Postage Stamps, ...	79,731 94	86,378 56	6,646 62	...	*e.*
	Postage Collections, ...	28,480 29	26,541 35	...	1,938 94	*f.*
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore, ...	1,838 71	6,469 44	4,630 73	...	*g.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	5,595 88	4,330 94	...	1,264 94	*h.*
		115,646 82	123,720 29	11,277 35	3,203 88	
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates, ...	67,160 11	78,875 57	11,715 46	...	*i.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	726 54	931 38	204 84	...	
	Police, ...	1,197 64	1,229 87	32 23	...	
		69,084 29	81,036 82	11,952 53	...	
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Fees under Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	11,948 79	...	...	11,948 79	*j.*
	Pounding Stray Animals, ...	4,192 49	3,889 97	...	302 52	
	Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance,	2,304 50	2,350 00	45 50	...	
	Public and Eating Houses, ...	631 00	960 00	329 00	...	
	Fees for Engineers' Certificates, ...	612 50	967 50	355 00	...	
	Fees under Domestic Servants Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,366 90	1,093 60	...	273 30	
		21,056 18	9,261 07	729 50	12,524 61	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Sale of Photographic Prints, ...	364 00	298 32	...	65 68	
	Sale of Medical Stores,... ...	256 03	538 62	282 59	...	
	Convict Expenditure recoverable, ...	3,905 15	3,338 22	...	566 93	*k.*
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures, ...	1,073 11	510 59	..	562 52	*l.*
	Breaking Stone, ...	1,975 64	1,733 53	...	242 11	
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners recoverable, ...	427 80	844 95	417 15	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	174 70	143 30	...	31 40	
	Contributions from Municipalities,	50,600 00	50,600 00	...	...	
	Do. for Audit of Accounts,	1,320 00	1,210 00	...	110 00	
	Hire of Police to Private Persons, ...	4,536 77	4,372 22	..	164 55	
	Hospital Charges recoverable, ...	21,365 07	25,221 14	3,856 07	...	*m.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	29 22	29 22	...	
	Subscriptions received by Committee for Pauper and Leper Hospitals, ...	932 39	420 40	...	511 99	*n.*
	Contribution from Pérak for Warder Rawlins' Salary, ...	...	1,260 00	1,260 00	...	*o.*
	Carried forward,...	86,930 66	90,520 51	5,845 03	2,255 18	
	Carried forward,...	3,508,283 17	3,411,730 75	91,472 29	188,024 71	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1887, AND REVENUE, 1888.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. Notwithstanding reduced rates on certain classes of vessels from 1st September, 1888, there were increases in all three Settlements, from the expansion in the shipping trade.

b. *Increases*:—Singapore, $487.34; Penang, $256.01. *Decrease*:—Malacca, $0.50.

c. Decrease in Singapore, $53; increase in Penang, $1,588, due to the number of small passenger boats at that port and more frequent surveys of them.

d. *Increases*:—Singapore, $92.50; Penang, $476.50; Malacca, $43.80.

e. *Increases*:—Singapore, $6,627.02; Malacca, $376.95. *Decrease*:—Penang, $357.35. In addition to the continued increase of correspondence from the Colony, there is an increasing demand for Stamps for the Native States, and these were nearly all supplied from Singapore in 1888, while previously Pérak had obtained Stamps from Penang. Commission on Money Orders was also paid in Singapore by affixing Postage Stamps, instead of in cash as formerly.

f. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $1,300.37; Penang, $754.57. *Increase*:—Malacca, $116. The revenue returns of the Chinese Sub-Post Office in Singapore shew a falling-off in receipts amounting to $1,821.06.

g. Arrears due by the Spanish Government in 1887 were settled in 1888.

h. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $1,138.05; Penang, $181.22. *Increase*:—Malacca, $54.33. The decrease in Singapore is due chiefly to the Commission on Money Orders, which had hitherto been collected in cash, having during 1888 been paid by stamps.

i. *Decrease*:—Singapore, $1,345.88. *Increases*:—Penang, $12,034.17; Malacca, $1,027.17. The large increase in Penang may perhaps be attributed in some measure to the rigorous prosecution of gamblers, and to the numerous District Courts.

j. These fees are now paid to the Municipal Fund.

k. Gradual decrease in the number of surviving Transmarine Convicts.

l. The decrease is mainly in Singapore.

m. Increase in all three Settlements, from the larger number of paying patients.

n. This is collected solely in Malacca, from the Chinese planters, and some difficulty and delay occurred in arranging with them as to the rate of subscription in 1888.

o. The State of Pérak has arranged to contribute the salary of this Warder, who was transferred to that State, but is retained on the Colonial Establishment to maintain his right to pension from the Imperial Government.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,508,283 17	3,411,730 75	91,472 29	188,024 71	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward,...	86,930 66	90,520 51	5,845 03	2,255 18	
	Advertising in *Government Gazette*, and Sale of *Gazette*, &c., ...	1,927 64	1,483 33	...	444 31	
	Grant in aid of Vernacular Schools by the Sultan of the State and Territory of Johor, ...	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Grant in aid of the Malay Home by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hoossain, deceased, ...	2,018 35	1,259 26	...	759 09	*a.*
	Survey Fees, ...	5,690 25	5,374 24	...	316 01	*b.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	34 00	34 00	...	
	Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	7,370 98	7,448 68	77 70	...	
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	10 00	10 00	...	
	Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	428 90	512 90	84 00	...	
	Fees in Government Schools, ...	8,461 10	6,491 97	...	1,969 13	*c.*
	Fees in Crown Suits, ...	838 57	54 50	...	784 07	*d.*
	Printing for Native States, ...	1,165 72	...	...	1,165 72	*e.*
	Proportion of Crown Agents' Allowance recoverable from Pérak and Sĕlángor, ...	...	600 00	600 00	...	*f.*
	Fees for Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam, ...	991 55	1,246 15	254 60	...	
	Recovered from Underwriters on account of goods lost in transit,	1,298 46	12 17	...	1,286 29	
	Contribution from Rĕmbau towards Allowance to ex-Pĕnghúlu, ...	720 00	10,167 43	9,447 43	...	*g.*
	Demarcation of Boundaries at the Dindings recoverable from Pérak,	3,440 81	...	...	3,440 81	*h.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	7,956 24	8,373 57	417 33	...	
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	10 45	10 45	...	
		130,559 23	134,919 16	16,780 54	12,420 61	
10	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores, ...	2,138 88	829 03	...	1,309 85	*i.*
	Sale of a Steam Road Roller, ...	...	1,966 00	1,966 00	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	512 85	391 20	...	121 65	
		2,651 73	3,186 23	1,966 00	1,431 50	
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Bank Accounts, ...	19,466 99	14,136 31	...	5,330 68	*j.*
	Interest on Investments in India, ...	19,495 67	23,302 43	3,806 76	...	*k.*
	Interest on Loans to Native States,	9,946 57	5,322 95	...	4,623 62	*l.*
	Interest on Loans to Negri Sembilan,	...	5,278 32	5,278 32	...	*m.*
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities,	28,037 50	21,220 90	...	6,816 60	*n.*
	Profit on Silver Coin, ...	19,260 92	13,642 81	...	5,618 11	*o.*
	Profit on Copper Coin, ...	42,707 31	39,706 02	...	3,001 29	*p.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	2,168 64	6,441 92	4,273 28	...	*q.*
	Difference in Exchange, ...	...	5,607 44	5,607 44	...	*r.*
	Profit on Exchange, ...	1,778 90	14,325 50	12,546 60	...	*s.*
	Interest on Investments in England,	...	3,525 36	3,525 36	...	*t.*
	Profit on Sale of Rs1,122,000 Government of India Loan Notes, ...	...	11,032 77	11,032 77	...	*u.*
		142,862 50	163,512 73	46,070 53	25,390 30	
	Carried forward,...	3,784,356 63	3,713,378 87	156,289 36	227,267 12	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1887, AND REVENUE, 1888.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. This is not a fixed Grant; the receipts vary yearly. After deducting from the interest on the funds now held by the Supreme Court such sums as are payable for the maintenance of the indigent members of the family, the balance becomes available as a contribution to the Malay Home at Penang.

b. There was a large increase in Malacca, but a larger decrease in Penang.

c. In previous years this item includes Sale of Books, the stock of which having been sold to a private firm in 1887 causes the decrease.

d. Less business under the Crown Suits Ordinance in 1888 than in 1887.

e. There was no printing done at the Government Printing Office for the Native States in 1888.

f. This receipt represents two years' contributions, for 1887 and 1888, at $300 per annum.

g. The pension of the ex-Pĕnghúlu of Rĕmbau, HAJI SAIL, was at $200 per mensem, and payments amounting to $12,834.52 were made during the years 1883 to 1887. The State reimbursed $60 monthly from the 18th March, 1884, to the end of 1887; the difference has now been charged to the Negri Sembilan.

h. This was a special receipt in 1887.

i. *Decreases:*—In 1887 a large quantity of condemned stores of the Public Works Department were sold; there was also a sale of iron railings to Sĕlángor.

j. Decrease in Cash Balances, from various investments.

k. Increase in the Reserve Fund invested in the Indian Loan.

l. The decrease is chiefly from the extinction of the Sĕlángor Railway Loan.

m. This is the first interest charged on the Negri Sembilan Loans.

n. All arrears of interest due by the Municipalities were settled up in 1887, while in 1888 only current interest was paid.

o. The amount in 1887 represents the profit on Coin of the nominal value of $207,000; that in 1888 of the value of $244,000; yet the profit is smaller, owing to the lower rates of exchange.

p. The amount in 1887 represents the profit on Coin of the nominal value of $70,000; that in 1888 of the value of $95,000; but larger amounts have been allowed to the Protected Native States than before, at a rebate of 20%.

q. This consists chiefly of Native States payments to cover interest on payments on their account by the Crown Agents. The increase is due to larger business done by them.

r., *s.* These are merely adjustments which seem to call for no special explanation.

t. This is the first receipt of interest on the Reserve Fund invested in Gold in England.

u. This is the profit on the transfer of Government of India Loan Notes amounting to ₨1,122,000 into Gold Stocks.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,784,356 63	3,713,378 87	156,289 36	227,267 12	
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Revenue of Pulau Pangkor, ...	4,419 14	...	...	4,419 14	*a.*
	Partial Reimbursement of Cost of Beach Street Reclamation, ...	18,744 77	16,277 57	...	2,467 20	*b.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,123 57	2,339 09	1,215 52	...	*c.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	618 56	1,020 08	401 52	...	
	Advances made to Small Native States in 1883-4, now transferred to Investments, ...	...	39,739 20	39,739 20	...	*d.*
		24,906 04	59,375 94	41,356 24	6,886 34	
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Fees, &c., under Contagious Diseases Ordinance, ...	38,319 71	85 00	...	38,234 71	*e.*
	Presents received from Native Chiefs,	00 90	586 56	585 66	...	*f.*
	Recovered from Defaulter, ...	70 00	100 00	30 00	...	
		38,390 61	771 56	615 66	38,234 71	
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under Municipal Ordinance No. IX of 1887, ...	...	85,382 42	85,382 42	...	*g.*
		...	85,382 42	85,382 42	...	
	Total,...	3,847,653 28	3,858,908 79	283,643 68	272,388 17	
	Net Increase,...			$11,255.51		

Audit Office, Singapore
10*th August*, 1889.

MENT OF REVENUE, 1887, AND REVENUE, 1888.

	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
a.	Final adjustment by Pérak of the Dindings Revenue for that portion of 1886 during which it was administered by that State.
b.	The final settlement with the landholders is still pending.
c.	*Increases*:—Singapore, $133.16; Penang, $581.47; Malacca, $500.89.
d.	This is the amount of expenditure on account of the Small Native States in 1883 and 1884, now written back and added to the interest-bearing loan.
e.	The fees under the Contagious Diseases Ordinance ceased in anticipation of the repeal of the Ordinance.
f.	The presents were from H. H. the Sultan of Pahang.
g.	Singapore, $2,381.16; Penang, $77,598.02; Malacca, $5,403.24. These include Assessments, and Cart, Carriage and Horse Taxes outside the Municipal limits.

A. P. TALBOT,
Acting Auditor-General, S.S.

(2.)

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE,

1887 & 1888.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
	SALARIES.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
1	Civil :—					
	The Governor, ...	34,186 30	37,344 84	3,158 54	...	
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	54,520 42	52,555 95	...	1,964 47	
	Cadets, ...	13,959 75	10,348 26	...	3,611 49	
	Councils Branch, ...	1,066 07	975 30	...	90 77	
	Printing Office, ...	15,990 63	16,497 38	506 75	...	
	Land Office, ...	32,766 15	33,152 66	386 51	...	
	District Office, Dindings, ...	7,374 37	7,740 81	366 44	...	
	Do., Balik Pulau, ...	6,310 40	6,355 53	45 13	...	
	Do., Butterworth,	...	4,800 00	4,800 00	...	
	Do., BukitMĕrtajam,	6,740 97	5,534 52	...	1,206 45	
	Do., Nibong Tĕbal,	...	5,098 04	5,098 04	...	
	Do., Merlimau, ...	1,522 58	4,259 76	2,737 18	...	
	Treasury, ...	28,948 63	26,495 06	...	2,453 57	
	Audit Office, ...	20,044 52	19,981 97	...	62 55	
	Public Works Department, ...	109,679 89	65,926 85	...	43,753 04	
	Commissioner of Lands Titles, ...	7,565 56	3,510 00	...	4,055 56	
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	29,129 44	30,763 27	1,633 83	...	
	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	43,899 07	40,056 26	...	3,842 81	
	Formosa Hulk, ...	...	720 00	720 00	...	
	Light-ship, Formosa Bank, ...	2,626 00	...	...	2,626 00	
	Light-houses, ...	14,441 32	13,428 00	...	1,013 32	
	Light-house Steam Tender *Horsburgh*, ...	5,145 42	5,328 00	182 58	...	
	Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle*, ...	13,847 61	12,595 00	...	1,252 61	
	Steam Launches, ...	7,796 11	7,820 52	24 41	...	
	Government Engineer Surveyor,	6,562 97	7,894 50	1,331 53	...	
	Post Office, ...	29,926 63	29,599 48	...	327 15	
	Indian Immigration Agent's Dept.,	7,906 35	10,038 73	2,132 38	...	
	Agent of the Governor at Pahang,	...	4,000 00	4,000 00	...	
		501,957 16	462,820 69	27,123 32	66,259 79	
	Judicial :—					
	Supreme Court,—					
	Judges, ...	41,257 90	42,535 28	1,277 38	...	
	Registry, ...	41,256 39	37,782 09	...	3,474 30	
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	14,234 60	13,139 54	...	1,095 06	
	Bankruptcy Office, ...	...	1,304 96	1,304 96	...	
	Police Courts, ...	55,649 90	51,420 13	...	4,229 77	
	Do., Province Wellesley,	7,557 82	2,954 99	...	4,602 83	
	Courts of Requests, ...	10,617 70	10,172 50	...	445 20	
	Do., Prov. Wellesley,	3,275 99	2,222 55	...	1,053 44	
	Sheriffs' Department, ...	9,438 00	8,998 50	...	439 50	
		183,288 30	170,530 54	2,582 34	15,340 10	
	Ecclesiastical, ...	12,639 52	11,835 00	...	804 52	
	Education, ...	60,490 13	63,026 21	2,536 08	...	
	Medical, ...	59,189 03	57,519 03	...	1,670 00	
	Do. (Province Wellesley), ...	9,536 36	9,513 81	...	22 55	
	Police, ...	288,343 18	284,759 59	...	3,583 59	
	Gaols, ...	60,633 20	54,965 67	...	5,667 53	
	Botanic Gardens, ...	7,207 98	8,328 50	1,120 52	...	
	Total Salaries,...	1,183,284 86	1,123,299 04	33,362 26	93,348 08	
	ESTABLISHMENTS.					
	Salaries, ...	1,183,284 86	1,123,299 04	...	59,985 82	*a.*
	Allowances, ...	21,700 97	16,246 54	...	5,454 43	*b.*
	Office Contingencies, ...	22,541 38	20,707 27	...	1,834 11	*c.*
	Total Establishments,...	1,227,527 21	1,160,252 85	...	67,274 36	
	Carried forward,...	1,227,527 21	1,160,252 85	...	67,274 36	

OF EXPENDITURE, 1887, AND EXPENDITURE, 1888.

Cause of Increase or Decrease.

a. Speaking generally, the decrease might be shortly accounted for by the fact that in 1887 thirteen months' Salaries were paid. There are some Departments, however, that show much larger decreases than would be so caused—notably the Public Works Department, the large decrease in which is due to the greater part of the Survey Department being otherwise provided for. Among the increases may be specially noted those in the various District Offices (partly counterbalanced by savings in the Magistrates' Departments), and the Agent of the Governor at Pahang.

b. This decrease is partly attributable to the payment of thirteen months' Allowances in 1887, and partly to the lapsing of the Personal Allowances to Governor Sir F. A. Weld and Dr. Dennys.

c. The principal decreases are in District Offices, Chinese Protectorate, and Revenue and Trigonometrical Surveys.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS--COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	1887. $ c.	1888. $ c.	Increase. $ c.	Decrease. $ c.	Reference to Remarks.
	Brought forward,...	1,227,527 21	1,160,252 85	...	67,274 36	
	Services, exclusive of Establishments.					
2	Pensions, ...	94,340 90	103,359 09	9,018 19	...	*a.*
3	Revenue Services, ...	62,252 87	48,113 88	...	14,138 99	*b.*
4	Administration of Justice, ...	7,887 13	6,829 46	...	1,057 67	*c.*
5	Ecclesiastical, ...	1,189 65	979 36	...	210 29	
6	Charitable Allowances, ...	13,333 39	12,970 66	...	362 73	*d.*
7	Education, ...	74,463 92	70,330 08	...	4,133 84	*e.*
8	Medical, ...	117,156 56	116,080 72	...	1,075 84	*f.*
9	Police, ...	74,828 08	74,125 45	...	702 63	*g.*
10	Gaols, ...	64,615 53	60,423 64	...	4,191 89	*h.*
11	Marine Department,—					
	District Office, Dindings, ...	969 15	2,271 49	1,302 34	...	*i.*
	Harbour Department, ...	12,489 69	10,843 77	...	1,645 92	*j.*
	Light-houses, ...	24,995 67	17,225 99	...	7,769 68	*k.*
	Light-house Steam Tender, ...	7,060 41	7,942 46	882 05	...	*l.*
	Colonial Steamer,... ...	16,943 19	16,885 63	...	57 56	
	Steam Launches, ...	27,497 33	19,991 30	...	7,506 03	*m.*
12	Postal, ...	60,570 89	55,161 75	...	5,409 14	*n.*
13	Rent, ...	7,162 94	5,146 33	...	2,016 61	*o.*
14	Transport,...	71,908 87	71,038 49	...	870 38	*p.*
15	Interest, ...	57,255 44	70,826 99	13,571 55	...	*q.*
16	Miscellaneous Services, ...	187,017 15	228,254 71	41,237 56	...	*r.*
17	Works and Buildings,... ...	795,929 59	745,228 58	...	50,701 01	*s.*
18	Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals,	232,724 62	324,973 55	92,248 93	...	*t.*
19	Land and Houses purchased, ...	11,865 12	18,979 65	7,114 53	...	*u.*
20	Military Expenditure,... ...	240,115 32	242,966 63	2,851 31	...	*v.*
21	Native States, ...	4,230 38	3,016 64	...	1,213 74	*w.*
22	Special Expenses, ...	14,765 27	65,644 45	50,879 18	...	*x.*
	Total Expenditure,...	3,511,096 27	3,559,863 60	219,105 64	170,338 31	
	Net Increase,...			$48,767.33		

OF EXPENDITURE, 1887, AND EXPENDITURE, 1888.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. Superannuation Allowances:—*Decrease*:—Singapore, $2,016.50. *Increases*:—Penang, $3,575.64; Malacca, $1,025.80. Annuities to Landed Proprietors shows an increase of $6,720.95 in consequence of the Annuities which had to be paid for the Land of Tithe Impropriators newly taken over.

b. *Principal Decreases*:—Expenses of Registrar's Office (provided for under Establishments in 1888), $2,851.09; Pay of Chain-bearers (in 1888 paid chiefly from the vote for Surveys pending arrival of Survey Party from India), $7,542.46; Expenses connected with visit of an Officer from India to advise about Straits Survey, $3,534.24; Revenue Survey (head not appearing in 1888), $12,438.22. *Principal Increases*:—Collection of Rates and Taxes in Country Districts (principally in Penang, and partly charged to the Municipality), $9,839.04; Purchase of Stamps and Presses, $2,642.98.

c. This is the net decrease on a large number of items, none of which calls for special notice.

d. *Principal Decreases*:—Relief of Distressed Masters, Mates, and Engineers, $925.10; Relief of Widows and Children of the late Master and Engineer of the S. S. *Bentan*, $500. On the other hand, the annual grant of $1,000 to the PO LEUNG KUK Society appears first in 1888.

e. *Principal Decreases*:—Vernacular Boys' Schools, $8,362.99; Vernacular Girls' Schools, $937.54; Building Grant Tamil Mission School, $1,500; Purchase of Books, $1,505.44. *Principal Increases*:—Higher Scholarships, $1,182.44; Monthly Bonuses to Teachers of Vernacular Schools (in substitution for Capitation Grants), $3,161.72; Grants for Results, $1,339.50; Special Grant to Penang Free School, $1,200; Building Grant Raffles Girls' School Extension, $1,250. The decrease in the expenditure under the head of Vernacular Schools is largely owing to the discontinuance of Capitation Grants, formerly paid from these votes.

f. *Principal Decreases*:—On the Lock Hospitals of the three Settlements, as a result of the repeal of the C.D.O., $5,501.24; Expenses in connection with outbreak of Small-pox in Penang and Province Wellesley, $2,013.29. *Principal Increases*:—Clothing and Miscellaneous Articles from England, $5,070.29 (this being a new vote, and the local expenditure under these heads being much less than in the previous year); Pauper Hospitals, Diets for Patients, Penang $854.64, Malacca $1,906.96, from increased numbers.

g. *Principal Decreases*:—Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners, Penang, $796.28; Secret Service, Singapore and Penang, $1,048.35; Expenses of Hackney Carriage Department (transferred to the Municipality), $3,569.35; Miscellaneous Expenses for the whole Force, $1,541.50. *Principal Increases*:—Clothing and Accoutrements for the whole Force, $3,637.42; Suppression of Gambling (new service), $2,773.11.

h. *Principal Decreases*:—Rations for Warders and Prisoners, Singapore $4,113.53, Penang $1,049.70, partly from reduced contract rates, but chiefly from diminished numbers. *Principal Increase*:—Police Guards, Singapore, $1,546.30, additional sentries having been required during the progress of alterations in the buildings, as well as guards to outside working parties.

i. The increase is chiefly in repairs to the Steam Launch and purchase of a new Buoy.

j. The principal saving is in Maintenance and Repairs; there is a considerable increase in Rations and Clothing.

k. Decreases under most of the items: principal ones:—Rations and Clothing, $1,740.69; Oil and Stores, $1,119.65; New Iron Buoys and Mocrings, $1,999.05; Docking and Repairs of *Formosa* Light-vessel, $2,500,—the last two items being special ones in 1887.

l. The increases are in Fuel and Water, Rations and Clothing.

m. The decrease arises chiefly from the special item in 1887 of $12,997.03 for a new Steam Launch for Malacca, against $3,000 in 1888 for a Steam Cutter for Penang. There was an increase of $2,609.89 for Docking and Repairs, chiefly in Singapore.

n. *Principal Decreases*:—Contribution to Imperial Post Office, $1,896.66; Foreign Postage, $4,954.56,—from irregularity in dates of settlement.

o. Principal decreases are in Rent of the Raffles Library and Museum (which ceased on the opening of the new building) and Rent of Quarters for Police.

p. There was a decrease in the Land Office Transport, more than counterbalanced by the Transport of the new District Offices. Other principal decreases were—Public Works and Survey Department, $3,785.57. *Principal Increase*:—Passage of Officers to and from the Colony, $3,215.01.

q. This increase is due to the losses in exchange owing to the fall in rates during the year.

r. *Principal Increases*:—Surveys pending arrival of Survey Party from India, $61,649.40; Subsidy for Immigrant Steamers, $4,166.62; Government Agency at Pahang, $4,832.99; Stationery for all Departments, $2,746.04; Grants to Singapore Volunteer Artillery, $7,136.89; Special Grant to Tunku ALLUM, $10,000; Property of the Singapore and Penang Municipalities taken over by Government, $15,000. *Principal Decreases*:—New Type, &c. &c., for Printing Office, $3,408.05; Compensation to Dindings Pĕnghúlus, $8,500; Expenditure of Pulau Pangkor for part of 1886, $7,391.28; Demarcation of Boundaries at the Dindings, $2,318.15; Trigonometrical Survey, $5,819.67; Maintenance of Forest Reserves, $5,975.99; Office and Quarters for Assistant Superintendent of Forests, $4,172.25; Contributions towards Protection against Fire, $9,612.52; Reprint of Ordinances, $5,607.07; Statue of Sir STAMFORD RAFFLES, $11,415.10.

[*P. T. O.*

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

(Continued from p. D 17.)

s. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $60,407.76; Malacca, $9,387.13. *Increase*:—Penang, $19,093.88. Principal works in the two years:—

	1887.	1888.
Singapore.		
Tĕluk Ayer Reclamation, ...	$ 9,942.87	74,447.58
Singapore River Improvement, ...	19,752.91	44,558.16
New Central Police Station, ...	6,864.98	...
New River Wall, Kampong Malacca, ...	19,986.35	...
New Library and Museum, ...	21,502.35	3,085.14
New Lunatic Asylum, ...	59,434.11	8,948.93[c]
New Police Station at Havelock Road, ...	10,971.23	...
Extra Accommodation at Criminal Prison, ...	16,101.15	18,330.44
Extension of Public Offices, ...	22,705.38	22,130.72
Extension of Government Printing Office, ...	12,911.39	...
Erection of a 1st Order Light at Horsburgh Light-house. ...	24,752.64	...
Defences of Singapore, ...	70,354.64	20,022.05
New River Wall and Quay, Kampong Saigon, ...	...	21,109.30
Maintenance of Singapore River, ...	...	10,253.53
Penang.		
Reclamation Scheme, ...	$39,089.83	62,560.07
New Government Offices, ...	48,370.90	59,752.59
Iron Jetty at Penang, ...	25,558.02	12,862.60
Resident Councillor's House, ...	10,000.00	25,582.22
Houses for District Magistrates at Balik Pulau & Bukit Mertajam,	9,999.99	...
Goods Landing Accommodation at Church Street, ...	288.16	3,074.55
Malacca.		
New Pier, ...	16,034.24	16,036.83

t. *Increases*:—Singapore, $41,074.05; Penang, $42,461.72; Malacca, $8,713.16. The increases in Singapore and Penang are mainly due to the taking over by the Government from the Municipalities of the roads outside of town limits. In Malacca various improvements in roads were undertaken.

u. *Increase* in Compensation for Land at Blakang Mati taken for Military purposes, $11,661.25; but most of the other items against which expenditure was incurred in 1887 do not appear in 1888.

v. *Increase* in Military Rent Allowances, from the larger number of Officers stationed here.

w. The difference is caused almost entirely by the cessation of the Allowance to the ex-Pĕnghúlu of Rĕmbau, on the one hand, and the addition, on the other, of the Salary of W. RAWLINS, now Gaoler in Pérak, formerly Warder in the Colonial Service, whose name is retained on our books to save his claim to Pension from the Imperial Government, the amount, however, being paid by Pérak.

x. Principal item in 1887—Celebration of the Jubilee of Her Majesty the Queen, $11,997.49; in 1888—Contribution towards the Imperial Institute, $33,103.45. For the latter object $30,000 was borne on the Estimates 1887, but not then appropriated, as the equivalent of £5,000; the increase in the amount is due to the fall in exchange. Refund of Revenue shows an increase of $26,331.25, mainly owing to the collection of Assessments at Penang as revenue, a share of which had to be paid over to the Municipality.

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
10*th August*, 1889.

A. P. TALBOT,
Acting Auditor-General, S. S.

(3.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE,

1888.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1888.	Actual Revenue, 1888.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
1	LAND REVENUE:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Premium on Grants, ...	21,000 00	55,128 38	34,128 38	...	*a.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	6,500 00	883 34	...	5,616 66	*b.*
	Do., Special Sales of Town Lands, ...	100,000 00	...	...	100,000 00	*c.*
	Land Rents, ...	124,500 00	173,953 05	49,453 05	...	*d.*
	Do., Dindings,... ...	1,200 00	963 94	...	236 06	
	Beach Rents, ...	6,000 00	6,815 20	815 20	...	*e.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	50 00	80 50	30 50	...	
	Grazing Lands, &c., ...	4,250 00	5,384 26	1,134 26	...	*f.*
	Tenths Uncommuted :—					
	Coral and Granite, ...	1,000 00	1,309 57	309 57	...	
	Tin, ...	600 00	376 81	...	223 19	
	Do. Dindings, ...	500 00	16 08	...	483 92	
	Brick-fields, &c., ...	440 00	723 00	283 00	...	
	Padi, ...	10,000 00	3,286 17	...	6,713 83	*g.*
	Tapioca, ...	100 00	71 75	...	28 25	
	Wood Oil, &c., ...	500 00	242 92	...	257 08	
	Gambier, ...	100 00	120 98	20 98	...	
	Fruits, ...	3,000 00	1,598 22	...	1,401 78	*h.*
	Timber Royalty, ...	3,700 00	3,783 46	83 46	...	
	Do., Dindings, ..	9,000 00	6,490 71	...	2,509 29	*i.*
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, &c., ...	1,950 00	4,426 80	2,476 80	...	*j.*
	Do., Dindings,...	100 00	11 50	...	88 50	
	For Search, Registration, &c.,	6,800 00	8,845 50	2,045 50	...	*k.*
	Do., Dindings,	100 00	91 00	...	9 00	
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants, ...	2,400 00	2,047 70	...	352 30	
	Do. Dindings,...	400 00	42 00	...	358 00	
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey, ...	1,340 00	1,587 17	247 17	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,600 00	3,088 27	1,488 27	...	*l.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	1,050 00	1,731 27	681 27	...	*m.*
		308,180 00	283,099 55	93,197 41	118,277 86	
2	RENTS, exclusive of Land:—					
	Public Buildings, ...	1,700 00	1,562 78	...	137 22	
	Rent of Telephone Poles, ...	...	21 18	21 18	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	100 00	227 71	127 71	...	
		1,800 00	1,811 67	148 89	137 22	
3	LICENSES:—					
	Opium, ...	1,779,600 00	1,779,600 00	...	...	
	Spirits, ...	513,000 00	513,000 00	...	...	
	Pawnbrokers, ...	148,800 00	148,800 00	...	...	
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	100 00	100 00	...	
		2,441,400 00	2,441,500 00	100 00	...	
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue, ...	264,500 00	232,429 86	...	32,070 14	*n.*
	Judicial—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests, ...	90,000 00	68,214 38	...	21,785 62	*o.*
	Fees—Naturalization and Passports,	400 00	555 00	155 00	...	
	Registration of Vessels, ...	1,300 00	1,199 00	...	101 00	
	Measuring Vessels, ...	500 00	688 00	188 00	...	
	Under Steam Boilers Ordinance, ...	100 00	139 00	39 00	...	
	Under Chinese Immigrants Ordinance, ...	29,500 00	26,269 75	...	3,230 25	*p.*
	Under Indian Immigrants Ordinance, ...	4,000 00	4,004 40	4 40	...	
	Under Domestic Servants Ordinance, ...	...	809 00	809 00	...	*q.*
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c.,	6,500 00	6,362 75	...	137 25	
	Registration of Deeds and Bills of Sale, ...	10,000 00	14,386 25	4,386 25	..	*r.*
		406,800 00	355,057 39	5,581 65	57,324 26	
	Carried forward,...	3,158,180 00	3,081,468 61	99,027 95	175,739 34	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1888.

	Cause of Excess or Deficiency.
a.	*Under-estimates* in all three Settlements:—Singapore, $11,388.53; Penang, $8,917; Malacca, $13,822.85. The excess in Singapore is accounted for by the issue of grants disposed of by private treaty on renewals, &c., and by large sales of country lands; in Penang by larger sales of Crown Land than had been anticipated. In Malacca a large number of titles were completed which had been delayed in previous years from various causes.
b.	It was not considered advisable to press further sales of town lots at the Dindings.
c.	There were no sales of the Tĕluk Ayer Reclamation lands held during the year.
d.	*Under-estimates* in all three Settlements:—Singapore, $1,856.10; Penang, $6,615.33; Malacca, $40,981.62. The excesses are due to increased holdings and collection of arrears. In Malacca the estimate was much below the actual receipts in recent years, and in addition to the collection of arrears and back rents, rents were demanded in advance for 1888.
e.	Singapore shows an excess of $660, from the Havelock Road Canal Frontage having been let at an enhanced rent. Penang, receipts $155.20, not estimated.
f.	*Under-estimate*:—Penang, $1,254.25. *Over-estimate*:—Singapore, $119.99. Unanticipated rents received at Penang.
g. *h.*	The estimates were excessive as compared with the receipts of previous years. The padi crop, too, was rather short.
i.	The deficiency is largely attributed to a fall in the price of tampinis timber limiting the export.
j.	*Under-estimates*:—Singapore, $612; Penang, $1,531; Malacca, $333.80.
k.	*Under-estimates*:—Singapore, $55; Penang, $1,216.50; Malacca, $774.
l.	The excess is chiefly in Penang, due to the larger number of permits issued to Contractors to remove sand and red earth for building operations on the reclaimed land.
m.	This consists chiefly of Royalty on jungle produce, which realized more than was expected.
n.	*Over-estimates*:—Singapore, $5,599.12; Penang, $23,801.49; Malacca, $2,669.53.
o.	*Over-estimates*:—Singapore, $10,327.77; Penang, $10,738.15; Malacca, $719.70.
p.	Excess, Singapore, $965; Deficiency, Penang, $4,195.25, due to a falling-off in the number of contracts entered into in the Settlement, arising from direct emigration to Sumatra, and, in a greater degree, from action on the part of the Chinese Officials at Swatow with regard to the coolie traffic.
q.	Estimated for under Fees of Office at $900.
r.	Principally due to the number of Deeds, dated prior to 1st July 1887, presented for registration; for which the fee was raised from $3 to $5 from the 1st April 1888.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1888.	Actual Revenue, 1888.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,158,180 00	3,081,468 61	99,027 95	175,739 34	
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues, ...	67,800 00	80,506 32	12,706 32	...	*a.*
	Do. collected in India,	7,000 00	8,349 12	1,349 12	...	*b.*
	Fees—Shipping Seamen, ...	5,300 00	6,220 24	920 24	...	*c.*
	Surveying Passenger Vessels,...	2,600 00	4,003 00	1,403 00	...	*d.*
	Do. Steam Vessels, ...	3,600 00	4,415 00	815 00	...	*e.*
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks, ...	400 00	449 00	49 00	...	
	Registration of Boats, ...	8,100 00	7,646 13	...	453 87	
	Do., Dindings,	300 00	286 50	...	13 50	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes,	3,600 00	4,149 80	549 80	...	*f.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	100 00	53 50	...	46 50	
	Miscellaneous, ...	300 00	165 35	...	134 65	
		99,100 00	116,243 96	17,792 48	648 52	
6	POSTAGE:—					
	Postage Stamps, ...	79,000 00	86,378 56	7,378 56	...	*g.*
	Postage Collections, ...	33,300 00	26,541 35	...	6,758 65	*h.*
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore, ...	...	6,469 44	6,469 44	...	*i.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	5,200 00	4,330 94	...	869 06	*j.*
		117,500 00	123,720 29	13,848 00	7,627 71	
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates, ...	58,000 00	78,875 57	20,875 57	...	*k.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	800 00	931 38	131 38	...	
	Police, ...	700 00	1,229 87	529 87	...	*l.*
		59,500 00	81,036 82	21,536 82	...	
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Pounding Stray Animals, ...	4,100 00	3,889 97	...	210 03	
	Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance,	2,700 00	2,350 00	...	350 00	
	Public and Eating Houses, ...	650 00	960 00	310 00	...	
	Fees for Engineers' Certificates, ...	500 00	967 50	467 50	...	
	Fees under Domestic Servants Ordinance, ...	900 00	...	...	900 00	*m.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	400 00	1,093 60	693 60	...	*n.*
		9,250 00	9,261 07	1,471 10	1,460 03	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Sale of Photographic Prints, ..	300 00	298 32	..	1 68	
	Sale of Medical Stores, ...	200 00	538 62	338 62	...	
	Convict Expenditure recoverable, ...	2,500 00	3,338 22	838 22	...	*o.*
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures, ...	1,100 00	510 59	...	589 41	*p.*
	Breaking Stone, ...	2,100 00	1,733 53	...	366 47	
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners recoverable,	400 00	844 95	444 95	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	200 00	143 30	...	56 70	
	Contributions from Municipalities,...	50,600 00	50,600 00	...	...	
	Do. for Audit of Accounts,	1,500 00	1,210 00	...	290 00	
	Hire of Police to Private Persons,...	4,700 00	4,372 22	...	327 78	
	Hospital Charges recoverable, ...	21,600 00	25,221 14	3,621 14	...	*q.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	100 00	29 22	...	70 78	
	Subscriptions received by Committee for Pauper and Leper Hospitals,	900 00	420 40	...	479 60	
	Contribution from Pérak for Warder Rawlins' Salary, ...	1,200 00	1,260 00	60 00	...	
	Carried forward,...	87,400 00	90,520 51	5,302 93	2,182 42	
	Carried forward,...	3,443,530 00	3,411,730 75	153,676 35	185,475 60	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1888.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. *Under-estimates :*—Singapore, $7,132.25 ; Penang, $5,443.84 ; Malacca, $130.23. Increase in shipping.
b. The revenue is generally on the increase, but the excess is partly the effect of the increase in rates in 1887, the amount credited being the receipts from October, 1887, to September, 1888, inclusive.
c. *Under-estimates :*—Singapore, $549.45 ; Penang, $370.79.
d. *Under-estimate :*—Penang, $1,507. *Over-estimate :*—Singapore, $104.
e. *Under-estimate :*—Penang, $1,005. *Over-estimate :*—Singapore, $190.

f. *Under-estimates :*—Singapore, $168 ; Penang, $418. *Over-estimate :*—Malacca, $36.20.

g. *Under-estimates :*—Singapore, $8,065.95 ; Malacca, $188. *Over-estimate :*—Penang, $875.39. *See* Note *e*, page 61.) A falling-off of $1,800 in the receipts of the Chinese Sub-Post Office from reduction of Postage on clubbed packets.
h. *Over-estimates :*—Singapore, $5,946.15 ; Penang, $958.18. *Under-estimate :*—Malacca, $145.68.
i. The receipts under this head have come in so irregularly that they could not be estimated. It is understood that, in consequence of a decision of the Central Postal Administration, this item of revenue will no longer appear in the accounts.
j. There was a deficiency of $1,126.78 in Singapore, owing to the adoption of the system of paying Commission on Money Orders by means of stamps. In Penang there was a smaller excess.

k. *Under-estimates :*—Singapore, $1,176.81 ; Penang, $18,167.53 ; Malacca, $1,531.23. This is a very variable source of revenue.
l. *Under-estimate :*—Singapore, $615.15 ; Malacca, $65.34 (not estimated for). *Over-estimate :*—Penang, $150.62.

m. *See* Stamps—$809 received.
n. *Under-estimates :*—Singapore, $316 ; Penang, $376.10 ; Malacca, $1.50 (not estimated for).

o. The proportion of expenditure for the Convicts at Penang was omitted from the estimate of Reimbursements.
p. Less public demand for Prison manufactures in Singapore, and the prisoners employed to a larger extent in manufacturing for the Government.

q. *Under-estimate :*—Singapore, $4,253.26. *Over-estimates :*—Penang, $574.94 ; Malacca, $57.18.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1888.	Actual Revenue, 1888.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,443,530 00	3,411,730 75	153,676 35	185,475 60	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward,...	87,400 00	90,520 51	5,302 93	2,182 42	
	Advertising in *Government Gazette*, and Sale of *Gazette*, &c., ...	1,400 00	1,483 33	83 33	...	
	Grant in aid of Vernacular Schools by the Sultan of the State and Territory of Johor, ...	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Grant in aid of the Malay Home by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hoossain, deceased, ...	...	1,259 26	1,259 26	...	*a.*
	Survey Fees, ...	8,000 00	5,374 24	...	2,625 76	*b.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	500 00	34 00	...	466 00	
	Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	7,300 00	7,448 68	148 68	...	
	Do., Dindings, ...	500 00	10 00	...	490 00	
	Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	300 00	512 90	212 90	...	
	Fees in Government Schools, ...	5,200 00	6,491 97	1,291 97	...	*c.*
	Fees in Crown Suits, ...	800 00	54 50	...	745 50	*d.*
	Printing for Native States, ...	500 00	...	...	500 00	*e.*
	Proportion of Crown Agents' Allowance recoverable from Pérak and Sĕlángor, ...	300 00	600 00	300 00	...	
	Fees for Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam, ...	1,000 00	1,246 15	246 15	...	
	Recovered from Underwriters on account of goods lost in transit,	...	12 17	12 17	...	
	Contribution from Rĕmbau towards Allowance to ex-Pĕnghúlu, ...	...	10,167 43	10,167 43	...	*f.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	2,700 00	8,373 57	5,673 57	...	*g.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	100 00	10 45	...	89 55	
		117,320 00	134,919 16	24,698 39	7,099 23	
10	SALE OF GOVT. PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores, ...	500 00	829 03	329 03	...	
	Sale of Steam Road Roller, ...	...	1,966 00	1,966 00	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	400 00	391 20	...	8 80	
		900 00	3,186 23	2,295 03	8 80	
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Bank Accounts, ...	10,900 00	14,136 31	3,236 31	...	*h.*
	Interest on Investments in India, ...	33,300 00	23,302 43	...	9,997 57	*i.*
	Interest on Loans to Native States,	7,700 00	5,322 95	...	2,377 05	*j.*
	Interest on Loans to Negri Sembilan,	4,800 00	5,278 32	478 32	...	
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities,	21,400 00	21,220 90	...	179 10	
	Profit on Silver Coin, ...	14,000 00	13,642 81	...	357 19	
	Profit on Copper Coin, ...	14,000 00	39,706 02	25,706 02	...	*k.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	3,000 00	6,441 92	3,441 92	...	*l.*
	Difference in Exchange, ...	2,000 00	5,607 44	3,607 44	...	*m.*
	Profit on Exchange, ...	3,000 00	14,325 50	11,325 50	...	*n.*
	Interest on Investments in England,	...	3,525 36	3,525 36	...	*o.*
	Profit on Sale of ₹s1,122.000 Government of India Loan Notes, ...	...	11,032 77	11,032 77	...	*p.*
		114,100 00	163,542 73	62,353 64	12,910 91	
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Partial Reimbursement of Cost of Beach Street Reclamation, ...	50,000 00	16,277 57	...	33,722 43	*q.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	500 00	2,339 09	1,839 09	...	*r.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	500 00	1,020 08	520 08	...	*s.*
	Advances made to Small Native States in 1883/4, now transferred to Investments, ...	...	39,739 20	39,739 20	...	*t.*
		51,000 00	59,375 94	42,098 37	33,722 43	
	Carried forward,...	3,726,850 00	3,772,754 81	285,121 78	239,216 97	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1888.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. Not estimated for.
b. *Over-estimates:*—Singapore, $328.37; Penang, $2,858.62. In Malacca there was an excess of $561.23, due to the issue of many titles the charges for which had been deposited in suspense.

c. *Under-estimates:*—Singapore, $277.71; Penang, $527.99; Malacca, $486.27.
d. The amount on the Estimates is the equivalent of the fixed allowances granted to the Attorney-General and Solicitor-General in lieu of fees on Crown Suits, based on the average receipts for three years, in consideration of such fees being paid in as revenue. The Crown suits during the year 1888, however, appear to have been few and unimportant.
e. The Native States made other arrangements for their printing.

f. This is the total amount of the allowance to HAJI SAIL, late Pĕnghúlu of Rembau, after deducting reimbursements by that State, now transferred to the loan account with the Negri Sembilan.
g. *Under-estimates:*—Singapore, $1,059.99; Penang, $4,039.26; Malacca, $574.32. In Singapore the excess is in charges made for cost of defining boundaries; in Penang, from sale of Hackney Carriage plates to the Municipality, from store-rents of the Gunpowder Magazine, and from Telegraph receipts; in Malacca, also from receipts from the new overland Telegraph.

h. The balances were maintained at a higher level than had been estimated for.
i. The deficiency is due to the November interest not appearing in our accounts in 1888. It is shown in the Statement of Revenue in Arrears following the Assets and Liabilities.
j. This is also due to arrears.

k. The amount of Coin received and put in circulation was much larger than was anticipated.
l. This consists mainly of a small percentage paid by the Native States upon expenditure on their account by the Crown Agents, to cover interest. There was a large increase in the business so done.
m. This is an adjustment on the fluctuations in exchange, and cannot be accurately foreseen.
n. This, again, is dependent on the course of exchange, which during most of the year ruled higher than the official rates which, as a measure of safety, it was thought prudent to fix.
o. This is the first interest on our investments at home.
p. And this the gain on the transfer from silver to gold stocks. This transaction had not been decided on when the Estimates were framed.

q. There being still points in dispute with the grantees, a considerable part of the contributions remained uncollected.
r. *Under-estimates:*—Singapore, $930.33; Penang, $472.97; Malacca, $435.79.
s. Increase in value of the Shell Farm.

t. Amount of expenditure on account of the Negri Sembilan in 1883-4, now written off to loan account.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estmates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1888.	Actual Revenue, 1888.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,726,850 00	3,772,754 81	285,121 78	239,216 97	
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Fees, &c., under Contagious Diseases Ordinance, ...	38,250 00	85 00	...	38,165 00	*a.*
	Presents received from Native Chiefs,	100 00	586 56	486 56	...	
	Recovered from Defaulter, ...	...	100 00	100 00	...	
		38,350 00	771 56	586 56	38,165 00	
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under Municipal Ordinance No. IX of 1887,...	47,000 00	85,382 42	38,382 42	...	*b.*
		47,000 00	85,382 42	38,382 42	...	
	Total,...	3,812,200 00	3,858,908 79	324,090 76	277,381 97	
	Net Excess,...			$46,708.79		

Audit Office, Singapore,
10*th August*, 1889.

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1888.

	CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.
a.	Suspension, under instructions from the Secretary of State, of action under the C. D. O., and subsequent repeal of the Ordinance.
b.	*Excesses* :—Penang, $42,598.02; Malacca, $3,403.24. *Over-estimate:*—Singapore, $7,618.84. In Singapore there was much delay in procuring Assessment Rolls from the Municipality, and those eventually supplied proved much less in amount than had been roughly estimated. It is to be noted that of the amount received in Penang, $77,598, $28,519.36 was collected on account of the Municipality, and has been paid over to the Commissioners. In Malacca, the taxes on country carts and carriages appear to have been omitted from the estimate. Of the total amount collected by way of assessment, $426 was refunded in relief of small holders, and appears as Refund of Revenue under the head Special Expenses.

A. P. TALBOT,
Acting Auditor-General, S.S.

(4.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE,

1888.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Service.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
1	SALARIES.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Civil :—					
	The Governor, ...	31,590 00	37,344 84	5,754 84	...	
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	52,428 00	52,555 95	127 95	...	
	Cadets, ...	10,500 00	10,348 26	...	151 74	
	Councils Branch, ...	1,188 00	975 30	...	212 70	
	Printing Office, ...	16,500 00	16,497 38	...	2 62	
	Land Office, ...	34,488 00	33,152 66	...	1,335 34	
	District Office, Dindings, ...	7,524 00	7,740 81	216 81	...	
	Do., Balik Pulau, ...	6,480 00	6,355 53	...	124 47	
	Do., Butterworth, ...	4,800 00	4,800 00	...	...	
	Do., Bukit Mertajam,	6,576 00	5,534 52	...	1,041 48	
	Do., Nibong Tĕbal,...	5,976 00	5,098 04	...	877 96	
	Do., Merlimau, ...	4,656 00	4,259 76	...	396 24	
	Treasury, ...	26,772 00	26,495 06	...	276 94	
	Audit Office, ...	18,828 00	19,981 97	1,153 97	...	
	Public Works Department, ...	68,744 00	65,926 85	...	2,817 15	
	Commissioner of Lands Titles, ...	6,480 00	3,510 00	...	2,970 00	
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	32,556 00	30,763 27	...	1,792 73	
	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	40,416 00	40,056 26	...	359 74	
	Formosa Hulk, ...	1,440 00	720 00	...	720 00	
	Light-houses, ...	13,428 00	13,428 00	...	...	
	Light-house Steam Tender *Horsburgh*, ...	5,328 00	5,328 00	...	...	
	Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle*, ...	12,816 00	12,595 00	...	221 00	
	Steam Launches, ...	7,968 00	7,820 52	...	147 48	
	Government Engineer Surveyor,	8,028 00	7,894 50	...	133 50	
	Post Office, ...	30,528 00	29,599 48	...	928 52	
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	9,816 00	10,038 73	222 73	...	
	Agent of the Governor at Pahang,...	2,400 00	4,000 00	1,600 00	...	
		468,254 00	462,820 69	9,076 30	14,509 61	
	Judicial :—					
	Supreme Court,—					
	Judges, ...	42,924 00	42,535 28	...	388 72	
	Registry, ...	39,456 00	37,782 09	...	1,673 91	
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	13,200 00	13,139 54	...	60 46	
	Bankruptcy Office, ...	...	1,304 96	1,304 96	...	
	Police Courts, ...	53,352 00	51,420 13	...	1,931 87	
	Do., Province Wellesley, ...	3,000 00	2,954 99	...	45 01	
	Courts of Requests, ...	10,044 00	10,172 50	128 50	...	
	Do., Province Wellesley,	3,024 00	2,222 55	...	801 45	
	Sheriffs' Department, ...	8,856 00	8,998 50	142 50	...	
		173,856 00	170,530 54	1,575 96	4,901 42	
	Ecclesiastical, ...	11,835 00	11,835 00	...	...	
	Education, ...	68,868 00	63,026 21	..	5,841 79	
	Medical, ...	59,858 00	57,519 03	...	2,338 97	
	Do., Province Wellesley, ...	10,571 00	9,513 81	...	1,057 19	
	Police, ...	310,956 00	284,759 59	...	26,196 41	
	Gaols, ...	58,291 00	54,965 67	...	3,325 33	
	Botanic Gardens, ...	9,420 00	8,328 50	...	1,091 50	
	Total Salaries,...	1,171,909 00	1,123,299 04	10,652 26	59,262 22	
	ESTABLISHMENTS.					
	Salaries, ...	1,171,909 00	1,123.299 04	...	48,609 96	*a.*
	Allowances, ...	19,130 00	16,246 54	...	2,883 46	*b.*
	Office Contingencies, ...	23,099 00	20,707 27	...	2,391 73	*c.*
	Total Establishments,...	1,214,138 00	1,160,252 85	...	53,885 15	
	Carried forward,...	1,214,138 00	1,160,252 85	...	53,885 15	

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1888.

	Cause of Excess or Saving.		
a.	Salaries in arrears of 1887, ...		$9,121.81
	Do. not provided for in Estimates, 1888, ...		6,576.02
	Do. at higher rates than those provided for, ...		6,397.26
	Do. doubly paid in certain cases of changes of holders, ...		1,091.75
			$23,186.84
	Salaries undrawn through vacancies, and drawn at lower rates than those provided for, ...	$67,460.61	
	Salaries short paid, to be drawn in 1889, ...	4,336.19	
			71,796.80
			$48,609.96
b.	The gross savings under this head amount to $3,683.38, the principal being the Personal Allowance to the late Master Attendant, $1,163.33, and that to the Third Magistrate, Singapore, $1,200. On the other hand, an allowance of $800 was granted to the Senior Puisne Judge at Penang, which was not provided for in the Estimates.		
c.	The Expenditure in certain Departments was in excess of the Estimates to the amount of $684.74, while in other Departments it fell short of the Estimates to the amount of $3,076.47.		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Service.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	1,214,138 00	1,160,252 85	...	53,885 15	
	Services, exclusive of Establishments.					
2	Pensions, ...	96,868 00	103,359 09	6,491 09	...	*a*
3	Revenue Services, ...	50,400 00	48,113 88	...	2,286 12	*b*
4	Administration of Justice, ...	8,675 00	6,829 46	...	1,845 54	*c*
5	Ecclesiastical, ...	1,220 00	979 36	...	240 64	
6	Charitable Allowances, ...	16,062 00	12,970 66	...	3,091 34	*d*
7	Education, ...	76,051 00	70,330 08	...	5,720 92	*e*
8	Medical, ...	119,952 00	116,080 72	...	3,871 28	*f*
9	Police, ...	85,595 00	74,125 45	...	11,469 55	*g*
10	Gaols, ...	70,060 00	60,423 64	...	9,636 36	*h*
11	Marine Department,—					
	District Office, Dindings, ...	2,150 00	2,271 49	121 49	...	
	Harbour Department, ...	12,920 00	10,843 77	...	2,076 23	*i*
	Light-houses, &c., ...	19,550 00	17,225 99	...	2,324 01	*j*
	Light-house Steam Tender, ...	9,450 00	7,942 46	...	1,507 54	*k*
	Colonial Steamer, ...	16,300 00	16,885 63	585 63	...	*l*
	Steam Launches, ...	18,925 00	19,991 30	1,066 30	...	*m*
12	Postal, ...	66,100 00	55,161 75	...	10,938 25	*n*
13	Rent, ...	5,288 00	5,146 33	...	141 67	
14	Transport,...	70,022 00	71,038 49	1,016 49	...	*o*
15	Interest, ...	84,000 00	70,826 99	...	13,173 01	*p*
16	Miscellaneous Services, ...	308,724 00	228,254 71	...	80,469 29	*q*
17	Works and Buildings,... ...	795,485 00	745,228 58	..	50,256 42	*r*
18	Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals,	320,700 00	324,973 55	4,273 55	...	*s*
19	Land and Houses purchased, ...	300 00	18,979 65	18,679 65	...	*t*
20	Military Expenditure,... ...	241,730 00	242,966 63	1,236 63	..	*u*
21	Native States, ...	3,200 00	3,016 64	...	183 36	
22	Special Expenses, ...	...	65,644 45	65,644 45	...	*v.*
	Total Expenditure,...	3,713,865 00	3,559,863 60	99,115 28	253,116 68	
	Net Saving,...			$154,001.40		

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1888.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

a. This is due to the taking over of lands of Tithe Impropriators at Malacca, the Annuities on which caused an excess of $6,655.93 under that head. There was also an excess of $801.98 on the vote for Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions, and to Families of Deceased Officers; but under other heads there were savings.

b. *Principal Savings*:—Auctioneers' Charges on Land Sales, $2,442.93; Purchase of Boundary Stones (chiefly in Malacca), $2,926.01; Expenses of Work under "The Boundaries Ordinance, 1884" (in Penang and Malacca), $5,659.87; Pay of Chain-bearers, $889.20. *Principal Excesses*:—Collection of Rates and Taxes in Country Districts (chiefly in Penang, where large collections were made on Municipal account), $6,839.04; Purchase of Stamps and Presses, $2,455.34.

c. Savings on most of the votes. The principal excesses were—Allowances to Officers sitting as Magistrates, Singapore and Penang (unprovided for), $342; Coroners' Fees, $615.

d. Savings on nearly all the votes: principal ones—Relief of Distressed Women, Chinese and others, $936.17; Relief of Distressed Colonial Sailors, $601.66; Relief of Distressed Masters, Mates, and Engineers, $1,248.90.

e. There were savings on nearly all the votes, but the only considerable ones were—Monthly Bonuses to Teachers of Vernacular Schools, $1,188.28; Grants for Results, $1,233; Building Grant to Pulo Tikus School not appropriated, $1,500. On the other hand, there was a Building Grant of $1,250 to the Raffles Girls' School, Singapore, not provided for in the Estimates.

f. The majority of the votes were under-spent, but the net saving is principally due to the effect of the repeal of the C. D. O., consequent upon which the expenditure on the Lock Hospitals of the three Settlements fell below the estimates by $5,101.47. In the Lunatic Asylum, there were excesses on Diets for Patients, $701.83; Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, $1,072.98; Implements for Manufacturing purposes (not provided for), $447.90; while there was a saving of $1,415 on Raw Materials for Manufacture. In the Malacca Pauper Hospital, the large increase in the number of patients caused an excess expenditure of $1,800 for Diets.

g. Savings on most of the votes, the largest amounts being—Allowances to European Police in lieu of Rations (the establishment having been under the strength provided for), $1,237.05; Extra Pay to Detective Police, $973.34; Clothing and Accoutrements, $4,485.95; Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners, $1,172.16; Secret Service, Penang, $1,514. On the other hand, $2,773.11 was spent by the Department for the Suppression of Gambling in Singapore, which was not provided for.

h. Large savings in Rations for Warders and Prisoners,—at Singapore, $5,901.75, from reduced numbers; at Penang, $4,241.28, mainly from over-estimate. Excess on the vote for Police Guards, Singapore, $1,600, large numbers of Police having been necessary as sentries during the progress of certain alterations in the Gaol, and as guards to outside working parties. Savings on most of the other votes.

i. Savings on most of the votes, principally—Maintenance and Repairs of Boats and Flagstaffs, $950.13; Clearing Rivers and Harbours, $687.30.

j. Savings on nearly every vote, principally—Oil and Stores, $1,195.20.

k. The special vote of $1,500 for fitting a lower deck was not expended, the work having been countermanded.

l. An excess of $1,297.05 in Docking and Repairs, but savings on nearly all the other votes.

m. An excess of $2,358.42 in Docking and Repairs, incurred for repairing the *Albuquerque*, which had been employed in the Defence Works. Savings on nearly all the other votes.

n. Savings on Contribution to Imperial Post Office, $2,738.66; Foreign Postage, $7,077.73, chiefly from delay on the part of the French and Italian administrations in claiming their transit charges; Conveyance of Mails to and from Vessels, mainly in Province Wellesley, $1,168.40.

o. *Principal Excess*:—Passage of Officers to and from the Colony, $3,688.03. *Principal Savings*:—Public Works Department, $1,603.47; Police Courts, $1,283.57.

p. The Sinking Fund payments appearing in the list of Personal Accounts produces an apparent saving of $51,448.77, but excesses on other items, due to the fall in exchange, reduce this to $13,173.01.

q. The Indian Government being still unable to provide this Colony with a survey party, the vote of $129,000 for Re-survey of the Colony by Indian Party was untouched; but, for the same reason, the vote for Surveys pending arrival of Survey Party from India was exceeded by $33,694.40. Among other excesses were—Upkeep of Furniture of Government House, $2,319.49; Grant to Singapore Volunteer Artillery (not provided for), $7,136.89; payment for Municipal property taken over in Singapore and Penang under Ordinance No. IX of 1887 Section 53, $15,000: among other savings—Contribution to Penang Jubilee and Centenary Memorial (not claimed), $5,000; Special Grant to TUNKU ALLAM, $5,000, $10,000 having proved sufficient for the purpose in view.

r. *Savings*:—Singapore, $45,500.81; Penang, $11,547.42. *Excess*:—Malacca, $6,791.81. In Singapore the net savings on Civil Works amounted to $48,642.65, the principal short payments being on votes for Teluk Ayer Reclamation, $25,552.42; Improvements to Singapore River, $35,441.84; Rebuilding Rochor Police Station, $3,609.34; Maintenance of Singapore River, $4,746.47; and vote unappropriated—Additions to abutments of Ord Bridge, $1,500. Among works not provided for were—Quarters for Female Prisoners

	Cause of Excess or Saving.

[*Continued from p. D* 33.]

at the Gaol, $1,406.57 ; New Lunatic Asylum, $8,948.93 ; Library and Museum, $3,085.14 ; Construction of a Police Station at the Dindings, $3,000 : and among the excesses—Extra Accommodation at Criminal Prison, $3,830.44 ; New River Wall and Quay at Kampong Saigon, $1,109.30. Most of these were re-votes. On Military Works there was a net excess of $3,141.84, the principal excesses being—Colonial Contribution to Defences, $2,022.05 ; Constructing New R. A. District Office, &c., $3,486.35, not provided for : the principal saving—Special Repairs to Roofs of Fort Canning Barracks unappropriated, $2,500. Penang : principal savings—Goods Landing Accommodation at Church Street, $16,925.45 ; Extension of Supreme Court and Offices, $9,900 ; Construction of a Hospital for Infectious Diseases, $5,088.40 : principal excesses—New Landing Jetty, $6,862.60 (re-vote) ; Resident Councillor's House, $5,582.22 ; Prevention of Muda Floods, $4,499.27 ; Extension of Indian Immigration Depôt (not provided for), $2,176.57. In Malacca the excess is due mainly to a re-vote of $6,136.83 for the New Pier.

s. *Excesses :*—Penang, $5,867.91 ; Malacca, $2,999.77. *Saving*: Singapore, $4,594.13. In Penang there was a vote of $10,000 *on account* for a Pontoon Bridge at Teluk Ipeh, Province Wellesley, and it was found possible to do work to the value of $15,000 within the year, the total estimate being $20,000. In Malacca the excess was mainly due to a re-vote of $2,177.89 for Opening up an Abandoned Road from Merlimau to Chin Chin. Singapore : principal savings—Completion of Lu Chu Kang Road, $4,006.20 ; Constructing Roads and Bridges, Old Gaol site, $5,919.38 : principal excess—Constructing Road to Choa Chu Kang, $5,926.97 (re-vote).

t. Expenditure unprovided for : Blakang Mati Land Compensation, $16,346.25 ; Land taken by Government for Police Station, &c., at Penang, $1,251 ; payment on account of mortgage on property of the Ghî Bû Society confiscated at Malacca, $1,000.

u. Increased Lodging Allowances, from the greater number of Officers to be provided for in Singapore.

v. Particulars will be found in Expenditure Detailed : principal items—Contribution to the Imperial Institute, $33,103.45 ; Refund of Revenue (including $28,519.36 paid to the Penang Municipality on account of proportion of Assessments collected due to that body, less expenses), $29,099.03 ; value of certain Jewellery placed in the hands of the Malay Interpreter of the Supreme Court, Penang, pending judgment in a cause before the Court, which having been misappropriated by that Officer, the Government recognized its responsibility by paying the value to the parties concerned, $2,366.

A. P. TALBOT,
Acting Auditor-General, S.S.

Audit Office, Singapore,
10*th August*, 1889.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LOCAL REVENUES.

1888.

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.	$ c.	Amount collected. $ c.
Balance on 1st January, 1888, ...		15,228 30
Assessment on Houses, ...		336,408 64
Do. on Lands, ...		975 30
Tax levied on Private Carriages and Horses, ...	12,940 26	
Do. on Registered Carriages and Horses, ...	9,511 34	
Do. on Registered Cattle Carts, ...	13,389 88	
Do. on Registered Hand Carts, ...	1,378 00	
Do. on Registered Jinrickshas, ...	4,780 74	
		42,000 22
Licenses, ...		3,514 25
Distress, Registration and other Fees under the Ordinance, ...		1,997 89
Cemetery Fees, ...		1,633 00
Hackney Carriage Licenses, ...		6,972 96
Notice Fees, ...		757 00
Rent of Roadside for depositing Building Materials, ...	628 22	
Temporary Erections for various Native Ceremonies, ...	735 00	
		1,363 22
Rent of Town Hall with Gas, ...		644 00
Do. of Markets—Town, Ellenborough, Clyde Terrace and Rochor,... ...	57,012 00	
Do. of do Extra Vegetable Shed (Clyde Terrace), ...	288 00	
Do. of do. Orchard Road, ...	1,465 27	
		58,765 27
Fees collected at Cattle Market, ...		185 10
Rent of Bungalow at Impounding Reservoir, ...		18 00
Cemetery and Impounding Reservoir Fruit Trees Farm, ...		110 00
Rochor Canal Farm, ...		175 00
Sold at Store, ...		2,808 70
Private Works recharged, ...		1,505 06
Amount paid by Government for Pulau Saigon Bridge, ...	15,000 00	
Do. do. for Balance Armenian Street Bridge, ...	375 00	
Do. do. for Approaches to Bridge, Keppel Road, ...	300 00	
Do. do. for Ord Road Drain, ...	1,462 00	
Do. do. for Cost of Culvert across Ord Road, ...	523 48	
Do. do. for Tampinis Road, ...	994 68	
Do. do. for Tools for Roads, ...	419 48	
Do. do. for Hose and other Gear, ...	3,631 18	
Do. do. for Metalling New Road, Teluk Ayer Reclamation,	2,184 50	
Do. do. for Half Cost of extending the 12" Main from Sago Lane to Outram Road, ...	1,350 00	
		26,240 32
Interest from Hongkong and Chartered Banks, ...		419 38
Balance from No. 2 Account, Hongkong and Shanghai Bank, ...	2,255 48	
Do., do.. Chartered Bank, ...	1,458 50	
		3,713 98
Miscellaneous, ...		1,495 66
		506,931 25
WATER WORKS.		
General Water Rate collected in 1888, ...	9,160 26	
Private Supply of Water to Houses, ...	78,054 17	
Received for Fittings, &c. for Private Supply, ...	15,367 67	
Distress Fees, ...	970 16	
Notice Fees, ...	1,674 00	
Amount received for Water consumed at Boat Quay, Ellenborough and Clyde Terrace Bathing-places, ...	471 59	
Meter Houses, ...	444 68	
Miscellaneous, ...	84 00	
		106,226 53
Total,...		$613,157 78

Municipality of SINGAPORE, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1888.

EXPENDITURE.	$ c.	Amount expended. $ c.
President and Secretariat Salaries and Contingencies, ...		29,599 05
Hackney Carriage Department, Salaries and Contingencies, ...		6,104 08
Dock Department, Salaries, ...		89 33
Conservancy Establishment and Contingencies, ...		34,219 71
Cemetery Establishment, ...		1,330 24
Markets, Salaries, Repairs, &c., ...		5,224 18
Rent of Orchard Road Market, ...		660 00
General Maintenance of Town and Country Roads, Tools, &c., ...		103,352 96
Do. do. of Bridges, ...		66,638 55
Do. do. of Piers and Sea Walls, ...		1,459 62
Drainage, ...		60,707 69
Cleansing Town, Burning Town Cleansing, and Public Latrines, ...		31,938 25
Watering Streets, ...		5,649 52
Town Hall, Insurance, Repairs, &c., ...		2,049 06
Upkeep of Municipal Store, ...		2,823 51
Do. of Public Grounds, ...		2,403 97
Legal Expenses, ...		1,852 90
Police Contribution, ...		27,000 00
Interest on Overdraft at Hongkong and Chartered Banks, ...	1,165 61	
Do. on Government Loans, from 1st January to 31st December, 1888, ...	11,450 00	
		12,615 61
Medical Attendance, ...		360 00
Lighting Town, ...		22,760 84
Auditing Municipal Accounts of 1887, ...		610 00
Transferred to Fire Commissioners' Account,...		12,500 00
Cheque drawn in error, ...		4,176 00
Miscellaneous, ...		9,005 59
		445,130 66
WATER WORKS.		
Office Establishment, ...	5,521 99	
Out-door Establishment, ...	17,829 50	
Maintenance of Pumping Station and Impounding Reservoir, ...	26,982 40	
Insurance on Bungalow at Impounding Reservoir, ...	22 50	
Public Bathing Place, ...	75 88	
Settling Tanks, ...	1,075 78	
Remittances to London, ...	42,458 78	
		93,966 89
Balance, ...		74,060 23
Total,...		$613,157 78

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.			Amount collected.
PENANG.			
Rates.	$	c.	$ c.
Current Rates on Houses, ...	86,749	32	
Arrears Rates on Houses, ...	44,221	90	
Current Rates on Land, ...	3,498	22	
			134,469 44
Taxes.			
Private Carriages, ...	5,520	08	
Licensed Carriages, ...	6,314	47	
Do. Carts, ...	6,753	96	
Jinrickshas, ...	1,508	00	
			20,096 51
Registration of Licensed Carriages, ...	...		3,454 76
Arrears of Rates and Taxes collected by District Officers from 1st January to 30th June, 1888, ...	...		24,636 60
Rents.			
Market, Central, ...	11,031	00	
Do., Prangin, ...	2,936	00	
Wharf and Crane, ...	3,875	00	
Town Hall and Esplanade, ...	258	55	
Bazaar Stalls, Pitt Street, ...	595	00	
Latrines, ...	33	00	
Chulia and Armenian Ghauts, ...	972	00	
Reclaimed Ground, Maxwell Road, ...	1,029	93	
			20,730 48
Miscellaneous.			
Trade Licenses, ...	942	00	
Passes, ...	1,122	75	
Other Petty Receipts, ...	1,159	06	
Removal of Night Soil, ...	1,130	00	
Warrant and Notice Fees, ...	2,061	00	
Cemetery Fees, ...	84	75	
Balance of Value of Land in Prai from Estate taken over by Government, ...	566	00	
			7,065 56
Water.			
Domestic Water Rate, ...	42,139	20	
General Water Rate, ...	4,821	07	
Shipping, ...	3,104	97	
Bathing Places, ...	2,531	00	
Iron Piping, ...	7,017	97	
			59,614 21
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Rates on Houses collected in 1887 paid in January, 1888,	...		520 11
Taxes.			
Private Carriages collected in 1887 paid in January, 1888,	96	02	
Licensed Carriages, do. do. do.	213	41	
Licensed Carts, do. do. do.	108	04	
			417 47
Carried forward,...			271,005 14

Municipality of PENANG, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1888.

EXPENDITURE.			Amount expended.
PENANG.			
Secretariat.	$	c.	$ c.
Secretary and Office Establishment, ...	11,178	84	
Collection of Rates and Taxes, ...	5,018	00	
Stationery, Printing, Advertisements, Auditing Accounts, Counsel's Fees, &c &c., ...	4,679	19	
			20,876 03
Engineer's Department.			
Engineer and Establishment, ...	...		13,984 06
Fire Department.			
Superintendent, Engine-drivers, &c., ...	...		1,421 47
Police.			
Contribution to Government, ...	...		20,000 00
Loan.			
Interest, ...	8,675	00	
Sinking Fund, ...	1,735	00	
			10,410 00
Town Hall.			
Insurance and Sundries, ...	...		206 79
Grants and Allowances.			
Charitable and Retiring Allowance to late Overseer and Mason, ...	204	00	
Remuneration to Mr. HALLIFAX, ...	400	00	
			604 00
General.			
Street Lighting, ...	13,156	74	
Expenses, Hackney Carriages, ...	2,920	41	
Fire Expenses, New Engine, ...	3,516	96	
Do., Maintenance, ...	1,784	75	
Markets, Contingencies, ...	226	69	
Esplanade, Up-keep, ...	517	26	
Dato Kramat Gardens, Up-keep, ...	748	26	
Cemetery, Up-keep, ...	262	00	
Town Conservancy, Up-keep, ...	17,374	51	
Suburban, do., do., ...	339	30	
Town Roads and Bridges, Maintenance, ...	25,445	30	
Suburban, do., do., ...	8,930	66	
Steam-roller, Cost, ...	1,966	00	
			77,188 84
Re-metalling Town Roads, ...	...		20,744 29
Renewal of Anson Bridge, ...	...		3,500 00
Water Works, Maintenance, ...	...		1,930 21
Do., New Water Mains, ...	...		4,275 18
Do., Iron Piping, ...	...		7,614 58
Carried forward....			182,755 45

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.		Amount collected.
	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward,...	...	271,005 14
Reimbursements.		
Loan to Bailiff and Overseer of Scavengers re-paid, ...	285 00	
Road Coolies' Wages refunded, ...	70 36	
Value of Road Metal supplied to Government, ...	639 00	
Cost of metalling Weld Quay re-paid by Government,...	420 88	
Half-cost of deepening and enlarging Drain in Barrack Road defrayed by Government, ...	1,745 00	
Salaries of Extra Clerks employed on Government Work refunded, ...	227 00	
		3,387 24
		274,392 38
Balance from last year's Account, ...		25,474 78
Total, $		299,867 16

Municipality of PENANG, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1888,—*Continued.*

EXPENDITURE.			Amount expended.
	$	c.	$ c.
Brought forward,...	...		182,755 45
Works and Buildings.			
Repairs, &c. to Public Buildings, ...	1,537	46	
Repairs to Town Hall, ...	8,700	00	
Two Public Latrines, ...	602	51	
Reclamation of Prangin Ditch, ...	3,400	00	
Drainage of Kwala Kangsa and Sungei Ujong Roads,...	1,759	97	
Improvement to Drains, ...	4,321	76	
			20,321 70
Miscellaneous.			
Lent to Overseer of Scavengers, ...	120	00	
Refunded to Lessee of Prangin Metre, ...	25	00	
			145 00
			203,222 15
Balance on 31st December, 1888, ...			96,645 01
Total, $			299,867 16

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.	Amount collected.
MALACCA.	$ c.
Cash Balance on 31st December, 1887, ...	2,809 34
Assessment on Houses, ...	16,097 58
Do. on Lands, ...	788 01
Taxes levied on Carriages and Horses, ...	3,613 01
Do. Carts, ...	4,380 70
Licenses on Dangerous and Offensive Trades, ...	1,355 00
Permits for Temporary Erections, ...	36 00
Do. do. Obstructions, ...	147 00
Fees on Distress Warrants and Notices, ...	85 75
Rent of Market, ...	216 00
Store-room Fees, ...	61 10
Farm of Town Sweepings, ...	72 00
Numbers for Carts, ...	75 52
Wharf Crane Charges, ...	24 58
Miscellaneous, ...	1,400 30
Total, ...	$31,161 89

Municipality of MALACCA, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1888.

EXPENDITURE.		Amount expended.
MALACCA.	$ c.	$ c.
SALARIES.		
Establishment, ...	...	4,513 16
ALLOWANCES AND COMMISSIONS.		
Commissions, &c. to Bill Collectors, ...	1,235 10	
Audit Fee for Accounts of 1886, 1887 and 1st half of 1888,	440 00	
Secretary's Horse Allowance, &c., ...	142 52	
		1,817 62
POLICE FORCE.		
Contribution towards Police Force, ...	...	3,600 00
LIGHTING.		
Up-keep and Purchase of Street Lights, ...	...	2,581 67
CONTINGENCIES AND MISCELLANEOUS.		
Stationery, Printing and Binding, ...	411 46	
Office Petty Expenses, ...	10 02	
Numbers for Carts, ...	92 24	
Rent of Store-room, ...	29 50	
Miscellaneous, ...	872 43	
		1,415 65
ROADS, BRIDGES, AND DRAINS.		
General Up-keep of Roads, ...	1,345 60	
Scavenging, ...	3,001 05	
Road Metal, ...	2,135 40	
Special Repairs and Services, ...	811 03	
Watering Streets, ...	232 10	
Miscellaneous, ...	309 88	
		7,835 06
WORKS AND BUILDINGS.		
Up-keep of Market, Clock Tower and Wharf Crane, ...	...	255 69
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.		
Re-payment of Deposits appropriated by late Secretary, &c., ...	...	414 70
INTEREST.		
Interest on Government Loan and Re-payment of Temporary Loan, ...	...	5,095 90
Cash Balance on 31st December, 1888, ...		3,632 44
Total, ...		$31,161 89

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC DEBT.

1888.

AMOUNT OF DEBENTURES ISSUED BY THE CROWN AGENTS (NOVEMBER 1877.)
£100,000.
SINCE PAID UP £76,000.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

FOR THE

Twelve Months ended 31st December,

1888.

135043

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

1. Enumerate the Military Posts and Works; specifying whether the same are under the control of the Ordnance Department, and whether any expense is incurred on account thereof by the Colony.

2. A General Return of the Militia, and any other Local Corps, with the charge attending the same.

3. The pecuniary Allowances (if any) granted to the Queen's Troops; and the Value of Rations, Quarters or other advantages received by them, and forming a Charge on the Colony.

4. Ascertain and state the amount of Bills drawn by the Army Pay Department for the Pay and Allowances of the Troops; the amount of Bills drawn by the Ordnance Department for Pay and Allowances of the Detachments of Royal Artillery and Engineers; and the Amount of Expenses incurred by the Ordnance Department for the construction and repair of Military Works.

MILITARY POSTS AND WORKS.

SINGAPORE.

I. TANGLIN:— (*a*) Brigade Office. (*b*) Staff and Departmental Officers' Quarters. (*c*) Garrison Chapel. (*d*) Garrison School. (*e*) Garrison Gymnasium. (*f*) Barrack Stores and Barrack Sergeants' Quarters. (*g*) Station Hospital and Medical Staff Barracks. (*h*) Barracks for Head-quarters and six Companies of one European Regiment. II. FORT CANNING:— (*a*) Garrison School. (*b*) Station Hospital. (*c*) District Royal Artillery Office. (*d*) Barracks for two Batteries of Royal Artillery. III. PEARL'S HILL:— (*a*) Commissariat Office and Establishment. (*b*) Ordnance Store Office and Establishment. (*c*) District Pay Office. IV. PULAU BRANI:— (*a*) Barracks for the Singapore Company Eastern Battalion Royal Engineers. (*b*) Sub-marine Mining Establishment.	Under the control, as to repairs, of the Colonial Department of Public Works, the cost of which repairs is chargeable to the Colony. The Imperial Commissariat Department has the immediate charge of the Buildings, and the Barrack Furniture is provided by the Imperial Government.
V. Battery at Pasir Panjang. VI. Do., Siloso. VII. Do., Serapong. VIII. Do., Blakang Mati East. IX. Do., Teregeh Point. X. Do., Mount Palmer. XI. Do., Tanjong Katong.	Not yet taken over by the Military Authorities.

PENANG.

I. Infantry Lines—Barracks for two Companies of one European Regiment. II. Commissariat Establishment and Quarters for Commissariat Officers. III. Station Hospital and Quarters for Medical Officer and Medical Staff Corps.	Under the control, as to repairs, of the Colonial Department of Public Works, the cost of which repairs is chargeable to the Colony. The Imperial Commissariat Department has the immediate charge of the Buildings, and the Barrack Furniture is provided by the Imperial Government.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE, 1888.

Annual Contribution, now paid to the Imperial Government by the Colony, towards the cost of the Military stationed in the Straits Settlements, ...			$235,976.40
Up-keep of Military Posts and Works:—			
Singapore, ...	$40,652.40		
Penang, ...	15,691.68		
		$56,344.08	
Lodging Allowance and Rent of Quarters:—			
Singapore, ...	$5,514.96		
Penang, ...	612.38		
		6,127.34	
Police Guard at Powder Magazine, Singapore, ...			864.00
Singapore Defence Works, ...			20,043.58
			$83,379.00
Grand Total,...			$319,355.40

RETURN OF VOLUNTEERS.

The Singapore Volunteer Artillery.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers, ...	6
Non-commissioned Officers and Men, ...	92
Trumpeters, ...	2
Signaller, ...	1
	101

The previous Singapore Volunteer Corps was disbanded in February, 1888, when the present Corps was raised. It has not yet been formally inspected.

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILL.

The Corps is called out for Drill at the discretion of the Commandant. There were 141 Drills in 1888. A minimum of fourteen drills at 7″ R. M. L., eight drills at 8″ B. L., six Lectures range finding, and six squad drills are required to earn Government Grant.

EXPENDITURE.

For Arms, Equipment, Clothing, Ammunition, &c., ...		$4,937.12
Salary of Staff and Contingent Expenses, ...		1,370.88
	TOTAL,...	$6,308.00

ACT.

The Volunteers' Ordinance, No. VI of 1888.

Account of Expenditure incurred by Great Britain for the Military Protection, and in aid of the Civil Establishments, for the year ended 31st December, 1888.

ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.

Pay of the Troops, Provisions, &c.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure.	Amount in Pounds Sterling. £	s.	d.	Amount in Dollars. $	c.
General Staff, and Regimental Pay, &c., ...	28,132	11	0	177,679	25
Divine Service, ...	636	8	8	4,019	58
Martial Law, ...	58	9	2	369	21
Medical Establishments, &c., ...	1,541	17	3	9,738	07
Commissariat and Ordnance Store Establishments, &c., ...	3,683	5	5	23,262	76
Provisions, Forage, Fuel and Light, Transport, &c., ...	23,592	3	2	149,003	09
Clothing Services and Supplies, ...	493	13	0	3,117	78
Warlike Stores, ...	611	16	7	3,864	18
Superintending Establishments, and Expenditure for Works and Buildings,...	1,371	10	9	8,662	34
Pensions, ...	771	8	0	4,872	00
	60,893	3	0	384,588	26
Payments to Her Majesty's Ships, ...	7,412	3	4	46,813	68
Passages and Freight, ...	467	5	1	2,951	08
Superannuation Allowance, ...	44	13	8	282	21
Total,...	68,817	5	0	434,635	23
Deduct amount payable by Colony as contribution in aid of Military Expenditure, viz., £50,150 @ 4*s.* 3*d.*=$236,000, ...	50,150	0	0	236,000	00
	£18,667	5	0	$198,635	23

The above is purely Local Expenditure, and does not include charges for Regimental Clothing, or for Passages to and from England or for maintenance of Military Posts and Works.

During the year the Army rates of the dollar were as follows:—

1st January to 31st March, 3/4
1st April to 30th September, 3/3
1st October to 31st December, 3/2

The net sum required for these payments is obtained by Bills drawn by the Treasury Chest Officer upon the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

SINGAPORE.

1888.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
SINGAPORE.			
Works and Buildings, Civil.			
1. Extra Accommodation at Criminal Prison (Final Vote), ...	Constructing.	34,500 00	Budgets of 1887 and 1888.
2. Extension of Public Offices (Final Vote), ...	Do.	45,000 00	Do.
3. Concrete Facing to Wall at Kandang Kerbau (Final Vote), ...	Do.	7,200 00	Do.
4. Tĕluk Ayer Reclamation, ...	Do.	300,000 00	Do.
5. Reconstruction of Kranji Pier,... ...	Do.	5,500 00	Budget of 1888.
6. New Iron Punt for Dredger, ...	Do.	3,000 00	Do.
7. Additions to Abutments of Ord Bridge, ...	Do.	1,500 00	Do.
8. Granite Paving to Floor of Post Office, ...	Do.	2,200 00	Do.
9. Renewing Wooden Telephone Poles with Iron,	Do.	1,200 00	Do.
10. Public Recreation Ground, ...	Do.	17,000 00	Budgets of 1886, 1887 & 1888.
11. Improvements to Singapore River (1st Vote),	Do.	220,000 00	Budget of 1888.
12. New Female Ward, General Hospital, ...	Do.	8,820 00	Do.
13. Verandah to Warders' Quarters, Criminal Prison, ...	Do.	2,200 00	Do
14. Re-building Kreta Ayer Police Station, ...	Do.	3,400 00	Do.
15. Re-building Rochor Police Station, ...	Do.	13,800 00	Do.
16. Special Services at Gĕlang Police Station, ...	Do.	800 00	Do.
17. Verandah to Office of Protector of Chinese,	Do.	3,000 00	Do.
18. Re-building Boat-shed and Pier in Singapore River, ...	Do.	7,500 00	Do.
19. Addition of Waiting and Chart Room at Master Attendant's Office, ...	Do.	1,000 00	Do.
20. Special Services at Government House and Out-buildings, ...	Do.	1,000 00	Do.
21. Special Services at Pauper Hospital, ...	Do.	3,250 00	Do.
22. Special Repairs to Kalang and Tĕluk Saga Schools, ...	Do.	650 00	Do.
23. New River Wall and Quay at Kampong Saigon,	Do.	57,000 00	Do.
24. Re-attapping Roofs of Country Police Stations, ...	Repairing.	600 00	Do.
25. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	Do.	1,500 00	Do.
26. Maintenance of Singapore River, ...	Constructing.	15,000 00	Do.
Carried forward,...		756,620 00	

MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT SINGAPORE, DURING THE YEAR 1888.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	April, 1887.	Finished.	33,728 13 * 711 17	...	Of this, $16,101.13 were paid in 1887.
	May, 1887.	Do.	43,406 66 * 272 00	...	Of this, $22,705.38 were paid in 1887.
	August, 1887.	Do.	5,068 59 * 1,941 29	...	Of this, $1,012.63 were paid in 1887.
	January, 1887.	Unfinished.	...	84,570 42	Of this, $9,942.87 were paid in 1887.
	August, 1888.	Finished.	5,275 58 * 221 48	...	
	April, 1888.	Do.	2,981 92	...	
	Postponed.	...	...	...	
	February, 1888.	Finished.	1,877 71 * 261 51	...	
	January, 1888.	Do.	835 00 * 338 97	...	
	January, 1886.	Do.	16,798 07	...	Of this, $998.87 were paid in 1886 and $9,968.54 in 1887.
	January, 1888.	Unfinished.	...	32,793 14 * 7,953 65	
	April, 1888.	Finished.	7,939 74	...	
	March, 1888.	Do.	1,975 48 * 221 47	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,399 99	...	
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	9,192 74 * 14 92	
	February, 1888.	Finished.	762 51	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,999 93	...	
	Do.	Do.	7,107 49 * 388 87	...	
	January, 1888.	Do.	806 97 * 155 54	...	
	April, 1888.	Do.	926 85 * 72 97	...	
	February, 1888.	Do.	3,246 28	...	
	May, 1888.	Do.	545 00 * 104 33	...	
	February, 1888.	Unfinished.	...	1,960 32	
	Do.	Finished.	483 60	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,474 67	...	
	Do.	Do.	* 10,210 03	...	
			156,539 80	136,485 19	

* Paid by the Crown Agents up to 30th June, 1888.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

	Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.		Authority under which it is executed.
	WORKS AND BUILDINGS, CIVIL,—*Continued.*		$	*c.*	
	Brought forward,...		756,620	00	
27.	Maintenance of Esplanade, Public Grounds and Old Cemetery, ...	Constructing.	2,700	00	Budget of 1888.
28.	Maintenance of Telephones, ...	Do.	1,250	00	Do.
29.	Gas for Exterior of Government House, ...	Do.	1,400	00	Do.
30.	Furniture for Government Bungalows, ...	Do.	1,025	00	Budget of 1888 and Warrants Nos. 303 & 466 of 1888.
	Quarters for Female Prisoners at Gaol, ...	Do.	1,408	54	Governor's Warrant No. 53 of 1888.
	New Lunatic Asylum, ...	Do.	239,854	00	Budgets 1884 to 1888 Warrant No. 57 of 1888.
	New Library and Museum, ...	Do.	83,530	00	Budgets of 1884 to 1888 and Governor's Warrant No. 63 of 1888.
	Extra Accommodation at Quarantine Station,	Do.	506	74	Governor's Warrant No. 61 of 1888.
	Fixing Galvanized Hood to Prison Towers,	Do.	380	00	Warrant No. 454 of 1888.
31.	Minor Works:—				
	Building House for washing Latrine Buckets at General Hospital, ...	Do.	371	00	Minor Works.
	Minor Works and Alterations under $300,...	Do.	5,629	00	Do.
32.	Current Repairs:—				
	Pulling down small portion of new Central Police Station and constructing Porch, ...	Do.	650	00	Current Repairs.
	Painting, Colour-washing, &c., Public Offices,	Do.	806	00	Do.
	Lime-whiting, painting, &c., Raffles Institution Schools, ...	Do.	597	00	Do.
	Current Repairs under $500, ...	Do.	20,447	00	Do.
	TOTAL WORKS AND BUILDINGS, CIVIL,...		1,117,174	28	
	PUBLIC WORKS AND STORE DEPARTMENT.				
1.	Purchase of Photographic Materials, ...	...	500	00	Budget of 1888.
2.	Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	...	200	00	Do.
3.	Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	Repairing.	3,000	00	Do.
4.	Purchase and Repairs of Instruments, ...	Do.	300	00	Do.
	TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS AND STORE DEPARTMENT,...		4,000	00	

WORKS, SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			156,539 80	136,485 19	
Colonial Revenue.	February, 1888.	Finished.	2,665 81	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,236 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,387 11	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,024 84	...	
	January, 1888.	Do.	1,408 37	...	
	January, 1884.	Do.	239,212 57 * 10 86	...	Of this, $9,930 were expended in 1884; $69,550 were expended in 1885; $91,770.78 were expended in 1886; and $59,434.11 were expended in 1887.
	Do.	Do.	81,544 29 * 226 78	...	Of this, $16,303 were expended in 1884; $4,446 were expended in 1885; $36,594.42 were expended in 1886; and $21,502.35 were expended in 1887.
	January, 1888.	Do.	506 74	...	
	September, 1888.	Do.	286 71 * 93 00	...	
	July, 1888.	Do.	371 00	...	
	January, 1888.	...	5,611 08	...	
	May, 1888.	Finished.	650 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	806 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	597 00	...	
	January, 1888.	...	19,856 24 * 147 03	...	
			514,181 23	136,485 19	
	January, 1888.	Finished.	32 07 * 414 09	...	
	Do.	Do.	110 99 * 57 97	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,975 97	...	
	Do.	Do.	57 87 * 218 02	...	
			3,866 98	...	

* Paid by the Crown Agents up to 30th June, 1888.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.		$ c.	
1. Constructing Road to Choa Chu Kang (Final Vote), ...	Constructing.	26,600 00	Budgets of 1887 and 1888.
2. Cleaning Havelock Road Canal, ...	Do.	2,500 00	Budget of 1888.
3. Completion of Yeo Chu Kang Road, ...	Do.	9,000 00	Do.
4. Constructing Roads and Bridges on Old Gaol Site, ...	Do.	27,400 00	Budgets of 1887 and 1888.
5. Bridge at Kampong Saigon (1st Vote), ...	Do.	25,000 00	Budget of 1888.
6. Construction of Drains at Ord Road, ...	Do.	2,000 00	Do.
7. Metalling one mile of Changi Road, ...	Do.	2,600 00	Do.
8. Metalling three miles of Sĕranggong Road,...	Do.	7,000 00	Do.
9. Special Repairs to Country Road, ...	Do.	4,000 00	Do.
10. Replacing decayed Timber Bridges with Iron,	Do.	5,000 00	Do.
11. Replacing Wooden Culverts with Masonry,	Do.	3,200 00	Do.
12. Rent of Coolie Lines, ...	Do.	300 00	Do.
13. Clearing Drains and Canals, ...	Do.	400 00	Do.
14. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands,...	Do.	300 00	Do.
15. Maintenance of Government Roads in Town,	Do.	4,500 00	Do.
16. Maintenance of Country Roads, ...	...	18,000 00	Do.
Completion of Tampĕnis Road, ...	...	994 68	Warrant No. 132 of 1888.
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS,...		138,794 68	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.			
Cost of Invalid Convicts, ...	...	2,500 00	Budget of 1888.
Water Supply to Public Buildings, ...	...	5,708 00	Budget of 1888 and Warrant No. 733 of 1888.
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,...		8,208 00	

WORKS, SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	February, 1887.	Finished.	23,883 48 * 711 10	...	Of this, $12.054 were expended in 1887.
	April, 1888.	Do.	2,499 73	...	
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	4,990 85	
	April, 1887.	Do.	...	21,226 47	Of this, $20,543.45 were expended in 1887.
	November, 1888.	Do.	...	15,000 00	
	Do.	Finished.	1,462 00	...	
	April, 1888.	Do.	2,598 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	6,979 14	...	
	March, 1888.	Do.	3,973 60	...	
	May, 1888.	Do.	4,999 12	...	
	July, 1888.	Do.	3,120 59 * 73 00	...	
	February, 1888.	Do.	197 78	...	
	October, 1888.	Do.	400 00	...	
	January, 1888.	Do.	299 12	...	
	Do.	Do.	4,480 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	17,980 91	...	
	...	Do.	994 68	...	
			74,652 25	41,217 32	
	January, 1888.	Do.	2,494 58	...	
	Do.	Do.	5,707 18	...	
			8,201 76	...	

* Paid by the Crown Agents up to 30th June, 1888.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

PENANG.

1888.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A

	Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
	PENANG.		$	c.	
	WORKS AND BUILDINGS, CIVIL.				
1.	Reclamation Scheme (Final Vote), ...	Constructing.	529,077	00	Budgets of 1883 to 1888.
2.	New Landing Jetty (Final Vote), ...	Do.	36,750	00	Budgets of 1885 to 1888.
3.	New Government Offices, ...	Do.	250,000	00	Budgets of 1884 to 1888.
4.	Goods Landing Accommodation at Church Street (2nd Vote), ...	Do.	...		Budgets of 1887 and 1888.
5.	Resident Councillor's House (on an approximate estimate of $50,000) (2nd Vote),	Do.	48,000	00	Do.
6.	Improvements to Prangin Ditch, ...	Do.	7,100	00	Budget of 1888.
7.	Re-construction of Stables and Addition of Store-room to Convalescent Bungalow, ...	Do.	1,000	00	Do.
8.	Construction of District Office, Clerks' and Forest Rangers' Quarters at Bukit Mertajam, ...	Do.	10,000	00	Do.
9.	New Well for Butterworth, ...	Do.	400	00	Do.
10.	Quarters for Engine-driver at Central Police Station, ...	Do.	750	00	Do.
11.	Renewing Flooring of European Barracks at Fort Cornwallis, ...	Do.	1,200	00	Do.
12.	Re-construction of Carnarvon Street Police Station, ...	Do.	2,600	00	Do.
13.	Re-construction of Police Station and Special Services at Tanjong Tokong, ...	Do.	2,250	00	Do.
14.	Additional Barrack Accommodation at Relau, Bayan Lepas, Balik Pulau and Jelutong Police Stations, ...	Do.	5,750	00	Do.
15.	Re-construction of Cook-house and Pound at Balik Pulau Police Station, ...	Do.	800	00	Do.
16.	Special Services at Bukit Tengah, Batu Kawan and Maklom Police Stations, ...	Do.	1,350	00	Do.
17.	Improvements to Marine Police Quarters at Butterworth, ...	Do.	750	00	Do.
18.	Re-construction of Pulau Betong Police Station, ...	Do.	1,500	00	Do.
19.	Drainage at six Country Police Stations, ...	Do.	850	00	Do.
20.	Construction of an additional Police Station in Province Wellesley, ...	Do.	4,000	00	Do.
21.	Boat-house and Boatmen's Quarters for Chinese Protectorate, ...	Do.	600	00	Do.
22.	Stabling at Magistrates' Courts, ...	Do.	750	00	Do.
23.	Witnesses' Room, Magistrate's Room and Quarters for a European Sergeant at Relau Police Court, ...	Do.	2,600	00	Do.
	Carried forward,...		908,077	00	

MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT PENANG, DURING THE YEAR 1888.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			$	c.	$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1883.	Unfinished.	...		518,875	18*	* Expenditure 1883, $ 70,910.07 „ 1884, 133,030.32 „ 1885, 137,855.13 „ 1886, 75,580.00 „ 1887, 39,099.83 „ 1888, 62,399.83 Total,... $518,875.18
	March, 1885.	Finished.	36,749	82	...	†	† Expenditure 1885, $ 1,045.64 „ 1886, 16.00 „ 1887, 23,807.97 „ 1888, 11,880.21 Total, $36,749.82
	August, 1884.	Unfinished.	...		136,158	18‡	‡ Expenditure, 1884, $ 239.07 „ 1885, 9,912.44 „ 1886, 17,317.25 „ 1887, 48,689.52 „ 1888, 59,999.90 Total,... $136,158.18
	June, 1887.	Do.	...		2,882	80§	§ Expenditure 1887, $ 288.16 „ 1888, 2,594.64 Total,... $2,882.80
	December, 1887.	Do.	...		4,999	66‖	‖ Purchase of site 1887, $10,000.00 „ 1888, 20,000.00 Total,... $30,000
	January, 1888.	Finished.	7,391	75	...	¶	¶ Excess on account of higher price of Portland Cement from Crown Agents deducted from Contractor's claim on vote Civil Works and Buildings, 8.
	Do.	Do.	999	88	...		
	February, 1888.	Do.	9,704	50	..		
	Do.	Do.	399	48	...		
	January, 1888.	Do.	748	97	...		
	Do.	Do.	1,199	86	...		
	Do.	Do.	2,599	88	...		
	Do.	Do.	2,248	32	...		
	Do.	Do.	5,749	22	...		
	Do.	Do.	799	93	...		
	February, 1888.	Do.	1,349	80	...		
	January, 1888.	Do.	749	97	...		
	Do.	Do.	1,500	00	...		
	Do.	Do.	849	61	...		
	April, 1888.	Do.	3,999	94	...		
	January, 1888.	Do.	600	00	...		
	Do.	Do.	748	04	...		
	February, 1888.	Do.	2,598	75	...		
			80,987	72	662,915	82	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
CIVIL WORKS AND BUILDINGS,—*Continued.*			
Brought forward,...		908,077 00	
24. Extension of Supreme Court and Offices (1st Vote), ...	Constructing.	74,000 00	Budget of 1888.
25. Construction of two Vernacular Schools, ...	Do.	2,300 00	Do.
26. Construction of Girls' School at Kedah Road,	Do.	4,000 00	Do.
27. Re-attaping Roofs of three Wards and Construction of Dressers' Quarters at Pauper Hospital, ...	Repairing.	1,150 00	Do.
28. Construction of a Hospital for Infectious Diseases, ...	Constructing.	10,000 00	Do.
29. Two additional Wards at Quarantine Station,	Do.	5,000 00	Do.
30. Improved Drainage at Butterworth Hospital and Renewal of Servants' Quarters at Sungei Bakap Hospital, ...	Do.	900 00	Do.
31. Improvements to Leper Hospital Grounds,	Do.	500 00	Do.
32. Prevention of Muda Floods, ...	Do.	9,500 00	Do.
33. Replacing decayed Telegraph Posts with Iron where necessary,...	Do.	2,000 00	Do.
34. Accommodation at Country Police Stations for Officers travelling on duty, ...	Do.	2,250 00	Do.
35. Furniture for District Officers' Quarters at Balik Pulau and Bukit Mertajam, ...	Do.	600 00	Do.
36. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	Repairing.	3,000 00	Do.
37. Maintenance of Telephones, ...	Do.	4,600 00	Do.
38. Maintenance of Telegraphs, ...	Do.	2,100 00	Do.
39. Maintenance of Grounds round Public Buildings,...	Do.	1,600 00	Do.
40. Maintenance of Furniture of Magistrates' Courts, ...	Do.	200 00	Do.
41. Maintenance of Hill Bungalows and Governor's Quarters, ...	Do.	3,315 00	Do.
42. Current Repairs to Public Buildings :—			
(*a*) Repairs to Roof of Muka Head Lighthouse, ...	Do.	397 17	Do.
(*b*) Current Repairs to Public Buildings under $300 each, ...	Do.	13,102 83	Do.
43. Minor Works and Alterations:—			
(*a*) Constructing additional Stable Accommodation at Butterworth, Province Wellesley, ...	Constructing.	570 00	Do.
(*b*) Minor Works and Alterations under $300 each, ...	Do.	4,430 00	Do.
Carried forward,...		1,053,592 00	

WORKS, PENANG,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			80,987 72	662,915 82	
	Not commenced.	..	...	100 00	
	February, 1888.	Finished.	2,300 00	...	
	September, 1888.	Unfinished.	...	4,000 00	
	January, 1888.	Finished.	1,150 00	...	
	May, 1888.	Do.	4,911 60	...	
	February, 1888.	Do.	4,999 62	...	
	Do.	Do.	900 00	...	
	January, 1888.	Do.	498 60	...	
	Do.	Do.	9,499 34	...	
	October, 1888.	Do.	1,997 48	...	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1888.	Do.	2,248 32	...	
	Do.	Do.	571 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,998 25	...	
	Do.	Do.	4,594 47	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,089 87	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,599 39	...	
	Do.	Do.	199 64	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,314 28	...	
	April, 1888.	Do.	397 17	...	
	January, 1888.	Do.	13,090 95	...	
	September, 1888.	Do.	570 00	...	
	January, 1888.	Do.	4,427 33	...	
			143,345 03	667,015 82	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS CIVIL,—*Continued.*		$ c.	
Brought forward,...		1,053,592 00	
Erection of temporary Police Station on the Kedah Frontier, ...	Constructing.	241 69	Penang $\frac{6}{88}$.
Extra Accommodation at Quarantine Station,	Do.	56 95	Penang $\frac{7}{85}$.
Extension of Indian Immigration Depôt Building, ...	Do.	2,178 00	Penang $\frac{8}{88}$.
TOTAL CIVIL WORKS AND BUILDINGS,...		1,056,068 64	
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT.			
Purchase of Photographic Materials, ...	Purchasing.	300 00	Budget of 1888.
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	Do.	100 00	Do.
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	Purchasing & Repairing.	3,000 00	Do.
TOTAL STORE DEPARTMENT,...		3,400 00	
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES.			
1. Road from Sungei Pinang Police Station to Sea, ...	Constructing.	2,000 00	Do.
2. Footpaths in Balik Pulau Hill District, ...	Do.	2,000 00	Do.
3. Construction of Landing Place and Road at Pulau Betong, ...	Do.	4,000 00	Do.
4. Special Repairs and Raising to 2nd Class Roads, ...	Repairing.	5,500 00	Do.
5. Replacing five decayed Wooden Bridges with Iron, ...	Constructing.	5,000 00	Do.
6. Replacing Timber Culverts with Masonry,...	Do.	2,000 00	Do.
7. Clearing Canals, ...	Repairing.	1,000 00	Do.
8. Maintenance of Roads, ...	Do.	16,000 00	Do.
9. Maintenance of Hill Roads, ...	Do.	2,700 00	Do.
Metalling Road between Pulau Betong and Balik Pulau, ...	Constructing.	1,020 00	P. W. D. $\frac{1930}{88}$.
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS AND BRIDGES,...		41,220 00	
ROADS, STREETS AND BRIDGES, PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
1. Metalling 2nd Class Road from Bukit Mertajam to Permatang Pauh *vid* Kubang Semang (on an estimate of $35,000) (2nd Vote), ...	Constructing.	35,000 00	Budgets of 1887 and 1888.
2. Widening Jalan Bharu, (Final Vote), ...	Do.	15,000 00	Do.
3. Re-metalling Road from Juru Bridge to Tebing Tinggi (on an estimate of $10,700) (1st Vote), ...	Do.	10,700 00	Budget of 1888.
Carried forward,...		60,700 00	

WORKS, PENANG,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			143,345 03	667,015 82	
Colonial Revenue.	August, 1888.	Finished.	241 51	...	
	Do.	Do.	56 41	...	
	September, 1888.	Do.	2,177 03	...	
			145,819 98	667,015 82	
	January, 1888.	Do.	275 10	...	
	Do.	Do.	100 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,999 73	...	
			3,374 83	...	
	February, 1888.	Do.	1,999 95	...	
	June, 1888.	Do.	1,999 90	...	
	February, 1888.	Do.	3,999 18	...	
	March, 1888.	Do.	5,499 17	...	
	February, 1888.	Do.	4,999 83	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,999 34	...	
	January, 1888.	Do.	999 59	...	
	Do.	Do.	15,999 93	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,692 37	...	
	May, 1888.	Do.	1,019 72	...	
			41,208 98	...	
	January, 1887.	Do.	* 19,999 22	...	* Expended in 1887, $9,999.49 „ 1888, 9,999.73 Total, ... $19,999.22
	Do.	Do.	† 14,998 06	...	† Expended in 1887, $5,999.53 „ 1888, 8,998.53 Total, ... $14,998.06
	January, 1888.	Unfinished.	...	4,999 40	
			34,997 28	4,999 40	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES, P. W.,—*Continued.*		$ c.	
Brought forward,...		60,700 00	
4. Constructing 2nd Class Road from Nior Sabatang to Kubang Semang *viâ* Padang Manorah (Final Vote), ...	Constructing.	18,000 00	Budgets of 1886 to 1888.
5. Frontier Road from Bukit Seraya to Sungei Lembu (on an approximate estimate of $14,000) (1st Vote), ...	Do.	14,000 00	Budget of 1888.
6. Construction of Drains at Bukit Mertajam Village, ...	Do.	2,900 00	Do.
7. Construction of Pontoon Bridge at Teluk Ipeh (on an approximate estimate of $20,000) (1st Vote), ...	Do.	27,748 00	Do.
8. Replacing five decayed Timber Bridges with Iron,...	Do.	6,000 00	Do.
9. Replacing small Timber Culverts with Masonry, ...	Do.	2,000 00	Do.
10. Special Repairs and raising 2nd Class Roads,	Repairing.	4,500 00	Do.
11. Special Repairs to 1st Class Roads, ...	Do.	2,000 00	Do.
12. Construction of Sheds for Road Coolies, ...	Constructing.	1,250 00	Do.
13. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, ...	Repairing.	26,000 00	Do.
14. Maintenance of Cooly Stations, ...	Do.	1,200 00	Do.
15. Maintenance of Muda Bund, ...	Do.	4,000 00	Do.
16. Clearing Canals, ...	Do.	4,000 00	Do.
17. Maintenance of Ferries, ...	Do.	7,000 00	Do.
* TOTAL ROADS, STREETS AND BRIDGES, P. W.,...		181,298 00	

WORKS, PENANG,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If Unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			34,997 28	4,999 40	
Colonial Revenue.	March, 1886.	Finished.	* 17,999 73	...	* Expended in 1886, $ 4,999.95 „ 1887, 4,999.79 „ 1888, 7,999.99 Total, ... $17,999.73
	April, 1888.	Unfinished.	...	1,999 96	
	February, 1888.	Finished.	2,896 68	...	
	July, 1888.	Unfinished.	...	14,999 90	
	February, 1888.	Finished.	5,999 92	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,999 55	...	
	January, 1888.	Do.	4,499 92	...	
	February, 1888.	Do.	2,000 00	...	
	March, 1888.	Do.	1,248 68	...	
	January, 1888.	Do.	25,998 06	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,198 92	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,999 19	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,998 53	...	
	Do.	Do.	6,999 02	...	
			113,835 48	21,999 26	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

MALACCA.

1888.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A

	Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.		Authority under which it is executed.
	MALACCA.		$	c.	
	Works and Buildings, Civil.				
1.	New Pier, ...	Constructing.	37,000	00	Budgets of 1885 to 1888.
2.	Replacing decayed Telephone Posts with Iron,		8,200	00	Budgets of 1887 and 1888.
3.	Construction of Overseers' Quarters and Out-buildings at Sungei Bharu and Kĕsang, ...		2,100	00	Budget of 1888.
4.	Special Services to Supreme and Magistrates' Courts and Offices, ...		1,500	00	Do.
5.	Special Services and Repairs to Schoolmasters' Quarters, High School, ...	Repairs.	1,200	00	Do.
6.	Completion of Apothecary's Quarters at Durian Daun Hospital, ...		3,000	00	P. W. D. $\frac{72}{88}\frac{45}{}$.
7.	Out-offices and Stables at Machap and Kĕsang Police Stations, ...	Constructing.	1,200	00	Budget of 1888.
8.	Additional Rooms for Constables at Sempang and Sungei Rambei Police Stations and Landing Jetty and Boat-house at Kwala Linggi Police Station, ...		1,300	00	
9.	Re-construction of Police Station and Out-offices at Sĕlandar, ...		2,000	00	
10.	Re-construction of Police Station at Sungei Ŭdang, ...		1,500	00	
11.	Police Inspector's Quarters and Out-offices at Pangkálan Bálak, ...		2,500	00	
12.	Additions to Resident Councillor's Office, ...		2,000	00	
13.	Extension and Ceiling to Verandah of Resident Councillor's House, ...		500	00	
14.	Quarters and Out-buildings for Assistant Superintendent of Forests at Bukit Sĕbukor,		2,750	00	
15.	Quarters, Office and Out-buildings for District Officer and Staff at Jasin, ...		7,500	00	
16.	Addition of Court to Durian Tunggal Police Station, ...		500	00	
17.	Renewing unserviceable Furniture at Stadt House, Rest Houses and Government Bungalows, ...	Repairs.	1,000	00	
18.	Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...		2,500	00	
19.	Maintenance of Furniture and Grounds at Stadt House and Rest Houses, ...		1,250	00	
20.	Maintenance of Telephones, ...		1,300	00	
21.	Maintenance of Esplanade and other Public Grounds, ...		1,400	00	
22.	Minor Works and Alterations:—				
	Construction of Latrine for Public Offices,	Constructing.	300	48	
	Conversion of Hock Beng Kongsi House into a Depôt for Indian Immigrants, ...	Do.	322	00	
	Works under $300 each, ...	Do.	2,877	52	Budget of 1888 and Governor's Warrant No. 283.
	Carried forward,...		85,700	00	

MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT MALACCA, DURING THE YEAR 1888.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount or Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			$	c.	$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.	30th July, 1885.	Finished.	36,967	81*	...		* Of this amount, $24,352.94 expended from 1885 to 1887, and to the credit of the Crown Agents in 1888, $140.
	11th Feb., 1887.	Unfinished	...		5,970	51†	† Of this amount, $2,990.06 expended in 1887, and to the credit of the Crown Agents in 1888, $1,802.23.
	26th Jan., 1888.	Finished.	2,099	55	...		
	28th Jan., 1888.		1,497	70	...		
	27th Jan., 1888.		1,196	00	...		
	15th Sept., 1887.		2,900	00‡	...		‡ Of this amount, $1,400 expended in 1887.
	24th Jan., 1888.		1,190	20	...		
	25th Jan., 1888.		1,120	00	...		
	24th Jan., 1888.		1,990	40	...		
	21st Jan., 1888.		1,499	18	...		
	25th Jan., 1888.		2,499	90	...		
	2nd Feb., 1888.		1,976	20	...		
	20th July, 1888.		475	06	...		
	31st Jan., 1888.		2,749	15	...		
	Do.		7,324	88	...		
	3rd Feb., 1888.		481	35	...		
	1st Feb., 1888.		936	57§	...		§ Of this amount, $855 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	1st Jan., 1888.		2,358	05	...		
	Do.		1,248	84	...		
	Do.		1,298	66‖	...		‖ Of this amount, $97 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	Do.		1,399	02	...		
	9th Jan., 1888.		272	28	...		
	7th Nov., 1888.		293	00	...		
	1st Jan., 1888.		2,807	74	...		
			76,581	54	5,970	51	

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
CIVIL WORKS AND BUILDINGS,—*Continued.* *Brought forward,...*		$ c. 85,700 00	
23. Current Repairs :—			
Scraping and painting Stadt House, ...	Repairing.	593 62	Budget of 1888.
White-washing and painting High School,	Do.	394 63	Do.
Repairing Tanjong Kling Bath-house, ...	Do.	410 80	Do.
Works under $300 each, ...	Do.	6,100 95	Do.
Extra Accommodation at the Durian Daun Hospital, ...	Constructing.	1,500 00	Malacca $\frac{6}{88}\frac{13}{3}$.
Conversion of Lock Hospital into Public Works and Survey Department, ...	Do.	173 05	Gov.'s Warrant No. $\frac{163}{88}$ and Malacca $\frac{3}{88}\frac{17}{3}$.
TOTAL CIVIL WORKS AND BUILDINGS,...		94,873 05	
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT.			
Purchase of Photographic Materials, ...	...	100 00	Budget of 1888.
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	...	100 00	Do.
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	...	1,000 00	Do.
TOTAL STORE DEPARTMENT,...		1,200 00	
GRAND TOTAL CIVIL WORKS AND BUILDINGS,...		96,073 05	
ROADS, STREETS AND BRIDGES.			
1. Opening up abandoned road from Sĕrkam to Bĕmban, ...	Repairing.	5,000 00	Budget of 1888.
2. Replacing Timber Culverts by Stone, ...	Constructing.	10,744 00	Budget of 1888.
3. Re-metalling Road from Town limit to Kandang and Áyer Molek, ...	Repairing.	5,000 00	Budget of 1888.
4. Raising and metalling Roads where most required, ...	Do.	4,000 00	Budget of 1888.
5. Replacing five decayed Timber Bridges with Iron,	Constructing.	4,800 00	Budget of 1888.
6. Improvements to Gradients of Roads, ...	Do.	4,000 00	Budget of 1888.
7. Improvements to Frontier Roads, ...	Do.	10,000 00 10,000 00 3,000 00 119 35 640 00 5,000 00 5,000 00	Budget of 1884. „ 1885. „ 1886. Governor's Warrant $\frac{276}{86}$. „ $\frac{899}{86}$. Budget of 1887. „ 1888.
8. Opening up abandoned Road from Mĕrlémau to Chinchin, ...		8,000 00	Gov.'s Warrant No. $\frac{449}{87}$. Budget of 1888. Gov.'s Warrant No. $\frac{182}{88}$.
9. Opening up abandoned Road to Kwala Linggi,		7,000 00	Budgets of 1887 and 1888.
10. Clearing Rivers and Canals, ...	Repairing.	3,555 00	Budget of 1888 & Warrant No. 513.
11. Maintenance of Cooly Stations, ...		1,200 00	Budget of 1888 & Warrant No. 560.
12. Maintenance of Frontier Boundary, ...		2,000 00	Budget of 1888.
13. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, ...		38,400 00	Do.
Renewal of Bridge on the Sungei Bharu-Brisu Road, ...		488 00	Gov.'s Warrant No. $\frac{157}{88}$.
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS AND BRIDGES,...		127,946 35	

WORKS, &c., MALACCA,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c. 76,581 54	$ c. 5,970 51	
Colonial Revenue.	27th Jan., 1888.	Finished.	404 00	...	
	28th Feb., 1888.		334 08	...	
	11th Aug., 1888.		445 56	...	
	1st Jan., 1888.		6,132 48	...	
	17th July, 1888.		1,325 80	...	
	19th April, 1888.		173 00	...	
			85,396 46	5,970 51	
	1st Jan., 1888.	Finished.	94 93*	...	* Of this amount, $57.33 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	...	...	97 02†	...	† Of this amount, $6.27 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	...	...	997 62	...	
			1,189 57	...	
			86,586 03	5,970 51	
	20th Jan., 1888.	Finished.	4,998 75	...	
	28th Dec., 1888.		10,665 79	...	
	25th Jan., 1888.		4,987 03	...	
	1st Jan., 1888.		3,970 41	...	
	28th Jan., 1888.		4,797 63	...	
	8th March, 1888.		3,990 37	...	
	11th March, 1888.	Unfinished.	...	33,715 81‡	‡ Of this amount, $9,988.63 was expended in 1884, $9,998.95 in 1885, $3,758.76 in 1886, and $4,999.33 in 1887.
	4th Oct., 1888.	Finished.	7,997 51§	...	§ Of this amount, $4,809.62 was expended in 1887.
	12th Jan., 1887.		6,991 99‖	...	‖ Of this amount, $4,991.80 was expended in 1887.
	1st Jan., 1888.		3,472 12	...	
	Do.		1,189 74	...	
	Do.		1,995 81	...	
	Do.		38,363 25	...	
	20th Sept., 1888.		476 82	...	
			93,897 22	33,715 81	

Report by the Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, Straits Settlements, on the Government House Furniture.

COLONIAL ENGINEER'S OFFICE,
Singapore, 24th January, 1889.

IN reference to amended Colonial Regulation No. 283, I have the honour to report as follows :—

1. Government House with its Out-offices, Stables, &c., has, since its construction, been kept in a state of thorough repair at the expense of the Public, and the only works of which it stands now in need, are the ordinary periodical services, such as white-washing, painting, &c.

2. Furniture, Matting, Plate, Crockery, Glass, &c., have been provided from time to time, in the Colonial Estimates for the purpose. The Furniture requires to be generally overhauled and much of it condemned. In a climate such as that of Singapore, furniture rapidly deteriorates and requires periodical renewal. The time has arrived for extensive repairs and supply of proper furniture.

A. F. AYRE,
for Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S.S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

DETAILS OF ACCOMMODATION, &C.

1888.

HOUSE OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and Size of			What is the Heating and Lighting Arrangement and at whose Cost?	Amount and Description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bed-rooms.	Servants' Bed-rooms.		Land.	Garden.
SINGAPORE.						
Government House, ...	Two. 50′0″ × 28′3″ 38′0″ × 29′6″	Nine. 38′0″ × 27′6″ 28′3″ × 25′4″ 19′0″ × 17′6″ 19′0″ × 17′6″ 19′0″ × 14′7″ 19′0″ × 15′8″ 19′0″ × 15′8″ 19′0″ × 14′7″ 18′0″ × 13′0″	Ten. 15′0″ × 13′0″ 8/10′ × 8′ 30′ × 15′	No heating stove. Gas is provided throughout the building, and cost of exterior lights is borne by the Colonial Government. All exterior lights, road and guard-room lights are also paid by Government. Provision made in 1889 for lighting by Electricity.	10¼ acres laid out in front of building, and partly planted with fruit trees.	For flowers only.
PENANG.						
Government House, Penang Hill, ...	Two. 23′ × 19′6″ 30′6″ × 19′6″	Nine. 22′6″ × 15′ 15′ × 11′ 15′ × 12′ 21′ × 15′ 15′ × 14′	Five. 17′ × 13′ 10′ × 8′	Kerosine lamps. Colonial Government.	On top of hill, 2,500 feet high, a large Crown reserve.	A small area laid out with flower-plants.
Governor's Quarters, Fort Cornwallis, ...	Two. 28′ × 19′ 23′ × 17′	Three. 19′ × 18′ 27′6″ × 15′6″ 17′6″ × 16′	Four. 14′ × 9′ 14′ × 11′ 17′ × 9′	Oil lighting. Colonial Government's expense.	A building in the Fort, East Gate.	...
MALACCA.						
Stadt House, Fort Road,	One. 85′9″ × 18′0″	Three. 23′6″ × 19′9″ 19′6″ × 19′9″ 22′8″ × 20′5″	Three. 18′9″ × 20′6″ 9′10″ × 20′6″ 19′6″ × 19′6″	Kerosine table and wall lamps. By Government.	Half acre of Garden land.	...
Bungalow, Tanjong Kling, ...	Two. 46′6″ × 23′0″ 46′6″ × 23′0″	Six. 20′0″ × 19′0″ 19′0″ × 15′0″ 22′0″ × 19′0″	Two.	Do.	Twelve & three-quarters acres including drives and beach.	...

RESIDENCE BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers supplied by Government.	Any Expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Other Information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Colonial Govt.?	Percentage payable.	
27 gardeners and 1 foreman.	None as regards land and garden.	Supplied by Government.	5%	Yes.	5%	
1 carpenter and 7 coolies.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	Provision made in 1889 for renewal of one wing.
1 butler and caretaker.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	
2	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	Greatly in want of new furniture.
2	...	Yes.	...	Yes, except linen.	...	Additional furniture and house linen very much required.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN

OF

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS,

AND

TELEGRAPHS.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the Accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the Railways.

For Roads, particulars of total length should be given.

For Canals, the same particulars as in the case of Railways and Telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

RAILWAYS, CANALS,

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal	Total Cost of Construction up to date.
SINGAPORE.				
TRAMWAY.				
Singapore Tramway Company (Town only)—Rochor, Tanjong Pagar, New Harbour and Johnston's Pier, ...	Private body, ...	14 miles	Metre Gauge.	
TELEPHONES.				
Singapore Telephone Company, ...	... ...	200 miles 154 lines	...	
GOVERNMENT TELEPHONE LINES.				
Central Police Station. New Jail, ... Sepoy Lines Police Station, ... Detective Police Station, ... Rochor Police Station, Fort Canning, ... Colonial Secretary's Offices, ... Police Bharu, ... Chinese Protectorate,	... ...	$6\frac{1}{8}$ miles		
Police Bharu. Detective Station, ... Orchard Road Police Station, ... *Rochor Police Station.* Kampong Kerbau Police Station, ...	... ...	$1\frac{3}{8}$ miles		
Government House. Colonial Secretary's Residence, ... Government Offices, 2 lines, ... Fort Canning, ... Brigade Office, ...	... ...	$5\frac{7}{16}$ miles		
Fort Canning. Pearl's Hill, ... *Brigade Office.* Fort Canning, ...	... ...	$2\frac{7}{8}$ miles		
General Hospital. Dr. Simon's House,... Out-door Dispensary,	... ...	$1\frac{3}{4}$ miles		
ROADS.				
Roads in Island beyond the Municipal Limits, ...	Constructed and maintained by Government, ...	63 miles		
Roads within Municipal Limits, ...	Maintained by Municipality, ...	83 „		

ROADS, and TELEGRAPHS.

Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
...	...	...	...	...	3,000 weekly.

RAILWAYS, CANALS,

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	Total Cost of Construction up to date.
SINGAPORE.				
TELEGRAPHS.				
Singapore Town Telegraph Office, Prince Street, to Sub-marine Cables,—				
Singapore to Saigon and Hongkong, ...	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Co. ...	1,629 miles, ...		
Singapore to Malacca and Penang, Madras and Rangoon, ...	... ...	3,123 ,, ...	...	...
Singapore to Batavia,	... ...	540 ,, ...		
Singapore to Banjoewangie and Port Darwin, (Australia),	... ...	3,162 ,, ...		
PENANG.				
TRAMWAY.				
Tramway—Jetty to Gaol, ...	Private. Messrs. KERR, STUART & Co.	9 miles, ...	3 feet 3 inches.	*
TELEGRAPHS.				
1.—Penang to Butterworth, ...	... ...	6 miles,		
2.—Butterworth to Bukit Tambun, ...	... ...	15¼ ,,		
3.—Bukit Tambun to Nibong Tebal, (connecting with Pérak),	Government, ...	10 ,,	...	...
4.—Bukit Tambun, (Sungei Bakap) to Nibong Tebal, ...	... ...	10 ,,		
Note:—The above are used as telegraph lines during the day and as telephone lines at night. No. 4 is a telephone line for Sungei Bakap and a telegraph line for Nibong Tebal.				
5.—Beach Street to Northam Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, and China, &c.),	Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.,	1½ ,,		
TELEPHONES.				
Fort.				
6.—Muka Head, ...	Government, Harbour Department,	18 ,,		
7.—Government Hill,	Do., Do., ...	8 ,,		
8.—Sepoy Lines, ...	Do., Do., ...	3 ,,		
Central Police Station.				
Butterworth (see Telegraphs).				
9.—Pulau Jĕrĕjak, ...	Do., Medical Department,	12 ,,		
10.—Charasta Dispensary, ...	Do., Do., ...	1 ,,		
11.—Pitt St. Police Station, ...	Do., Police, ...	0½ ,,		
12.—Magazine do.,	Do., Do., ...	1¾ ,,		
13.—Relau, do.,	Do., Do., ...	8¾ ,,		
14.—Central Prison,	Do., Do., ...	3 ,,		

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.

Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
	...	...	...	...	Not furnished by the Telegraph Company.
	*	*	*	*	
	...	...	$5,365.24 value of all messages for 1888.	$3,711.00	9,390

* Company objects to give this information.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	Total Cost of Construction up to date.
PENANG,—*Contd.*				
TELEPHONES,—*Contd.*				
15.—Charasta to General Hospital, ...	Government, Medical Department,	2 miles.		
Pitt Street Station.				
16.—Market Street Station, ...	... ...	0¼ „		
17.—Carnarvon to Prangin Station, ...	... ...	0½ „		
18.—Hutton Lane Station, ...	... ...	1½ „		
Magazine Police Station.				
19.—Jelutong, ...	Do., Police,... ...	1½ „		
20.—Dato Kramat to Ayer Itam, ...	... ...	3½ „		
21.—Pulau Tikus to Tanjong Tokong to Batu Feringgi, ...	... ...	11 „		
22.—Rĕlau to Balik Pulau, ...	... ...	4 „		
23.—Gaol, Sepoy Lines,	Do., Gaol, ...	0¼ „		
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
TELEPHONES.				
Butterworth.				
24.—Penaga, ...	... ...	8 „		
25.—Bukit Mertajam, Bukit Tambun, (see Telegraphs).	... ...	9 „		
Penaga.				
26.—Teluk Ayer Tawar,	... ...	3 „		
27.—Permatang Bindhari, ...	... ...	5 „		
28.—Bukit Mertajam, to Bukit Tengah, ...	Do., Police,... ...	3 „		
Bukit Tambun.				
29.—Sempang Ampat, Sungei Bakap, (see Telegraphs). Nibong Tebal, (see Telegraphs).	... ...	3 „		
30.—Nibong Tebal to Parit Buntar, ...	... ...	7 „		
31.—Private Lines,...	Penang Telephone Company,...	19 „		
MALACCA				
Roads, 1st & 2nd class,	Government, ...	196 „ 1st class 134 „ 2nd class	...	$19,423.96.
TELEPHONES.				
Town to Batang Tiga and Tanjong Kling,	Do., ...	7 „		
Town to Jelutong, Alor Gajah, Pulau Sebang, Sempang Ampat, Brisu and Lubok China,	Do., ...	33 „	...	$2,980.45.
Note:—A telegraph wire is carried on the same posts to the frontier at Lubok China and connects with Kwala Lumpor (Sĕlángor) *viâ* Sungei Ujong.				

ROADS, and TELEGRAPHS.

Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LEGISLATION

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, &c.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY,

DURING THE YEAR

1888.

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law or Proclamation.	Substance of Law or Proclamation.	Transmitted to England.
	Ordinances.	
26th January, 1888,...	No. I.—An Ordinance for shortening the Language used in Ordinances and other written Laws and for other purposes,...	22nd March, 1888.
23rd February, 1888,	No. II.—An Ordinance to amend the Law of Bankruptcy, ...	22nd March, 1888.
23rd February, 1888,	No. III.—An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to Fraudulent Marks on Merchandize, ...	22nd March, 1888.
1st March, 1888, ...	No. IV.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the Law concerning the removal from the Colony of aliens whose presence is inconsistent with the public safety or welfare, ...	22nd March, 1888.
1st March, 1888, ...	No. V.—An Ordinance to repeal and re-enact with amendments "The Common Gaming Houses Ordinance 1879," ...	22nd March, 1888.
26th October, 1888,...	No. VI.—An Ordinance to repeal "The Domestic Servants Ordinance 1886,"	13th November, 1888.
26th October, 1888,...	No. VII.—An Ordinance to provide for the establishment of a Volunteer Force, ...	13th November, 1888.
26th October, 1888,...	No. VIII.—An Ordinance for making final provision for the Public Service for the year 1887, ...	13th November, 1888.
26th October, 1888,...	No. IX.—An Ordinance to amend "The General Clauses Ordinance 1888,"	13th November, 1888.
15th November, 1888,	No. X.—An Ordinance to amend "The Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund Ordinance 1885,"	11th December, 1888.
15th November, 1888,	No. XI.—An Ordinance for the Incorporation of the titular Roman Catholic Bishop of Malacca resident in the Straits Settlements, ...	25th December, 1888.
19th November, 1888,	No. XII.—An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1889, ...	27th November, 1888.
12th December, 1888,	No. XIII.—An Ordinance to further amend "The Passenger Ships Ordinance 1874,"	25th December, 1888.
19th December, 1888,	No. XIV.—An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to the protection of Women and Girls, ...	8th January, 1889.
19th December, 1888,	No. XV.—An Ordinance to amend "The Pensions Ordinance 1887,"	8th January, 1889.
	Proclamations.	
9th January, 1888, ...	Extension of the prohibition to export Arms, Ammunition, Gunpowder, Dynamite and other explosives and Naval and Military Stores to Netherlands India.	
16th January, 1888,...	Ordinance No. IX of 1887, "An Ordinance for consolidating and amending the Law relating to Municipal Government," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
10th February, 1888,	Ordinance No. VII of 1887, "An Ordinance to confer on the Steam Packets of the North German Lloyd employed by the German Post Office for the Conveyance of Mails and subsidised by the Government of the German Emperor the like honours privileges and immunities in the Ports of the Colony as by a Convention made between Her Majesty and the late Emperor of the French are agreed to be given to Packets employed by the French Post Office and subsidised by the French Government," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	

LEGISLATION,—*Continued.*

Date of Proclamation.	Substance of Proclamation.	
	Proclamations,—*Continued.*	
22nd February, 1888,	Authorising the enrolment of the Singapore Volunteer Artillery Corps.	
1st March, 1888, ...	Ordinance No. XIV of 1887, "An Ordinance to confer on the Steam Packets of the Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes employed by the French Post Office for the Conveyance of mails and subsidised by the Government of the French Republic the like honours privileges and immunities in the Ports of the Colony as by a Convention made between Her Majesty and the late Emperor of the French are respectively agreed to be given to Packets employed by the French Post Office and subsidised by the French Government in the Ports of the United Kingdom," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
1st March, 1888, ...	Ordinance No. XVII of 1887, "An Ordinance to amend 'The Stamp Ordinances 1881 and 1885'," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
13th March, 1888, ...	Ordinance No. XVI of 1887, "An Ordinance for postponing the date for the coming into operation of 'The Burials Ordinance 1887'," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
2nd April, 1888, ...	Ordinance No. XVIII of 1887, "An Ordinance for regulating the exportation of Arms, Ammunition and Naval and Military Stores," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
2nd April, 1888, ...	Ordinance No. XIX of 1887, "An Ordinance to prevent unauthorized persons from trespassing on or making sketches of fortifications and other Naval or Military works or positions," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
9th April, 1888, ...	Ordinance No. XV of 1887, "An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1888," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
23rd May, 1888, ...	Ordinance No. III of 1888, "An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to Fraudulent Marks on Merchandize," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
23rd May, 1888, ...	Ordinance No. V of 1888, "An Ordinance to repeal and re-enact with amendments 'The Common Gaming Houses Ordinance 1879'," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
1st June, 1888, ...	Extension of the prohibition to export Arms, Ammunition, Gunpowder and Military and Naval Stores to Netherlands India.	
6th June, 1888, ...	Ordinance No. IV of 1888, "An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the Law concerning the removal from the Colony of aliens whose presence is inconsistent with the public safety or welfare," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
6th June, 1888, ...	Ordinance No. II of 1888, "An Ordinance to amend the Law of Bankruptcy," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
14th June, 1888, ...	Prohibition of the exportation of Arms, Ammunition, Gunpowder and Military and Naval Stores to Kedah.	
2nd July, 1888, ...	Ordinance No. I of 1888, "An Ordinance for shortening the Language used in Ordinances and other written Laws and for other purposes," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	

LEGISLATION,—*Continued.*

Date of Proclamation or Order.	Substance of Proclamation or Order.
	Proclamations,—Continued.
28th August, 1888,	Prohibition of the exportation of Arms, Ammunition, Gunpowder and Military and Naval Stores to Burma.
26th November, 1888,	Extension of the prohibition to export Arms, Ammunition, Gunpowder and Military and Naval Stores to Netherlands India.
	Orders in Council.
19th January, 1888,	Rule under "The Registration of Deeds Ordinance 1886."
19th January, 1888,	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Lim Cheong Sian.
24th January, 1888,	Suppressing the Hainam Ghee Hin Society in the Settlement of Singapore.
25th January, 1888,	Banishing Kow Jew Tek, Su Yok An and Wee Koh Wee from the Colony.
27th January, 1888,	Defining the area within which the rate for Water Supply shall be levied by the Municipality in Penang.
2nd February, 1888,	Banishing Wang Wai Pang and Loh Si Heang from the Colony.
10th February, 1888,	Banishing Lim See Yeow, Tan Jek See, Lee Keng Kiet, Lee Jong Pui and Leong Kee Hiang from the Colony.
10th February, 1888,	Defining the limits of the Port of Penang.
22nd February, 1888,	Variation of paragraph (2) of clause 4 of Regulations of the 29th October 1887 under "The Pensions Ordinance 1887."
2nd March, 1888,	Bringing into operation "The Common Gaming Houses Ordinance 1888."
26th March, 1888,	Defining the area within which vacant land for building purposes shall be liable to assessment in George Town, Penang.
27th April, 1888, ...	Regulations for transmission of parcels by Parcel Post *viâ* the United Kingdom to Costa Rica, Madeira, Azores, Bulgaria and Servia.
27th April, 1888, ...	Authorising Mr. Percival Everitt to file Specifications of two Inventions for "Improvements in apparatus for receiving payment for and for delivering prepaid goods."
27th April, 1888, ...	Regulations for transmission of parcels by Parcel Post to Bangkok.
1st May, 1888, ...	Regulations for the establishment of a Money Order System between the Straits Settlements and Bangkok.
2nd May, 1888, ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Marcus Nahapiet Galstaun.
2nd May, 1888, ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Fatuhee Poopus.
3rd May, 1888, ...	Defining the limits within which the Water Rate shall be levied in the Municipality, Singapore.
1st June, 1888, ...	Fixing a scale of fees under the "The Naturalization Act 1867."
1st June, 1888, ...	Authorising Mr. Richard Clarkson Scott to file a Specification of an Invention for "Improvements in and relating to effervescing or other beverages formed by dissolving chemical mixtures in water and in such chemical mixtures."

LEGISLATION,—*Continued.*

DATE OF ORDER.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.
	Orders in Council,—Continued.
7th June, 1888, ...	Amending the definition of the limits of the Municipality of the Town of Singapore.
7th June, 1888, ...	Suppressing the Heng Beng Society.
20th June, 1888, ...	Directing that no postage shall be charged on Newspapers printed within the Colony sent by post to places within the Colony or the Protected Native States of the Malay Peninsula.
23rd June, 1888, ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to JOHANNES DEIDRICH REESE.
9th July, 1888, ...	Reducing the Rate of Postage on parcels sent to any part of the United Kingdom from the Colony.
9th July, 1888, ...	Authorising Mr. EUGÈNE WORMS and Mr JEAN BALÉ to file a Specification of an Invention for "Improved process and apparatus for tanning by aid of electricity."
9th July, 1888, ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to YEO POON SENG.
10th August, 1888, ...	Reducing the Light Dues payable by certain Steamers.
15th August, 1888,	Rate of postage on correspondence contained in any clubbed packet sent to any of the Treaty Ports of China.
15th August, 1888,	Application of section 86 (1) of "The Municipal Ordinance 1887" to so much of the Settlement of Prince of Wales' Island as is not comprised within the Municipality of George Town.
23rd August, 1888,	Standing Orders for regulating and governing the Proceedings of the Municipal Commissioners of the Municipality of George Town, Penang.
12th September, 1888,	Rule under "The Steam Vessels Ordinance 1882."
28th September, 1888,	Reducing the Rate of Postage on letters to the Australasian Colonies *viâ* Colombo.
28th September, 1888,	Regulations under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1888."
28th September, 1888,	Banishing TEO TOH QUEE and TAN AH BOON from the Colony.
28th September, 1888,	Application of section 273 of "The Municipal Ordinance 1887" to so much of the Settlement of Singapore as is not comprised within the Municipality of the Town of Singapore.
28th September, 1888,	Application of section 273 of "The Municipal Ordinance 1887" to so much of the Settlement of Prince of Wales' Island as is not comprised within the Municipality of George Town.
28th September, 1888,	Application of sections 99 and 273 of "The Municipal Ordinance 1887" to so much of the Settlement of Malacca as is not comprised within the Municipality of the Town and Fort of Malacca.
28th September, 1888,	Authorising Mr. JOHN HENRY RICHARDSON DINSMORE to file a Specification of an Invention for "Improvements in and connected with the Manufacture of illuminating gas from coal."
17th October, 1888,	Regulations under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886."
17th October, 1888,	Regulations for the establishment of a Money Order System between the Straits Settlements and Sarawak.
23rd October, 1888,	Regulations for transmission of parcels by Parcel Post *viâ* the United Kingdom to Italy.

LEGISLATION,—*Continued.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.	
	Orders in Council,—Continued.	
23rd OctobeR, 1888,	Banishing Slayman from the Colony.	
8th November, 1888,	Additional Regulation for franking official correspondence.	
8th November, 1888,	Authorising Messrs. William Blizard Williamson and George Henry Williamson, trading as Williamson & Sons, to file Specifications of two Inventions for "Improvements in metallic boxes or cases for storing articles of food, tobacco, snuff and paint, and for other like purposes.	
15th November, 1888,	Regulations for transmission of parcels by Parcel Post *viâ* the United Kingdom to Bosnia, Herzegovina, Novi Bazar and Little Popo.	
28th November, 1888,	Bringing into operation "The Bankruptcy Ordinance 1888."	
29th November, 1888,	Rules under "The Bankruptcy Ordinance 1888."	
6th December, 1888,	Rule exempting Magistrates' Courts from the provisions of section 2 of "The Holidays Ordinance 1879."	
15th December, 1888,	Bringing into operation "The Passenger Ships Ordinance Amendment Ordinance 1888."	
19th December, 1888,	Rules and Regulations under "The Women and Girls' Protection Ordinance 1888."	
19th December, 1888,	Regulations for the establishment of a Home under "The Women and Girls' Protection Ordinance 1888."	
21st December, 1888,	Additional Regulation under "The Quarantine and Prévention of Disease Ordinance 1888."	
29th December, 1888,	Delegating powers under certain sections of "The Municipal Ordinance 1887" to the President.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1888.

Nil.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COUNCILS.

1888.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1888.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir CECIL CLEMENTI SMITH, K.C.M.G., Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral, ...	20th Oct., 1887.	Ex-Officio.	
The Hon'ble FREDERICK CARDEW, ...	13th Oct., 1887.	„	Colonel, Commanding Her Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble Sir JOHN FREDERICK DICKSON, K.C.M.G., Colonial Secretary, (on leave), ...	17th Sept., 1885.	„	
The Hon'ble ALLAN MACLEAN SKINNER, Acting Colonial Secretary, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	„	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM EDWARD MAXWELL, C.M.G., Acting Resident Councillor, Penang, ...	12th Sept., 1887.	„	
The Hon'ble DUDLEY FRANCIS AMELIUS HERVEY, Resident Councillor, Malacca,	19th Aug., 1882.	„	
The Hon'ble JOHN WINFIELD BONSER, Attorney-General, ...	29th Sept., 1883.	„	
The Hon'ble EDWIN EMPSON ISEMONGER, Colonial Treasurer, (on leave), ...	1st Nov., 1887.	„	
The Hon'ble CHARLES WALTER SNEYD KYNNERSLEY, Acting Colonial Treasurer,	31st Oct., 1888.	„	
The Hon'ble HENRY TROTTER, Auditor-General, ...	11th Feb., 1882.	„	
The Hon'ble HENRY EDWARD MCCALLUM, C.M.G., Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, ...	12th Dec., 1884.	„	Captain (local Major) Royal Engineers.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1888.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Expiration of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir CECIL CLEMENTI SMITH, K.C.M.G., Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral, ...	20th Oct., 1887.	Ex-Officio.	
The Hon'ble FREDERICK CARDEW, ...	13th Oct., 1887.	,,	Colonel, Commanding Her Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble Sir JOHN FREDERICK DICKSON, K.C.M.G., Colonial Secretary, (on leave), ...	17th Sept., 1885.	,,	
The Hon'ble ALLAN MACLEAN SKINNER, Acting Colonial Secretary, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	,,	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM EDWARD MAXWELL, C.M.G., Acting Resident Councillor, Penang, ...	12th Sept., 1887.	,,	
The Hon'ble DUDLEY FRANCIS AMELIUS HERVEY, Resident Councillor, Malacca,	19th Aug., 1882.	,,	
The Hon'ble JOHN WINFIELD BONSER, Attorney-General, ...	29th Sept., 1883.	,,	
The Hon'ble EDWIN EMPSON ISEMONGER, Colonial Treasurer, (on leave), ...	1st Nov., 1887.	,,	
The Hon'ble CHARLES WALTER SNEYD KYNNERSLEY, Acting Colonial Treasurer,	29th Oct., 1888.	,,	
The Hon'ble HENRY TROTTER, Auditor-General, ...	11th Feb., 1882.	,,	
The Hon'ble HENRY EDWARD MCCALLUM, C.M.G., Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, ...	12th Dec., 1884.	,,	Captain (local Major), Royal Engineers.
The Hon'ble SEAH LIANG SEAH, ...	5th Jan., 1883.	2nd Jan., 1891.	
The Hon'ble JAMES MONTAGUE BENT VERMONT, ...	13th March, 1884.	Do.	
The Hon'ble THOMAS SHELFORD, ...	25th March, 1885.	Do.	
The Hon'ble JOHN BURKINSHAW, ...	4th Nov., 1886.	Do.	
The Hon'ble JOHN FINLAYSON, ...	3rd Jany., 1888.	Do.	
The Hon'ble JAMES YOUNG KENNEDY,	30th April, 1888.	29th April, 1891.	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM ADAMSOM, ...	27th Sept., 1888.	26th Sept., 1891.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS.

1888.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Abdoo	Engineer, Steam-launch *Dolphin*	S.	30 c
Abdool Shookoor	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Abdul Kader	Hindustani Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Abdul Khader	Tamil and Malay Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	60
Abdullah bin Haroon	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	M.	88
Abookassir	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	46
Abrams, Alfred	Warder, Gaol	S.	c 48
Abu Ali	Engineer, Steam Launch, Dindings	S.	26
Aeria, Lewis Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Treasury	P.	54
Aeria, Simon Frederick ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	54
Aeria, Walston Leonard ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, P. W. ...	P.	58
Aeria, Willibrod Augustus ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Agar, George Rufus	Asst. Boarding Officer, Office of Protector of Chinese ...	S.	26
Ahin, William, ...	Assistant Master, English School	S.	38
Alandu Raja Gopal Naiker, ...	Sub-Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Alladad Khan	Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office,	P.	54
Allal	Engineer, Steam-launch *Laju*	S.	30
Allan, Murison	Sheriff	P.	70
Anchant, Alfred	Assistant Master, English School	S.	38
Anderson, William	Chief Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	32
Andrew, Christopher Bernard ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	60
Angus, Thomas Aloysius ...	Telegraph Clerk, Penang	P.	56
Angus, William Reynold ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Ansell, James	Constable of Police	S.	44
Anthonisz, James Oliver	Passed Cadet	S.	16
	3rd Magistrate and Assistant Indian Immigration Agent	S.	34
Appow Pillay	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	76
Armoogam Nagalingam ...	Cashier and Collector, Police Department	P.	78
Armstrong, Alexander... ...	Headmaster, High School	M.	88
Armstrong, Wilfred Speldwin ...	Forest Ranger, Land Office	S.	24
Ashness, James	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	82
Askey, Owen	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	60
Atkinson, Henry Surtus ...	European Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Augustin, Samuel Willard ...	Inspector, C. D. O.	S.	26
Ayadorai, Peter	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	M.	86
Ayre, Andrew Faucett...	Acting Superintendent of Works and Surveys ...	S.	20
	Superintendent of Works and Surveys	M.	82
Bacon, Edward Albert ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, Dindings	S.	26
Bacon, Henry Charles Joseph ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	22
Bacon, Thomas	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Bachi Chen	Chinese Writer and Shroff, Balik Pulau	P.	60
Baker, Lawrence James ...	Engineer Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Balavendrum, Henry Thomas ...	Clerk, Indian Immigration Agent's Department ...	P.	66
Ballard, Joseph	Sergeant of Police	M.	90
Bamforth, Edward Osborne ...	1st Class Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	22
Bar, Edward Ernest August ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Barnes, Warren Delabere ...	Cadet studying Chinese	S.	18
Barnett, Edward, ...	Constable of Police	P.	76
Barrant, Edward Henry ...	Clerk to Puisne Judge	P.	64
Bateman, Frederick George ...	Inspector under Gunpowder Ordinance	S.	16
Bateman, Harry	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Bawajee Ramakristna	Draftsman, Public Works Department	S.	22
Beins, Jeronimo	Chief Clerk, Police Court	M.	86
Beattie, George	Sergeant of Police	P.	74
Beck, Alfred	Constable of Police	S.	44
Bell, Edward Horatio	Superintendent of Police	S.	42
Berkeley, Herbert J.	Inspector of Police	S.	42
Berry, William	Assistant Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	S.	28
Bicknell, William Alfred ..	Audit Clerk	P.	54
Biggs, Revd. Louis Coutier, M.A. ...	Colonial Chaplain	P.	70
Birch, Ernest Woodford	Acting Collector of Land Revenue	M.	84
	Magistrate of Police	M.	86
Birch, Henry	Warder, Gaol	S.	48

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Birch, James Kortright ...	Senior District Officer, Butterworth, Province Wellesley	P.	58
Black, William	Constable of Police	P.	76
Blackburn, Henry	Inspector of Police	M.	90
Blagden, Charles Otto... ...	Cadet studying Malay	S.	18
Bland, Robert Norman	Collector of Land Revenue	P.	58
	Acting District Officer South, P. W.	P.	60
	Acting Superintendent of Education	P.	70
Bonser, The Hon'ble John Winfield	Attorney-General, Straits Settlements	S.	34
Booth, Charles	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Borgonah, John	Chief Clerk, Registrar of Deeds Office	S.	24
Boswell, Richard Victor	Assistant Superintendent of Works, P. W. D. ...	P.	54
	Acting Superintendent of Works, P. W. D.	M.	82
Boudewyn, Herminigild Edwin ...	Usher, Police Court	S.	36
Boudville, Chrysostom Martin ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	72
Bourchier, George Lough ...	Assistant Superintendent of Works and Surveys ...	S.	22
Bourne, William	Sergeant of Police	S.	44
Bradbery, Edward	Harbour Master	P.	62
Branson, Edward James Wilson ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	66
Branson, John Edward ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury Office	M.	82
Brenger, Samuel Alexander ...	Sub-Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Broadrick, Edward George ...	Cadet studying Tamil	S.	18
Brockman, Edward Lewis	Passed Cadet	S.	18
	Acting Superintendent of Education	P.	70
Brown, Henry	Constable of Police	P.	76
Browne, Reginald Constantine ...	Forest Ranger, Land Office	S.	24
Bruce, James Randel	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	72
Bruce, Robert	Sergeant of Police	P.	74
Bryant, Alfred Thomas	Acting Collector of Land Revenue	P.	58
	District Officer, Merlimau	M.	84
Buchanan, Herbert	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	34
Buffin, Arthur	Constable of Police	P.	76
Bugden, Edwin	Constable of Police	P.	76
Bulner, Percival Ackland ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	P.	56
Burke, James	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Burnett, Herbert Samuel Donald ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Callcott, John Hope ...	Superintendent of Works and Surveys	S.	20
	Acting Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General	P.	54
Cameron, The Hon'ble Capt. Maurice Alexander, R. E.	Acting Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S. ...	S.	20
	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General ...	P.	54
Campbell, John	Constable of Police	P.	76
Capper, Alfred Houston	2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese and Registrar of Servants	S.	26
	Acting District Officer, Bukit Mertajam	P.	60
	Acting Superintendent of Education	P.	70
Carlos, Albert Benjamin ...	Chief Clerk, Land Office	S.	24
Carnegy, John Fairley... ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	72
Cashin, Nelson William ...	First Clerk, Treasury	S.	18
Chan Cheng Siew	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	M.	82
Chan Cheng Wan	Clerk, Land Office	M.	84
Chan Lye Seng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	68
Chan Te Hin	Clerk, Land Office	M.	84
Chandler, Stephen	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	62
Chan Te Hong	Clerk, Land Office	M.	84
Cheah Boon Teat	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, Police Court	P.	68
Cheah Eng Keat	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	62
Cheam Cheow Heng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	68
Chee bin Mahmood	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office South, P. W...	P.	62
Chee Kok Peng	Chief Clerk, District Office South, P. W. ...	P.	60
Chee Kok Foo	Clerk, Post Office	P.	64
Chew Chong Sim	Clerk, Land Office	S.	24
Chia Ong Cheng	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
Choe Kay Swee	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Gaol	S.	50
Choe Teng Quan	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Gaol	M.	90
Choe Teng Kim	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Medical Department ...	M.	88
Chong Bun Swi	Assistant Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	34
Choo Ah Jauh	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	34

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Choo Yeap Hee	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, Police Court	S.	36
Chopard, Benjamin	Clerk, Police Court	S.	36
Chopard, Henry Daniel ...	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Chopard, James Richardson ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	36
Chopard, Walter William ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Chopard, William	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Chua Chew Eu	Photographer, Public Works Department	S.	22
Chun Fook Chee	Assistant Master, English Branch School	P.	70
Chia Ong Tin	2nd Class Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	22
Chichester, John Amyas ...	Clerk to Puisne Judge	S.	32
Chinnayah, Samuel	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	66
Clarke, Joseph	Constable of Police	S.	44
Clarke, William	Clerk, Treasury	S.	18
Conis, Vincent John	Mandore and Clerk, Botanic Gardens	S.	50
Clough, Alfred E.	Computer, Survey Department	M.	84
Conway, George	Usher, Police Court	S.	36
Cooper, George Edmund ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Cooper, John Edmund... ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
Cornelius, Alexander Norman ...	Marine Sorter, Post Office	S.	32
Coveney, Albert Edward ...	2nd Class Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	22
Crampton, Patrick Joseph ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Craufurd, Charles Quentin Gregan,	Master Attendant, S. S.	S.	26
Crein, James	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Cubilles, Stanislaus Michael, ...	Chief Clerk, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Curran, James Francis ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Currier, Charles Chase ...	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	M.	84
Curtis, Charles	Assistant Superintendent of Forests	P.	78
Cuscaden, William Andrew ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	74
Cuthbertson, James	Constable of Police	P.	76
D'Aranjo, Bennet Edward ...	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	S.	40
D'Cruze, Benjamin Nicholas ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
D'Cruze, Winifred Augustin ...	Clerk, Land Office	S.	24
D'Oliveiro, George Henry ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	64
D'Rozario, Benjamin Jacob ...	Senior Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
D'Rozario, Henry	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
D'Rozario, Johannes	Plotter, Survey Department	M.	84
D'Rozario, John Domingos ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	82
D'Rozario, Joseph Profirio ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	18
D'Rozario, Manuel	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	32
D'Silva, Anthony Maximillian ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	72
D'Silva, Cornelius Joseph ...	Clerk to Attorney-General	S.	34
D'Silva, Marcus	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
D'Souza, Adrian Francis ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	34
D'Souza, Agostinho R. ...	Clerk, Survey Department	M.	84
D'Souza, Elias	Clerk, Post Office	P.	64
D'Souza, Emile J.	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	82
D'Souza, Felecio Joseph ...	Bailiff, Court of Requests	S.	36
D'Souza, George Remedios ...	Head Bailiff, Land Office	S.	24
D'Souza, Joaquim Joseph ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	S.	22
D'Souza, Joseph Oswin Edward ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	56
D'Vaz, John Joseph	Apothecary, Medical Department	M.	88
D'Wit, Edmund	Plotter, Survey Department	M.	84
Davitt, Patrick	Constable of Police	S.	44
Davis, Thomas Edward ...	Constable of Police	P.	76
De Conceição, Phillip	Clerk, Police Court	S.	34
De Cotta, Adrian	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
De Cruze, Ernest Vincent ...	Assistant Master, English School	S.	38
De Cruze, Theodosius Tate ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
De Cruze, Thomas Augustin ...	Senior Boarding and Emigration Officer, Marine Dept. ...	S.	26
De la Cruz, Raheno	Mate, S. S. *Horsburgh*	S.	30
De Reis, Stanislaus Anthony ...	Chief Clerk, Post Office	P.	64
De Roza, Peter Bauzilio ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
De Rozario, Felix	Signal Sergeant, Light-houses	M.	86
Do Rozario, Frederick Arthur ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	36
Do Rozario, Edward	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
De Rozario, Joseph Jacob ...	Chief Clerk, Police Department	M.	90
De Souza, Anthony Jacob ...	Senior Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	38
De Souza, Avelino Albertos ..	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
De Souza, Ferdinand	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	82
De Souza, Jocoline Francis ...	Clerk, Marine Department	M.	86
De Souza, Samuel Peter ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	32
De Souza, Samuel	Cashier, Post Office	S.	32
Derry, Robert	Assistant Superintendent of Forests	M.	90
Desker, John A.	Field Assistant, Survey Department	M.	82
Dexter, Robert Hart	Warder, Gaol	S.	43
Dhamaratne, Benjamin Alexander	Office Assistant, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Dias, James Walter	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Dias, Samuel Joseph	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	88
Dias, Frederick William ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department, ...	M.	82
Dick, John Norman	Government Engineer Surveyor	P.	64
Dickson, Sir J. Frederick, K.C.M.G ...	Colonial Secretary, S. S.	S.	16
Dodge, George	Constable of Police	S.	44
Donohoe, John	Guardian, Government House	S.	16
Donohue, Thomas	Warder, Gaol	S.	43
Dorall, Henry James ...	Assistant Master, High School	M.	88
Doral, Joseph Boneventure ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	60
Dowling, Thomas	Warder, Gaol	P.	78
Dragon, John George	Clerk, Police Court, ...	P.	68
Dragon, William ...	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	54
	Acting Assistant Postmaster-General	P.	64
Draman	Engineer, Steam-launch *Leo*	S.	30
Drum, Michael	Inspector of Police	P.	74
Dunlop, Colonel Samuel, C.M.G. ...	Inspector-General of Police, Straits Settlements ...	S.	42
E. Chong Choon	Clerk. Post Office	S.	32
Eber, Francis William ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	36
Eberwein, Alfred	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Egerton, Walter	2nd Magistrate & Commissioner of the Court of Requests	P.	68
Eid, Fostin	Warder, Gaol	P.	78
Elcum, John Bowen ...	Passed Cadet	S.	16
	Acting District Officer, Merlimau	M.	84
Ellis, William Gilmore ...	Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum	S.	42
Emmang, Matthew	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	72
Ephraums, Clement A. ...	Clerk, Ecclesiastical Department	S.	38
Esbran, Daniel	Foreman, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Especkerman, Abram	Plan Custodian, Survey Department	M.	84
Especkerman, Henry Ignatius ...	Chief Clerk, Education Department	S.	38
Essah	Light-keeper, Light-houses	P.	64
Estrop, Wilfred Archibald ...	Clerk, District Office South, P. W.	P.	60
Etam	Master, *Horsburgh*	S.	30
Evans, Henry	Assistant Indian Immigration Agent	P.	66
Evans, Frederick William Byrne ...	Clerk to Puisne Judge	P.	64
Evans, John Richard ...	Constable of Police	S.	44
Evans, William ...	Acting District Officer, Dindings	S.	26
	2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese	P.	62
Everingham, Rev. William ...	Colonial Chaplain	M.	88
Fairhurst, Thomas	3rd Class Inspector of Police	P.	74
Falkner, Rowley Conolly ...	Chief Inspector of Police	S.	42
Falls, William Thomas Barlow ...	Colonial Surgeon	M.	88
Felix, Francis	Bailiff, Court of Requests, Province Wellesley ...	P.	60
Fernandez, Amancio	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Fernandez, Charles	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	22
Fernandez, Daniel Michael ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	36
Fernandez, Gregory Aloysius ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Fernandez, Jerome Clovis ...	Boarding Officer, Office of Protector of Chinese ...	P.	62
Fernandez, Jose Walter ...	Draftsman, Survey Department	M.	82
Fernandez, Joseph Solomon ...	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Fiddes, Robert	Inspector of Police	S.	42
Fitzgerald, George Alfred ...	Constable of Police	S.	44
Fletcher, Alexander	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Foo Ah Wan	Chinese Interpreter, District Office South, P. W. ...	P.	62
Ford, His Honour Sir Theodore Thomas	Chief Justice, S. S.	S.	32
Fox, Frederick	Registration Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	26
Fox, Walter	Assistant Superintendent, Botanic Gardens ...	S.	50
Francis, John	Computer, Survey Department	S.	24
Fraser, Alexander	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	82
Frois, Anthony Leopold ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	34
Frois, Charles Paul	Assistant Master, English School	S.	38
Fry, Robert Symons	Chief Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	56
Gawthorne, James	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	68
Gawthorne, Samuel James ...	Apothecary, Medical Department, ...	P.	72
Gasper, Michael Aloysius ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	72
Ghouse Meah	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	56
Gibbs, Herbert Jennings ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Giles, Walter	Warder, Gaol	P.	78
Goh Nee Kiam	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Goh Sin Oon	Dresser, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak ...	P.	74
Goh Song Tian	Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, Light-houses ...	S.	28
Gois, Patrick	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Goldham, Clarence ...	Head Master, English Branch School	P.	70
	Acting Head Master, High School	M.	88
Goldney, His Honour John Tankerville	Puisne Judge, Supreme Court	S.	32
Gomes, Cordiano Joaquim ...	Forest Ranger, Land Office	S.	24
Gomes, Henry	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Gomes, Maximilian Jose ...	Assistant Master, High School	M.	88
Goodenough, James Samuel ...	Overseer of Forests	S	50
Goon Fook Weng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	68
Gordon, Joseph	Acting 2nd Class and 3rd Class Inspector of Police ...	P.	74
Gostelow, George Wallace ...	Clerk, Treasury	M.	82
Gottlieb, Felix Henry Valentine ...	Chief Clerk, General Post Office	S.	32
Gow, John William	Chief Engineer, Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle* ...	S.	30
Green, Patrick	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Gregory, Norbert Richard ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	66
Gregory, Patrick Archibald ...	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	P.	62
Grey, Major William Robert ...	Superintendent and Inspector of Prisons	S.	46
Grosse, Victorino John ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	28
Grosse, Maximillian Aloysius Simon	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Govindasamy	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	90
Guild, Thomas	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Ha Buey Hon	Clerk, Police Department	S.	46
Hadjee	Engineer, Steam-launch *Rosebud*	P.	64
Hale, Alfred Arthur	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Hale, George	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Hale, William Philip	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Hall, George	Warder, Gaol	P.	78
Hall, Gilbert Amos	Cadet studying Malay	S.	18
Hamad Noordin	Extra Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	56
Hampshire, Frederick Knowlton ...	Colonial Surgeon	P.	72
Harding, Joseph Hiett Harvey ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	28
Hare, George Thompson	Passed Cadet	S.	16
	Acting 2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese	P.	62
Harmer, Herbert James ...	Harbour Master	M.	83
Harrington, Daniel	Chief Warder, Gaol	S	46
Harwood, John Augustus ...	Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	66
Hattiangadi, Subba Ran ...	Computer, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Haughton, Hancock Thomas	Acting 2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary	S.	16
	Collector of Land Revenue	S.	24
Hearn, George William ...	Constable of Police	S.	44
Hellier, Maurice	European Master, High School	M.	88
Hendriks, Francis Overee ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
Hendriks, Thomas Robert ...	Clerk, Stamp Office	S.	20

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Hervey, The Hon'ble Dudley Francis Amelius	Resident Councillor of Malacca...	M.	82
Hill, Edward Charles Hepworth ...	Inspector of Schools, Straits Settlements	S.	38
Ho Ah Poi	Assistant Printer, Gaol	S.	50
Ho Ah Qwi	Clerk and Shroff, Bukit Mertajam	P.	60
Hobday, James Grant ...	Assistant Master, High School	M.	88
Hodge, John William	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	P.	54
Hoeden, Albert	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Hogan, John William	Apothecary, Bukit Minyak, P. W.	P.	72
Hogge, Edward	Assistant Superintendent of Police, P. W.	P.	74
Hok Siak Kuan	Chinese Translator, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	16
Holloway, Edward Popham ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Holloway, Henry Norman ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Holloway, Louise	Matron, Lunatic Asylum	S.	42
Holmberg, Francis A.	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	82
Holmberg, Jacob Soter Malcolm ...	Clerk, Land Office	M.	84
Holmberg, Peter John	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	M.	84
Holmyard, Edwin	Inspector of Police	M.	90
Hose, Right Reverend George Frederick, D.D.	Bishop	S.	38
Howell, James	Head Master, Malay College	S.	40
Howells, David	Constable of Police	P.	76
Howard, Joseph Albert ...	Constable of Police	S.	44
Huddle, Robert	Deputy Master Attendant	S.	26
Hudson, Herbert Henry ...	Acting Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	32
Husna Merican	Tamil and Malay Interpreter, District Office South, ...	P.	62
Ibramsah	Malay Writer and Shroff, Land Office	P.	58
Innes, John Robert	Cadet studying Malay	S.	18
Isemonger, The Hon'ble Edwin Empson	Colonial Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps, S.S. ...	S.	18
Ismail bin Haji Sallay... ...	Engineer, Steam Launch *Alert*	M.	86
Jacobson, Robert Clerke	Acting Inspector of Schools, S. S.	S.	38
	Superintendent of Education	P.	70
Jagathapee Termengada Raju ...	Plotting Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Jalleh, Joseph Martin ...	Clerk, District Office, South	P.	60
Jalleh, Paul Philip	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	54
Jalleh, Peter Martin	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, P. W.	P.	58
Jambu, Abel Gabriel ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	66
Jambu, John Joseph	Chief Clerk, Treasury	P.	54
Jansen, Alfred Ernest ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	56
Jansen, Louis Philip	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	34
Jarrett, John Henry Hughes ...	European Master, High School...	M.	88
Jennings, Frederick Kersay ...	Inspector of Police	S.	42
Jeremiah, John Edwin Victor ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	60
Jeremiah, John Walter ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	62
Jeremiah, Lawrence Francis ...	Assistant Master, High School	S.	38
Jeremiah, Norbert Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	62
Jeremiah, Wanbert Dumsthan ...	Usher, Police Court	P.	68
Jidil bin Abdulrahim	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	72
Johnstone, David	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Johnston, Lewis Audley Marsh ...	Cadet studying Malay	S.	18
Johnstone, Robert	Constable of Police	P.	76
Jones, Alfred	Constable of Police	P.	76
Jones, Frederick William ...	Constable of Police	S.	44
Jong Neuk Siong	Interpreter and Clerk, C. D. O....	S.	26
Joseph, Henry Maximo ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	70
Joseph Solomon	Tamil Interpreter, Indian Immigration Agent's Department	P.	66
Kader Ismail	Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	68
Kam Boon Poh	Shroff Stamp Office	S.	20
Keane, Patrick	Constable of Police	S.	44
Kechut bin Ali	Bailiff, Land Office	M.	84
Kent, Maurice Morton ...	Surveyor, Land Office, Survey Department... ...	S.	24

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Kerr, Thomas Sharp ...	Colonial Surgeon	P.	72
Kershaw, Thomas Herbert, ...	Registrar of Deeds	S.	24
Kesslar, Alexander William ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Kesslar, John Francis ...	Assistant Master, English School	S.	38
Keun, William Charles Philip ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Khoo Kim Lee	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Kilgour, James	Second Engineer, *Sea Belle*	S.	30
Kim Soon	Engineer, Police Steam-launch *Mata-Mata* ...	S.	46
King, John	Chief Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	S.	22
Klass, James Sebastian ...	Senior Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Klyne, Francis Christian ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	86
Knight, Arthur ...	Assistant Auditor-General	S.	20
	Short-hand Reporter to the Legislative Council ...	S.	18
Koch, Johann Godfrey ...	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	56
Kraal, Henry Edwin	Second Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	38
Kraal, Robert	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	S.	24
Krishnasamy, Naidoo S. K. ...	Clerk, Treasury	P.	54
Kung Thean Sung	Tracer, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Kynnersley, Charles Walter Sneyd	1st Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests	P.	68
	Acting Colonial Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps	S.	18
Kyshe, James William Norton	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	66
	Acting 2nd Magistrate and Commissioner Court of Requests	P.	68
La Porte, Mark William ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Lam Su	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	66
Lamb, Thomas Henry	Gaoler, Gaol	P.	78
Laseron, Edward Wilson ...	Superintendent, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	54
Lazaroo, Ferdinand Chrysostom ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, Merlimau	M.	84
Lazaroo, Rudolph William ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	88
Lazaroo, Edmund G.	Clerk, District Office, Merlimau	M.	84
Lawrie, James William ...	Assistant Government Engineer Surveyor	S.	30
Leach, George William ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	72
Leahor, Francis	Sergeant of Police	P.	74
Lee Ah Heng	Bailiff, Land Office	S.	24
Lee Ah Seng	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	P.	62
Lee Chong Kiat	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Dindings, ...	S.	26
Lee Chong You	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Police Department ...	S.	46
Lee Pan Hock	Clerk, Police Department	S.	46
Leicester, Andrew Adam Benjamin	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Leicester, Reginald Barnaby ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury	S.	18
Leicester, Stephen	Chief Clerk, Police Court	P.	68
Lemercier, John Claude ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	82
Lemon, Arthur Henry ...	Cadet studying Chinese	S.	18
Letchmanen R.	Zincographer, Survey Department	S.	24
Leynard, Francis Hugh Joseph ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Lim Cheng Wee	Cashier and Collector, Police Department	S.	46
Lim Kheng Eow	Clerk, Post Office	P.	64
Lim Kok Cheng	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	66
Lim Tai Lee	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	72
Lim Thuan	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	54
Lincoln, John Henry	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	34
Logan, Charles ...	Acting Registrar, Supreme Court ...	M.	86
	Acting Commissioner of Court of Requests...		
Logan, Daniel	Solicitor-General	P.	66
Loh Beng Quang	Clerk, Police Department	P.	78
Longhurst, Henry Ashby ...	Warder, Gaol	P.	78
Longue, John	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Lothian, Robert ...	Acting Sergeant of Police	S.	44
	Constable of Police	P.	76
Lucas, George	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Luke, William	Inspector of Police	S.	42
Maas, Jehan	Clerk, Land Office	P.	58
MacKenzie, *Donald*	Chief Inspector, Police Department	P.	74

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
MacGregor, Alexander Murray ...	Indian Immigrantion Agent	P.	66
MacKenzie, William Henry ...	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	56
Mahalingum	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Mahomed Golam Mydin ...	Forest Ranger, District Office, Butterworth, P. W. ...	P.	60
Mahomed Hashim	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests	P.	70
Mahomed Hashim	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	54
Mahomed Hashim	Visiting Teacher, Education Department, P. W. ...	P.	70
Mahomed Ismail	Clerk, Police Department	P.	78
Mahomed Ismail	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	P.	54
Mahomed Ismail	Clerk, Police Office	P.	76
Mahomed Lebby ...	Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	60
Mahomed Shah	Sergeant-Major, P. W.	P.	76
Mahomed Sidik	Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	16
Mahomed Sheriff	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	62
Mamoot	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	90
Marcus, Edmund	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	28
Marcus, Michael	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Marsh, David	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Martin, Georgiana Alice ...	Matron, General Hospital	S.	42
Martin, William	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Massang, Faustin Victor ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	66
Massy, Capt. R.A., William George	Aide-de-Camp	S.	16
Mathias, Reginald	Assistant Engineer, *Horsburgh*	S.	30
Maxwell, Robert Walter ...	Superintendent of Police	P.	74
Maxwell, William	Constable of Police	S.	44
Maxwell, The Hon'ble William Edward, C.M.G. ...	Commissioner of Lands Titles, S. S.	S.	24
	Acting Resident Councillor of Penang	P.	54
McBean, Robert	Constable of Police	P.	76
McCallum, The Hon'ble Major Henry Edward, R.E., C.M.G. ...	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S. ...	S.	20
McClosky, James Hugh ...	Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley	P.	72
McCrackett, James	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	22
McCully, James	Gaoler	M.	90
McFarlane, James Ruthven ...	Inspector, C. D. O.	P.	62
McGregor, Alexander	Inspector of Police	P.	74
McIntyre, George Duncan ...	Accountant, Audit Office	S.	20
McIntyre, Stanislaus William ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	66
McLaggan, Andrew	Sergeant of Police	S.	44
McLennan, Kenneth	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	62
McMahon, John	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Melson, John Stephen ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	56
Meredith, The Venerable Archdeacon Thomas, M.A.	Colonial Chaplain	S.	38
Merewether, Edward Marsh	District Officer, Dindings	S.	26
	Acting 1st Magistrate and Commissioner Court of Requests	P.	68
Michell, Walter Cecil ...	Cadet studying Malay	S.	18
Middleton, John James ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Miller, Walter	European Master, Education Department	P.	70
Minjoot, Adolph Albert ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Minjoot, John William... ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	82
Minjoot, Theophilus Jacob ...	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	36
Mitchell, Benjamin Edward ...	Sergeant of Police	S.	42
Mitchell, James Clement ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Mitchell, Richard Herbert ...	Chief Clerk, Police Department	P.	76
Mitchell, Samuel	Engineer, Steam-launch *Sea Bird*	P.	64
Mitchell, Walter	Constable of Police	S.	44
Moan, Philip	Inspector of Police	P.	74
Mohamad Jaffar	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office... ...	M.	82
Mohamed Said bin Baker ...	Clerk to Government Engineer Surveyor	S.	30
Mohamed Ariff	Surveyor, 1st Class, Survey Department	S.	22
Monis, Charles Francis ...	Store-keeper, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Monteiro, Alexander John ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Monteiro, Alexander John ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Monteiro, Cornelius Peter ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	68

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Monteiro, Emanuel B. ...	Clerk, Survey Department	M.	84
Monteiro, Emanuel William ...	Printer, Post Office	P.	64
Monteiro, Joaquim Simon ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Monteiro, John Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	P.	72
Monteiro, Henry	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Mong Mia Cheng	Forest Ranger, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	60
Moodali, Covolong Shumurga ...	Sub-Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Moodoo Krishniah	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Morton, Oliver ...	Acting 3rd Class Inspector	S.	42
	Sergeant of Police	P.	74
Morgan, Richard Henry ...	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	56
Morris, George	Sergeant of Police	S.	44
Morris, William	Warder, Gaol	M.	90
Moy Fa Chang	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court and Police Court ...	M.	86
Mugliston, Thomas Crighton ...	Coroner and Colonial Surgeon	S.	38
Mulroy, James	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Murphy, Peter Murray ...	Chief Officer, *Sea Belle*	S.	30
Murray, Arthur	Clerk to Chief Justice, S. S.	S.	32
Navena Ravena Namasawyam ...	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests	S.	36
Nelligan, Charles	Chief Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese... ...	P.	62
Nelson, Peter John	Superintendent of Telegraphs	P.	56
Neo Ong Tew	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Neubronner, Edwin	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	M.	86
Newbold, Samuel	Warder, Gaol	P.	78
Newland, Harry Osman ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	42
Ng Lean Heng	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests, P. W. ...	P.	60
Ng Theng We	Interpreter and Clerk, C. D. O....	P.	62
Nicholas, Francis	Forest Ranger & Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth, P.W.	P.	60
Nicholas, Frederick Lawrence ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	56
Nicholson, William David ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Nicolson, Andrew	Inspector of Police	M.	90
Nicholson, Frank	Constable of Police	P.	76
Nickelsen, Henry	Assistant Master, English Branch School	P.	70
Nieukey, Peter	Overseer, Waterfall Garden	P.	78
Nissen, George	Assistant Master, English Branch School	P.	70
Nonis, Richard	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	M.	86
Nonis, Theophilos Henry ..	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
Nonis, William Henry ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	82
Noor Mamat	Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances	S.	46
Noronha, Henrique Delfino ...	Proof-reader, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Noronha, Henrique Lourenço ...	Superintendent, Government Printing Office ...	S.	18
Norris, Charles Vincent ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	72
Norris, George	Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Stamps ...	P.	54
Norris, Richard Clarence ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	82
Norris, William	Sheriff	S.	38
Norris, William Walwin ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Nonis, Briziano Maximiano ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	M.	86
Nunis, Floriano	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Nunis, Simon Joachim ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	72
Nutter Baboo	Assistant Master, English Branch School	P.	70
O'Brien, Henry Arthur ...	Postmaster-General, S. S.	S.	32
O'Connor, Richard Spear ...	First Magistrate of Police and Commissioner of the Court of Requests	S.	34
O'Keeffe, Alfred Joseph ...	Telegraph Clerk, Butterworth	P.	56
O'Keefe, Samuel Arthur ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	72
O'Sullivan, Arthur Warren Swete	District Officer, Balik Pulau	P.	60
	Acting Superintendent of Education, ...	P.	70
Ognian, Francis	Dresser, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak	P.	74
Oldfield, Macartney Richard Travers	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	56
Oh Chye Teong	Clerk, Police Department	P.	78
Oh Koon Peck	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	78
Omar	Engineer, Steam Launch "*Cutter*"	P.	64

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Ong Thean Lye	Chief Clerk, Land Office	P.	58
Othman	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Owen, Charles Harry	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Palmer, Frank Arthur... ...	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	P.	54
Palmer, George	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Palmer, John Benjamin Kraal ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	34
Palmer, Thomas	Constable of Police	P.	76
Pasqual, Emil	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	60
Pasqual, Louis	Field Assistant, Survey Department	M.	82
Pasqual, Norbert	Clerk, Police Court	P.	68
Patterson, James ...	Inspector of Police	S.	42
	Acting 2nd Class Inspector	P.	74
Paulus, Frederick	Draftsman, Survey Department	M.	82
Peerkhan	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	46
Pellereau, His Honour Etienne ...	Puisne Judge	P.	64
Penegar, William	Warder, Gaol	P.	78
Pengelley, William Henry Edmund	Draftsman, Public Works Department	P.	56
Pennefather, John Pyne ...	Chief Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	22
Penney, Frederick Gordon	Acting Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils	S.	16
	Second Assistant Colonial Secretary ...		
Peralta, Saverio Maria	Acting Chief Inspector	S.	42
	2nd Class Inspector...	P.	74
Pereira, Bernard Paul	Bailiff, Court of Requests	P.	70
Pereira, Charles J.	Computer, Survey Department	M.	84
Pereira, Domingos João ...	Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office	S.	20
Pereira, Everest Gregory ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	88
Pereira, Francis Salino ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Pereira, Faustino	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Pereira, Jacob	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	56
Perreau, Alexander Montague ...	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	S.	20
Perreau, Charles Alexander ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Perreau, Daniel Charles ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Pestana, Albert Mathew ...	Usher, Marine Department	S.	28
Pestana, Anthony Stanislaus ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	28
Pestana, Joseph Castel ...	Acting Deputy Registrar and Chief Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	66
Pestana, Paul Oliviano ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Peters, Paul Agabeg ...	Observer, Trigonometrical Survey ...	P.	56
	Acting Superintendent, Revenue Survey ...		
Phan Fung Yin	School-mistress	S.	38
Phang, Charles	Senior Dresser, Medical, Department	S.	40
Phang, George	Warder, General Hospital	S.	42
Phillips, Charles	Inspector, C. D. O.	S.	26
Phipps, James Henry	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Pickering, William Alexander, C.M.G.	Protector of Chinese, S. S.	S.	26
Pillay, C. Vadivaloo	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, P. W.	P.	58
Pillay, David Paul Benjamin ...	Assistant Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	34
Pillay, Francis Adiseyam ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	58
Pillay, John Addeikalanaden ...	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests, P. W. ...	P.	60
Pillay, John Peter Cannusamy ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	66
Pillay, Muthusamy Comarasamy ...	Native Warder and Clerk, Gaol...	S.	50
Pillay, Rangasaimy Sumasundran ...	Plotting Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Pillai, Sina Nana Sathasivam ...	Clerk, Police Department	S.	46
Pillay, Strenevasa Soondrum ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	P.	68
Pillay, Thernavajum Arokiasamy ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	P.	68
Pillay, Valoopillai Sapapathi ...	Field Assistant, Survey Department	P.	56
Pillay, Valayathem Sanniassi ...	Plotting Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Pittsfrude, James Henry ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Poo Ah Kee	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Porteous, William ...	Inspector of Police	P.	74
Powell, Francis ...	Assistant Protector of Chinese	P.	62
	Acting Protector of Chinese, S.S.	S.	26
Pringle, Alfred E.	European Master, High School	M.	88
Qader Mustan Sahib E. S. ...	Clerk, Medical Department, P. W.	P.	72
Quay Yan Hye	Chief Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Quin, James	Inspector of Police	S.	42

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Rackley, James Stephen ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Raffan, William	Inspector of Police	S.	42
Ralph, Frank	Constable of Police	S.	44
Ramdass Naidoo V. A. ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	56
Ramjee Bheem	Usher, Police Court	S.	36
Rangel, Libanio	Store-keeper and Printer, Gaol	S.	50
Rappa, George Meyer... ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Rawle, Richard	Constable of Police	P.	76
Reardon, John Alexis ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Reid, William	Acting Assistant Superintendent of Works and Clerk of Works, Public Works Department	P.	54
Rennie, Henry ...	Sergeant of Police	S.	44
	Acting 3rd Class Inspector	P.	74
Reutens, Alfred Arthur ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, P. W	P.	58
Reutens, George Stephen ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Reutens, Jerome	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	60
Reutens, Joseph Philip ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	42
Rex, Thomas	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	62
Rhodes, James Havelock ...	Acting Colonial Surgeon	P.	72
Ribeiro, Carlos Alfredo ...	Chief Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Riccard, Herbert Jackson Harmer...	Superintendent of Police	M.	90
Richards, Charles Peter ...	Inspector of Police	S.	42
Richards, Paul William ...	Draftsman and Computer, Survey Department ...	S.	24
Ridley, Henry Nicholas ...	Director of Gardens and Forests	S.	50
Roach, Alfred Henry	Constable of Police	P.	76
Robinson, Walter Matthew ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Robless, Edward Nelson ...	Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance	P.	78
Robless, Robert Richard ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	68
Rodriguese, Alfred H. ...	Plotter, Survey Department	M.	84
Rodrigues, Anthony Augustine ...	Chief Clerk, Land Office	M.	84
Rodriguese, Benjamin ...	Boarding Officer, Office of Protector of Chinese ...	S.	26
Rodrigues, Edward Augustus ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Rodrigues, Emanuel Francis ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	36
Rodrigues, Eugene Albert ...	Boarding Officer, Indian Immigration Department ...	S.	34
Rodrigues, Frank Patrick ...	Apothecary, Medical Department, Sungei Bakap, P. W.	P.	72
Rodrigues, Gregory Edward ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	60
Rodriguese, Libano	Forest Ranger, District Office, Merlimau	M.	84
Romaine, William Thomas ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Roper, David	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Rose, Frank Bagley	Constable of Police	P.	76
Rose, William	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Rowe, Almond	Government Engineer Surveyor...	S.	30
Rowell, Thomas Irvine, M.D. ...	Principal Civil Medical Officer, Straits Settlements ...	S.	40
Rozells, Benjamin Bernard James...	Chief Clerk, Police Department	S.	46
Rozells, Nathaniel Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	86
Rozells, Patrick	Clerk, Police Court	P.	68
Ryan, Thomas	Warder, Gaol	P.	78
Sabaratne, ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Saik Husanesahib Eman ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Salayman	Engine Driver, Dredger, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Salmon, James William ...	First Clerk, Gaol	S.	50
Samuel, H.	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	22
Savarimuthu Asirvadam ...	Chief Clerk, Indian Immigration Agent's Department ...	P.	66
Scharenguivel, James C. ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department	S.	22
		P.	54
Schelkis, Calistro Libanio ...	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	M.	84
Scriven, Michael Edwin ...	Apothecary, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak ...	P.	74
Scully, Alfred Albert	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	34
Scully, Alfred Clarke	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	P.	70
Scully, Daniel Octavius ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	66
Scully, Michael Maxwell ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	P.	68
Scully, Reginald Septimus ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	58
Scully, Samuel Duncan ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	58
Sears, John Aloysius	Apothecary, Hospital, Dindings	S.	26
Seaton, William Alexander ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	P.	70
Shaik Emam	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	P.	70

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Shaik Ismail	Assistant Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	34
Shaik Hashim Meah	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	62
Shaik Latib	Shroff, District Office, South	P.	62
Sheik Abas bin Alfoo	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	42
Shepherdson, Lawrence Justinian ...	Chief Clerk, Post Office	M.	86
Shepherdson, Robert John ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	M.	88
Shingow, Haraguchi	Japanese Interpreter, C. D. O....	S.	26
Siddons, William Edwin ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Simon, Maximilian Frank ...	Colonial Surgeon Resident and Acting P. C. M. O. ...	S.	40
Simpson, Henry	Constable of Police	P.	76
Simpson, James	Warder, Gaol	P.	78
Sinclair, Archibald	2nd Engineer, S. S. *Horsburgh*	S.	30
Siow Kai Soon	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Skinner, Charles James ...	2ndMagistrate of Police	S.	34
Skinner, The Hon'ble Allan Maclean ...	Acting Colonial Secretary	S.	16
	Resident Councillor of Penang	P.	54
Smith, Arthur	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Smith, His Excellency Sir Cecil Clementi, K.C.M.G. ...	Governor, S. S.	S.	16
Smith, Harry	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Smith, John	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Song Ong Liew	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Registrar of Deeds Office	S.	24
Soon Seow Kee	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	56
Sooppun Kylasum	Clerk and Tamil Interpreter, Registrar of Deeds Office	S.	24
Southwood, Thomas Horace ...	Constable of Police	S.	44
Spink, Edward	Constable of Police	S.	44
Spry, Franklin	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Sta. Maria, Arnold John ...	Clerk, Treasury Office	S.	18
Sta. Maria, Emanuel	Registration Clerk, Medical Department	M.	88
Stephen, William	Constable of Police	P.	76
Stevens, Thomas Hamilton ...	Financial Assistant, Police Department	S.	42
Stonehouse, George	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Stonehouse, Mary	Matron, Gaol	S.	50
Strachan, Alexander	Constable of Police	S.	44
Strinivasaloo, V.	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	88
Strugnell, Robert	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	28
Stuart, John David	Chief Clerk, Police Court	S.	34
Stubbs, Thomas William ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Sundt, Robert	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Surrell, Frederick	Sergeant of Police	M.	90
Surain Singh	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	46
Suter, William Charles ...	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Symons, Gifford Norman ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	66
Symons, James Alexander ...	Senior Dresser & Vaccinator Medical Department, P. W....	P.	72
Symonds, William	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Talbot, Arthur Philip	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils ...	S.	16
Tambun	Blacksmith, Light-houses	S.	28
Tan Beng Teck	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	S.	20
Tan Kim Jeow	Chinese Interpreter & Clerk, Gaol	P.	78
Tan Kim Keat	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department	S.	46
Tan Pong Guan	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Tan Seng Joe	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	P.	62
Tan Tian Siong	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests	S.	36
Tan Chew Beng	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	60
Teh	Malay Interpreter, Court of Requests, P. W. ...	P.	60
Teh Ah Shwee	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests	P.	70
Teo Tai Hoon	Chinese Interpreter, Medical Department	P.	72
Teoh Hean Eng	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	62
Thamothram Pillay P. ...	Tamil Translator, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	16
Thassim Salay Layu	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Therookalkunrum Ramanjooloo Moodeliar	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	72
Theroovangan Jeganaden Dorasamy	Temporary Financial Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	56
Theseira, Alexander Guilerme ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	82
Thexeira, Edward	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	72

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Tho Seng Go	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	P.	62
Thomas, Alexander Charles ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	68
Thomas, James Augustus ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	62
Thomas, Samuel	Constable of Police	S.	44
Thompson, Frank	Apothecary, Medical Department, Butterworth, P. W....	P.	72
Thompson, George Edward ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	78
Thompson, Henry Arthur	Acting Indian Immigration Agent	P.	64
	Collector of Land Revenue	M.	84
Thornett, Herbert	Constable of Police	S.	44
Thornton, Swinford Leslie	Registrar, Supreme Court, Commissioner of the Court of Requests and Collector of Stamps	M.	86
	Acting 1st Magistrate and Commissioner, Court of Requests	S.	34
Thorpe, Charles Beaufort S. Wells	Commander, *Sea Belle*	S.	30
Thung Bun Kiat	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Told, Richard Alfred	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Tongue, Benjamin	Constable of Police	P.	76
Trevenen, Noel Penrose ...	Private Secretary	S.	16
Trotter, The Hon'ble Henry ...	Auditor-General, Straits Settlements	S.	20
Trotter, Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt	Assistant Postmaster-General	P.	64
Turner, Charles	Constable of Police	S.	44
Van Cuylenburg, Cadwallader Morgan, ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	M.	82
Van Cuylenburg, John ...	Draftsman, Survey Department	S.	24
Van der Beck, Joseph Nicholas ...	Clerk, Government House	S.	16
Van Huizen, William Joseph ...	Clerk and Usher, Police Court	M.	86
Van Langenberg, John Gerhard ...	Draftsman, Survey Department	M.	82
Van Rooyen, Albert Erie ...	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Velge, Charles Eugene ...	Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	32
Vickers, Frederick	Head Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Vierra, Martin	Chief Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Von Kon Shoon, ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Wadman, William	Constable of Police	P.	76
Wan Seow Mok	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Ward, John Frank	Surveyor, 1st Class, Survey Department	P.	56
Watkins, James	Usher, Police Court	P.	68
Watson, Reginald George	Passed Cadet	S.	18
	Acting Assistant Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Webb, Ival	Constable of Police	P.	76
Webb, Joseph	Constable of Police	P.	76
Wee Boon Tek	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Wee Hap Lang	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	32
Wee Num Watt	Interpreter, Lunatic Asylum	S.	42
Werry, William	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
West, James	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Westerhout, Alexander Winterscale	Clerk and Malay Interpreter, Registrar of Deeds Office...	S.	24
Westerhout, Arthur Gottlieb ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	56
Westerhout, Josiah Edwin ...	Sheriff	M.	88
Westwood, Albert Charles ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Gaol	P.	78
Williams, Charles Joseph ...	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	P.	58
Willis, John Highman ...	Constable of Police	S.	44
Wills, Edwin George	Light-keeper, Light-houses	P.	64
Wilson, George	Sergeant of Police	S.	44
Wilson, William Walter ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Winterscale, James Charles ...	Assistant Master, High School	M.	88
Woldstein, Rosaline	Midwife and Matron, Maternity Hospital	S.	42
Wong Chak Chow	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Wong Choo Choon	Assistant Master, English Branch School	P.	70
Wood, His Honour Thomas Lett ...	Senior Puisne Judge	P.	64
Woodford, John Albert ...	Inspector, C. D. O.	M.	90
Woodward, Lionel Mabbott ...	Cadet studying Tamil	S.	18
Wray, George Crofton	Assistant Protector of Chinese	S.	26
	Acting Assistant Protector of Chinese	P.	62
Wudayagiri Raja Gopal Naidu ...	Sub-Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Office.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Yap Soon Guan	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department	M.	90
Yeo Swee Bee	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Yeow Sew Beow	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	56
Yong Chu Hin	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	60
Yong Chew Sen	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	72
Young, Robert Heyden ...	Chief Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	82
Yzelman, Ernest Theodore ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School, ...	S.	38
Yzelman, Charles Humphrey ...	Clerk, Gaol	S.	50
Yzelman, Daniel Andreas ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Zimmer, Ferdinand	Warder, Gaol	S	48

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

SINGAPORE.

1888.

NOTE.—The heading of Column 9 of this Return has been shortened for convenience of printing. At full length it is given as follows in the forms supplied by the Secretary of State:—

"Whether the Office be held by the Principal in conjunction with any, and what Civil, Military, or Naval Office, "or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom.

"If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the "total amount of Pay and Allowance of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his own "Office."

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
THE GOVERNOR.			
Governor and Commander-in-Chief, ...	His Excellency Sir Cecil Clementi Smith, K.C.M.G., ...	2nd Aug., 1887.	The Queen under the Great Seal.
Aide-de-Camp, ...	William George Massy, Captain, R.A., ...	9th Dec., 1887.	Governor.
Private Secretary, ...	Noel Penrose Trevenen, ...	20th Oct., 1887.	Do.
Clerk, Government House, ...	Joseph Nicholas Van der Beck,... ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Guardian of Government House,	John Donohoe, ...	1st Mar., 1886.	Do.
SECRETARIAT.			
Colonial Secretary,	Sir John Frederick Dickson, K.C.M.G., ...	17th Nov., 1885.	Secretary of State.
	The Hon'ble Allan Maclean Skinner (*Actg.*),	1st Nov., 1887.	Do.
Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils,	Arthur Philip Talbot, ...	18th Nov., 1882.	Do.
	Frederick Gordon Penney *(Acting)*, ...	18th Apl., 1888.	Do.
Second Assistant Colonial Secretary, ...	Frederick Gordon Penney, ...	22nd Feb., 1888.	Do.
	Hancock Thomas Haughton *(Acting)*, ...	18th Apl., 1888.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	William Charles Suter, ...	1st July, 1888.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	William Philip Hale, ...	1st May, 1884.	Do.
Third do., ...	Harry Smith, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Henry Norman Holloway, ...	1st Jany., 1888.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Charles Harry Owen, ...	Do.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Neo Ong Tiew, ...	23rd June, 1888.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Francis Hugh Joseph Leynard, ...	1st Jany., 1888.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Charles Alexander Perreau, ...	16th July, 1888.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	Walter William Chopard, ...	Do.	Do.
Tenth do., ...	Daniel Charles Perreau, ...	1st May, 1888.	Do.
Malay Writer, ...	Mahomed Sidik, ...	1st Nov., 1888.	Do.
Chinese Translator, ...	Hok Siak Kuan, ...	1st June, 1885.	Do.
Tamil Translator, ...	P. Thamothram Pillay, ...	22nd May, 1885.	Do.
CADETS.			
Passed Cadet, ...	Reginald George Watson, ...	2nd Oct., 1883.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	John Bowen Elcum, ...	10th April, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	George Thompson Hare, ...	17th Dec., 1884.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service:	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 92.	
...	28,800 00	Colonial Revenue.	Govt. House.		S-A.	
...	2,400 00		Do.		Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
...	1,416 00		Do.		Do.	
21st Sept., 1871.	1,200 00					
1st March, 1886.	480 00		Free Quarters.			
28th Feb., 1859.	9,600 00		Free Quarters.			1st Jan. to 31st Dec.
24th Nov., 1868.				British Consul for the Siamese States.		
13th April, 1874.	4,800 00					18th Apl. to 31st Dec.
31st Aug., 1876.	...					
Do.	3,600 00					
2nd Nov., 1881.	...			Collector of Land Revenue, Singapore, $3,000.		
31st Dec., 1884.	1,800 00					
9th Sept., 1872.	1,200 00					
24th Aug., 1882.	840 00					
9th March, 1883.	780 00					
14th Oct., 1881.	780 00					
15th Feb., 1882.	660 00					
8th March, 1883.	540 00					
21st Oct., 1885.	420 00					
1st Sept., 1886.	420 00					
29th Jany., 1887.	360 00					
2nd Feb., 1872.	720 00					
23rd Feb., 1885.	780 00					
22nd May, 1885.	540 00					
2nd Oct., 1883.	2,100 00					
22nd Oct., 1884.	1,800 00					
17th Dec., 1884.	2,100 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SECRETARIAT,—*Continued.*			
Cadets,—*Continued.*			
Passed Cadet, ...	Edward Lewis Brockman, ...	29th Oct., 1886.	Secretary of State.
Cadet, ...	John Robert Innes, ...	29th Oct., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Edward George Broadrick, ...	17th Nov., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Walter Cecil Michell, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles Otto Blagden, ...	1st Nov., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Arthur Henry Lemon, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Lionel Mabbott Woodward, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Warren Delabere Barnes, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Gilbert Amos Hall, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Lewis Audley Marsh Johnston, ...	Do.	Do.
Councils Branch.			
Short-hand Reporter, ...	Arthur Knight, ...	1st April, 1869.	Governor.
Printing Office.			
Superintendent, ...	Henrique Lourenço Noronha, ...	2nd Sept., 1879.	Governor.
Proof-reader, ...	Henrique Delfino Noronha, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Carlos Alfredo Ribeiro, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Store-keeper, ...	Charles Francis Monis, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Foreman, ...	Daniel Esbran, ...	10th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Compositors, Pressmen, Bookbinders, Peons, &c. ...	As sanctioned from time to time by the Colonial Secretary, but not exceeding in all,	...	...
TREASURY.			
Colonial Treasurer, and Commissioner of Stamps, S. S., ...	The Hon'ble Edwin Empson Isemonger,...	1st Nov., 1887.	Secretary of State.
	The Hon'ble Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley *(Acting)*, ...	31st Oct., 1888.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Reginald Barnaby Leicester, ...	7th April, 1886.	Governor.
First do., ...	Nelson William Cashin, ...	6th May, 1885.	Do.
Second do., ...	William Clarke, ...	1st June, 1885.	Do.
Third do., ...	Arnold John Sta. Maria, ...	1st May, 1884.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Joseph Profirio D'Rozario, ...	1st March, 1887.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
	$ c.					
29th Oct., 1886.	1,800 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
29th Oct., 1886.	1,200 00					
17th Nov., 1887.	1,200 00					
Do.	1,200 00					
1st Nov., 1888.	1,200 00					
Do.	1,200 00					
Do.	1,200 00					
Do.	1,200 00					
Do.	1,200 00					
Do.	1,200 00					
1st April, 1869.	1,020 00			Assistant Auditor-General, $2,400 per annum and $600 as Personal Allowance.		1st Jan. to 30th June.
2nd Sept., 1879.	3,000 00				Allowances amounting to $495 in all from Pérak and Sĕlángor for supervising their job-printing. (Now discontinued.)	July 23rd to July 30th; Aug. 2nd to Aug. 23rd.
28th July, 1883.	900 00					
5th Nov., 1883.	420 00					
1st Dec., 1885.	300 00					
27th March, 1871.	660 00					
...	10,980 00					
4th Sept., 1867. / 25th April, 1872.	6,480 00			Accountant-General of the Supreme Court, no emolument.		
21st Jan., 1868.	1,800 00				$540 per annum from the Native States for keeping their accounts.	
12th July, 1871.	1,200 00					
1st June, 1879.	900 00					
15th May, 1871.	660 00					
12th March, 1886.	420 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
TREASURY,—*Continued.*			
Shroff and Clerk, ...	Tan Beng Teck, ...	7th Dec. 1888.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, Stamp Office, ...	Alexander Montague Perreau, ...	10th Oct., 1882.	Do.
Second do., do., ...	Thomas Robert Hendriks, ...	1st June, 1885.	Do.
Shroff, Stamp Office, ...	Kam Boon Poh, ...	7th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office, ...	Domingos João Pereira, ...	1st July, 1885.	Do.
AUDIT OFFICE.			
Auditor-General,... ...	The Hon'ble Henry Trotter, ...	10th Feb., 1882.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Auditor-General, ...	Arthur Knight, ...	21st Oct., 1873.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Martin Vierra, ...	7th April, 1886.	Do.
Accountant, ...	George Duncan McIntyre, ...	1st Jan., 1887.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	George Palmer, ...	17th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Third do., ...	Amancio Fernandez, ...	Do.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Arthur Smith, ...	Do.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	William Edwin Siddons, ...	Do.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	William Charles Philip Keun, ...	Do.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	George Edmund Cooper, ...	Do.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Adrian D'Cotta, ...	Do.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	Edward DoRozario, ...	Do.	Do.
Tenth do., ...	Edward Augustus Rodrigues, ...	17th Sept., 1887.	Do.
Eleventh do., ...	James Henry Phipps, ...	Do.	Do.
Twelfth do., ...	James Clement Mitchell, ...	19th Sept., 1887.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
General Establishment.			
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S.S., ...	The Hon'ble Major Henry Edward McCallum, R.E., C.M.G., ...	Feb., 1881.	Secretary of State.
Superintendent of Works and Surveys, ...	John Hope Callcott, ...	20th April, 1879.	Governor.
	Andrew Faucett Ayre *(Acting)*, ...	5th Feb., 1885.	Secretary of State.

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
	$ c.					
5th May, 1884.	540 00					
1st May, 1868.	1,500 00					
10th June, 1875.	900 00					
1st Nov., 1876.	720 00					
13th Oct., 1872.	900 00					
1st Sept., 1871.	6,480 00				An honorarium of $360 for auditing the Singapore Municipal Accounts. (Now discontinued.)	
1st April, 1869.	2,400 00			Short-hand Reporter to Legislative Council, $1,020 per annum.	Personal Allowance, $600 per annum. Secretary to the Tan Tock Seng's Hospital Committee, $300 per annum.	1st Jan. to 30th June.
7th July, 1875.	1,200 00					
10th Sept., 1880.	1,200 00	Colonial Revenue.				
20th August, 1880.	900 00					
14th August, 1883.	900 00					
1st Nov., 1882.	780 00					
1st July, 1884.	780 00					
1st Aug., 1884.	780 00					
1st March, 1883.	660 00					
24th May, 1884.	660 00					
17th Dec., 1888.	540 00					
11th July, 1885.	420 00					
5th Dec., 1886.	360 00					
19th Sept., 1887.	300 00					
3rd Aug., 1880.	7,200 00			Comptroller of Convicts, without emoluments.	Horse allowance, $240 p.a.	1st Jan. to 3rd Jan.
1st May, 1865.	3,600 00					
12th July, 1883.					Horse allowance, $396 p.a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
General Establishment,—Contd.			
Chief Clerk, ...	Francis Overee Hendriks, ...	8th June, 1881.	Governor.
Second do., ...	John Edmund Cooper, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Third do., ...	Theodosius Tate de Cruze, ...	1st July, 1887.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Peter Bazilio de Roza, ...	1st March, 1888.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Chia Ong Cheng, ...	1st July, 1887.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Theophilos Henry Nonis, ...	16th July, 1888.	Do.
Photographer, ...	Chua Chew Eu, ...	1st Jan., 1878.	Do.
Public Works Branch.			
Assistant Superintendent of Works, ...	George Lough Bourchier, ...	14th Mar., 1883.	Governor.
Engineer Surveyor, ...	Lawrence James Baker, ...	5th May, 1883.	Secretary of State.
Clerk of Works, ...	James C. Scharenguivel (*Penang*), ...	16th Feb., 1886.	Governor.
Do., ...	Adolph Albert Minjoot, ...	1st July, 1882.	Do.
Overseer, ...	Henry Charles Joseph Bacon, ...	16th Feb., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	James McCrakett, ...	22nd Sept., 1879.	Do.
Do., ...	H. Samuel, ...	1st Jan. 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles Fernandez, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Store-keeper, ...	Joaquim Joseph D'Souza, ...	1st Sept., 1887.	Do.
Engine-driver, Dredger, ...	Salayman, ...	1st May, 1885.	Do.
Draftsman, ...	Bawajee Ramakristna, ...	1st Mar., 1883.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman, ...	William Rose, ...	17th Nov., 1888.	Do.
Survey Branch.			
Chief Surveyor, ...	John Pyne Pennefather, ...	12th July, 1888.	Governor.
Surveyor, 1st Class, ...	Edward Osborne Bamforth, ...	12th Aug., 1888.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Mohamed Ariff, ...	12th July, 1888.	Do.
Do., 2nd Class, ...	Chia Ong Tin, ...	Do.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Albert Edward Coveney, ...	Do.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
	$ c.					
1st Jan., 1866.	1,200 00				$120 p. a. as Clerk, Convict Department.	
1st April, 1873.	1,200 00					
1st June, 1881.	780 00					
21st Augt., 1879. / 21st April, 1882. *	660 00					
21st March, 1883.	540 00					
4th Dec., 1886.	360 00					
1st Jan., 1878.	720 00					
14th Mar., 1883.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.			Horse allowance $216 p.a.	4th Mar. to 31st Dec.
5th May, 1883.	3,000 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
12th June, 1884.	1,500 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
17th Dec., 1873.	1,200 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
5th Oct., 1876.	1,080 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
22nd Sept., 1879.	720 00				Do., $216 p.a.	1st Jan. to 17th July.
1st Jan., 1881.	660 00					
1st Dec., 1885.	600 00				Do., $396 p.a.	
1st Sept., 1887.	600 00					
1st May, 1885.	480 00					
5th June, 1877.	720 00					
17th Nov., 1888.	480 00					
1st Jan., 1875.	1,800 00				Field allowance, $139.35.	
27th June, 1884.	1,080 00					
1st Feb., 1873.	960 00		House-rent $59 p.a.		Do., $85.95.	
May, 1881.	720 00				Do., $106.89.	
1st July, 1883.	720 00				Do., $33.85.	

* Joined the Colonial Government as Process Server, Sheriff's Department, on 21st August, 1879, resigned on 15th January, 1882, and re-joined on 21st April, 1882.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
Survey Branch,—Continued.			
Draftsman, ...	John Van Cuylenburg, ...	12th July, 1888.	Governor.
Do. and Computer, ...	Paul William Richards, ...	Do.	Do.
Field Assistant, ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Surveyor, L. O., ...	Maurice Morton Kent, ...	26th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Zincographer, ...	R. Letchmanen, ...	Do.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman, ...	Robert Kraal, ...	9th Aug., 1883.	Do.
Computer, ...	John Francis, ...	1st Jan., 1885.	Do.
COMMISSIONER OF LANDS TITLES.			
Commissioner of Lands Titles, S. S., ...	The Hon'ble William Edward Maxwell, C.M.G.	4th Sept., 1882.	Governor.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Hancock Thomas Haughton, ...	22nd May, 1886.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Albert Benjamin Carlos, ...	17th Dec., 1888.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Chew Chong Sim, ...	23rd June, 1888.	Do.
Third do., ...	Winifred Augustin D'Cruze, ...	1st Oct., 1887.	Do.
Forest Ranger, ...	Reginald Constantine Browne, ...	7th April, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Wilfred Speldwin Armstrong, ...	1st May, 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Cordiano Joaquim Gomes, ...	27th Nov., 1888	Do.
Head Bailiff, ...	George Remedios D'Souza, ...	16th Feb., 1887.	Do.
Assistant do., ...	Lee Ah Heng, ...	20th Sept., 1873.	Do.
REGISTRAR OF DEEDS.			
Registrar of Deeds, ...	Thomas Herbert Kershaw, ...	1st June, 1887.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	John Borgonah, ...	1st July, 1887.	Governor.
Second Clerk and Malay Interpreter, ...	Alexander Winterscale Westerhout, ...	11th July, 1887.	Do.
Third Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, ...	Song Ong Liew, ...	23rd June, 1888.	Do.
Fourth Clerk and Tamil Interpreter, ...	Sooppun Kylasum, ...	17th Sept., 1888.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
	$ c.					
1st Jan., 1881.	720 00					
18th Oct., 1883.	540 00				Field allowance, $27.30.	
...	600 00					
6th Oct., 1886.	600 00				Field allowance, $1.74.	
1st May, 1885.	600 00					
9th Aug., 1883.	360 00					
1st Jan., 1885.	300 00					
1st July, 1865.	6,480 00	Colonial Revenue.		Acting British Consul for the Siamese States.		
2nd Nov., 1881.	3,000 00			Acting 2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary, $1,800.	Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
3rd June, 1884.	1,200 00					
17th Jan., 1885.	540 00					
16th Mar., 1887.	360 00					
7th April, 1884.	720 00					
1st May, 1888.	540 00					
27th Nov., 1888.	540 00					
16th Feb., 1887.	600 00					
20th Sept., 1873.	480 00					
1st June, 1887.	3,600 00				Draws allowance of $3.50 per day when sitting as Magistrate. Actual amount drawn from July to December, 1888, $476.	
29th March, 1884.	660 00					
27th Jan., 1886.	540 00					
23rd June, 1888.	480 00					
17th Sept., 1888.	360 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICE, DINDINGS.			
District Officer, ...	Edward Marsh Merewether, ...	21st July, 1886.	Secretary of State.
	William Evans *(Acting)*, ...	16th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Edward Albert Bacon, ...	26th Mar., 1888.	Governor.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter,	Lee Chong Kiat, ...	14th Oct. 1886.	Do.
HOSPITAL.			
Apothecary, ...	John Aloysius Sears, ...	9th May, 1887.	Governor.
STEAM LAUNCH.			
Engineer, ...	Abu Ali, ...	19th May, 1887.	Governor.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.			
Protector of Chinese, S.S., ...	William Alexander Pickering, C.M.G., ...	3rd May, 1877.	Secretary of State.
	Francis Powell *(Acting)*, ...	16th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Assistant Protector of Chinese,	George Crofton Wray, ...	1st Aug., 1888.	Do.
	Reginald George Watson *(Acting)*, ...	16th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Second Assistant Protector of Chinese and Registrar of Servants, ...	Alfred Houston Capper, ...	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
Registration Officer, ...	Frederick Fox, ...	1st July, 1888.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Quay Yan Hye, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Second do., ...	Joseph Solomon Fernandez, ...	1st July, 1888.	Do.
Third do., ...	Thung Bun Kiat, ...	3rd May, 1877.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Wong Chak Chow, ...	22nd Dec., 1884.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Khoo Kim Lee, ...	17th July, 1888.	Do.
Inspector, ...	Charles Phillips, ...	2nd Sept., 1872.	Do.
Do., ...	Samuel Willard Augustin, ...	1st Sept., 1881.	Do.
Interpreter and Clerk, ...	Jong Neuk Siong, ...	1st Nov., 1880.	Do.
Japanese Interpreter and Clerk, ...	Haraguchi Shingow, ...	22nd Aug., 1888.	Do.
Boarding Officer,... ...	Benjamin Rodrigues, ...	16th Oct., 1888.	Do.
Assistant do., ...	George Rufus Agar, ...	8th June, 1885.	Do.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.			
Master Attendant, S. S., ...	Charles Quentin Gregan Craufurd, ...	7th June, 1888.	Secretary of State.
Deputy Master Attendant, ...	Robert Huddle, ...	18th Mar., 1887.	Governor.
Senior Boarding and Emigration Officer, ...	Thomas Augustin De Cruze, ...	5th Aug., 1878.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 92.	
10th Nov., 1880. 16th Nov., 1882.	3,600 00		Free Quarters.		Field and personal allowances, Mr. Merewether, $97.00; Mr. Evans, $12.00.	
26th March, 1888.	720 00					
7th Sept., 1882.	360 00				Field allowance, $2.00.	
18th Feb., 1883.	1,020 00		Free Quarters.		Field allowance, $5.00.	
19th May, 1887.	540 00		Free Quarters.			
26th Dec., 1871. March, 1878.	4,800 00	Colonial Revenue.			Personal allowance, $1,200 p.a. Pony allowance, $216 p. a.	22nd July to 31st Dec.
2nd Nov., 1881. 2nd Oct., 1883.	3,000 00				Pony allowance, $216 per annum.	
1st Nov., 1883.	2,400 00					
6th Aug., 1884.	1,440 00				Gharry allowance, $120 p.a.	
8th Oct., 1877.	1,200 00					
1st Aug., 1884.	660 00					
August, 1872.	540 00					
22nd Dec., 1884.	360 00					
29th Dec., 1881.	300 00					
4th April, 1866.	1,080 00		Free Quarters.		Superintendent, of Sailors' Home $1,200 p. a.	
30th Sept., 1875.	840 00		House Rent, $168 per annum.			
1st Nov., 1880.	600 00					
22nd Aug., 1888.	360 00					
26th March, 1888.	900 00				Pony allowance, $216 per annum.	
8th June, 1885.	420 00					
7th June, 1888.	4,200 00				S. B. S. C.	
16th Mar., 1876.	2,400 00					1st Jan. to 13th Feb.
1st Oct., 1858.	1,200 00		House rent, $144 per annum.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPT.,—*Continued.*			
Harbour Department,—*Contd.*			
Boarding Officer, ...	Anthony Stanislaus Pestana, ...	1st Jan., 1884.	Governor.
Do., ...	Edmund Marcus, ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Victorino John Grosse, ...	4th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Signal Sergeant, ...	Robert Strugnell, ...	1st May, 1867.	Do.
Do., ...	Joseph Hiett Harvey Harding, ...	1st Dec., 1881.	Do.
Assistant Signal Sergeant, ...	William Berry, ...	1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Henry Daniel Chopard, ...	1st Aug., 1858.	Do.
Second do., ...	George Stephen Reutens, ...	12th Aug., 1859.	Do.
Third do., ...	Maximilian Aloysius Simon Grosse, ...	1st Jan., 1887.	Do
Fourth do., ...	Gregory Aloysius Fernandez, ...	23rd Nov., 1886.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Alfred Eberwein, ...	1st Mar., 1888.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Alexander William Kesslar, ...	16th July, 1888.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Patrick Gois, ...	21st Mar., 1888.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	John Longue, ...	Do.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	Henry D'Rozario, ...	16th July, 1886.	Do.
Tenth do., ...	Marcus D'Silva, ...	Do.	Do.
Eleventh do., ...	Thomas William Stubbs, ...	Do.	Do.
Usher, ...	Albert Mathew Pestana, ...	1st Feb., 1887.	Do.
Light-houses.			
Light-keeper, ...	George Lucas, ...	3rd Aug., 1871.	Governor.
Do., ...	Michael Marcus, ...	6th Aug., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	Henry Gomes, ...	15th Aug., 1880.	Do.
Do., ...	William David Nicholson, ...	1st Jan., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Alexander John Monteiro, ...	1st Oct., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Avelino Albertos de Souza, ...	9th April, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	William Chopard, ...	1st Oct., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles Booth, ...	1st June, 1886.	Do.
Blacksmith, ...	Tambun, ...	14th Nov., 1873.	Do.
Store-keeper & Chinese Interpreter, ...	Goh Song Tian, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 92.	
16th Aug., 1880.	600 00	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Dec., 1883.	540 00					
4th Sept., 1886.	360 00					
1st May, 1867.	720 00					
1st Dec., 1870.	720 00					
1st Dec., 1880.	300 00					
1st Oct., 1855.	1,800 00					
12th Aug., 1857.	1,200 00				S. D.	
1st July, 1873.	900 00					
11th March, 1882.	660 00					
1st Aug., 1882.	540 00					
16th April, 1885.	420 00					
3rd July, 1886.	360 00					
14th July, 1886.	360 00					
5th July, 1887.	300 00					
1st Sept., 1887.	300 00					
20th Feb., 1888.	300 00					
9th Dec., 1886.	600 00					
12th May, 1867.	660 00				Rations.	
10th Nov., 1865.	660 00					
15th Sept., 1879.	660 00					
1st Oct., 1881.	540 00					
25th Aug., 1883.	540 00					
1st April, 1880.	540 00					
1st Oct., 1884.	540 00					
1st June, 1886.	480 00					
14th Nov., 1873.	420 00					
1st Jan., 1881.	420 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPT.,—*Continued.*			
Government Vessels.			
Steamer "Sea Belle."			
Commander, ...	Charles Beaufort Suckling Wells Thorpe,...	18th Mar., 1887.	Governor.
Chief Officer, ...	Peter Murray Murphy, ...	Do.	Do.
Chief Engineer, ...	John W. Gow, ...	1st June, 1888.	Do.
Second do., ...	James Kilgour, ...	5th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Light-House Steam Tender.			
"Horsburgh."			
Master, ...	Etam, ...	1st Aug., 1886.	Governor.
Mate, ...	Raheno de la Cruz, ...	22nd Sept., 1882.	Do.
Engineer, ...	Archibald Sinclair, ...	1st June, 1888.	Do.
Assistant Engineer, ...	Reginald Mathias, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	Do.
Steam-Launch "Dolphin."			
Engineer, ...	Abdoo, ...	15th Sept., 1881.	Governor.
Steam-Launch "Leo."			
Engineer, ...	Draman, ...	5th Feb., 1883.	Governor
Steam-Launch "Laju."			
Engineer, ...	Allal, ...	20th June, 1884.	Governor
Govt. Engineer Surveyor.			
Govt. Engineer Surveyor, ...	Almond Rowe, ...	28th Mar., 1888.	Governor.
Assistant do., ...	James William Lawrie, ...	26th Sept., 1887.	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter, ...	Mohamed Said bin Baker, ...	11th Jan., 1884.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
	$ c.					
22nd Sept., 1880.	2,400 00					
5th Nov., 1885.	1,200 00					
10th Oct., 1883.	1,860 00					
5th Sept., 1888.	1,440 00					
1st Feb., 1876.	600 00	Colonial Revenue.			Rations.	
1st Dec., 1878.	360 00					
3rd Nov., 1886.	1,440 00					
1st Nov., 1887.	420 00					
15th Sept., 1881.	360 00				$1 each per month Rice Allowance.	
5th Feb., 1883.	360 00					
20th June, 1884.	360 00					
13th Dec., 1880.	3,000 00				Draws Horse allowance, $21(p.a.	1st Jan. to 27th March.
26th Sept., 1887.	2,100 00				Do., $240 p.a.	
11th Jan., 1884.	360 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE.			
Postmaster-General, S.S., ...	Henry Arthur O'Brien, ...	13th Feb., 1888.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Felix Henry Valentine Gottlieb, ...	13th Oct., 1882.	Governor.
Marine Sorter, ...	Alexander Norman Cornelius, ...	8th Mar., 1886.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	Alexander John Monteiro, ...	12th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Third do., ...	E. Chong Choon, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Benjamin Nicholas D'Cruze, ...	1st April, 1885.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Alexander Fletcher.	7th Nov., 1886.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	William Walwin Norris, ...	1st Nov., 1886.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	William Walter Wilson.	1st Nov., 1887.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Wee Boon Tek, ...	21st May, 1884.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	James Walter Dias, ...	11th July, 1888.	Do.
Tenth do., ...	Edward Popham Holloway, ...	23rd May, 1888.	Do.
Stamp Vendor, ...	Wee Hap Lang, ...	15th Mar., 1887.	Do.
Cashier, ...	Samuel de Souza, ...	15th June, 1888.	Do.
SUPREME COURT.			
Judges.			
Chief Justice, ...	His Honour Sir Theodore Thomas Ford, Knt.,	8th Feb., 1886.	H. M. the Queen.
Puisne Judge, ...	His Honour John Tankerville Goldney, ...	1st Mar., 1887.	Secretary of State.
Clerk to Chief Justice, ...	Arthur Murray, ...	1st Dec., 1887.	Governor.
Clerk to Puisne Judge. ...	John Amyas Chichester, ...	7th Aug., 1888.	Do
Registry.			
Registrar, ...	Charles Eugene Velge, ...	4th May, 1875.	Governor.
Acting Deputy Registrar, ...	Herbert Henry Hudson, ...	1st Dec., 1888.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	William Anderson, ...	14th Oct., 1881.	Do.
Second do., ...	Manuel D'Rozario,	1st July, 1884.	Do.
Third do., ...	Samuel Peter de Souza, ...	12th Dec., 1888.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
					See Note at page L 92.	
	$ c.					
17th Feb., 1875.	4,200 00	Colonial Revenue.			S. E.	
14th Oct., 1880.	1,500 00		Free Quarters.		S. F.	
1st July, 1869.	1,200 00					
19th July 1875.	1,200 00				S. G.	
20th Mar., 1876.	900 00					
9th May, 1882.	900 00				S. H.	
20th Jan., 1880.	780 00					
18th July, 1878.	660 00					
18th July, 1887.	540 00					
1st Jan., 1876.	480 00					
11th June, 1883.	480 00					
12th Feb., 1886.	420 00					
15th Mar., 1887.	660 00					
1st Oct., 1887.	360 00					
17th Mar., 1874.	12,000 00			Judge of Vice-Admiralty Court. Emolument very varied. In 1888, $226. These fees are levied under an Imperial Act of Parliament.		
1st Mar., 1887.	8,400 00					
1st Dec., 1887.	1,368 00					
7th August, 1888.	1,200 00					
8th Nov., 1871.	4,200 00			Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, $480 p. a.	S. I.	
1st Dec., 1888.	2,400 00					
9th June, 1875.	1,200 00					
1st June, 1879.	780 00					
22nd Feb., 1871.	660 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SUPREME COURT,—*Contd.*			
Registry,—*Continued.*			
Fourth Clerk, ...	Louis Philip Jansen, ...	12th Dec., 1888.	Governor.
Fifth do., ...	Anthony Leopold Frois, ...	Do.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Herbert Buchanan, ...	*Do.*	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	John Henry Lincoln, ...	21st Feb., 1888.	Do.
Assistant Tamil Interpreter,...	David Paul Benjamin Pillai, ...	17th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Malay do., ...	Alfred Albert Scully, ...	18th Oct., 1881.	Do.
Assistant Malay Interpreter,...	Shaik Ismail, ...	4th Mar., 1882.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Choo Ah Jauh, ...	1st Dec., 1873.	Do.
Assistant Chinese Interpreter,	Cheong Boon Swee, ...	12th Sept., 1887.	Do.
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.			
Attorney-General, S. S., ...	The Hon'ble John Winfield Bonser, ...	June, 1883.	Secretary of State.
Clerk, ...	Cornelius Joseph de Silva, ...	17th Sept., 1888.	Governor.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION AGENT.			
Boarding Officer, ...	Eugene Albert Rodriguez, ...	1st July, 1886.	Governor.
POLICE COURTS.			
First Magistrate,	Richard Spear O'Connor, ...	10th Jan., 1878.	Secretary of State.
	Swinford Leslie Thornton (*Acting*), ...	21st June, 1888.	Do.
Second do., ...	Charles James Skinner, ...	24th Feb., 1888.	Do.
Third do., ...	James Oliver Anthonisz, ...	1st Dec., 1887.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	John David Stuart,...	17th Sep., 1888.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Adrian Francis D'Souza, ...	13th Jan., 1885.	Do.
Third do., ...	Phillip de Conceição, ...	1st Nov., 1884.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	John Benjamin Kraal Palmer, ...	1st Nov., 1884.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 92.	
9th June, 1885.	420 00	Colonial Revenue.				
15th Feb., 1887.	360 00					
22nd June, 1887.	300 00					
1st Oct., 1877.	1,200 00					
4th May, 1886.	420 00					
18th Oct., 1881.	960 00					
4th Mar., 1882.	720 00					
2nd Sept., 1872.	1,500 00					
1st May, 1877.	420 00					25th Oct. to 31st Dec.
June, 1883.	7,800 00			Legal Adviser to H. M.'s Legation, Siam, £150 per annum.	S-J.	22nd Mar. to 25th Oct.
1st July, 1878.	900 00					
18th Dec., 1883.	780 00					
10th Jan., 1878. 6th June, 1887.	4,800 00			Marriage Registrar, without any emolument.	S-K.	25th April to 31st Dec.
31st Aug., 1876.*	3,600 00					22nd June to 31st Dec.
2nd Oct., 1883.	2,400 00			Assistant Indian Immigration Agent, $300.		
18th Oct., 1879.	1,200 00					
1st Aug., 1872.	900 00					
7th July, 1875.	780 00					
15th Mar., 1881.	660 00					

* Resigned service 26th May, 1880. Reinstated 24th December, 1881.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE COURTS,—*Continued.*			
Fifth Clerk, ...	Benjamin Chopard, ...	3rd Mar., 1887.	Governor.
Sixth do., ...	Daniel Michael Fernandez, ...	7th Nov., 1885.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Emanuel Francis Rodrigues, ...	19th Jan., 1887.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Frederick Do Rozario, ...	29th Jan., 1887.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff, ...	Choo Yap Hee, ...	29th Apr., 1886.	Do.
Usher, ...	George Conway, ...	17th Oct., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Ramjee Bheem, ...	1st Jan., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Herminigild Edwin Boudewyn, ...	22nd Feb., 1887.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Herbert Samuel Burnett, ...	26th Sept., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Abdool Shookoor, ...	11th Oct., 1888.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	David Marsh, ...	12th Nov., 1882.	Do.
Do., ...	Mahalingum, ...	12th Jan., 1882.	Do.
Hindustani Interpreter, ...	Abdul Kader, ...	7th Nov., 1882.	Do.
Chinese do., ...	Von Kon Shoon, ...	27th Aug., 1879.	Do
Second do., ...	Wan Seow Moke, ...	25th Apr., 1882.	Do.
Third do., ...	Yeo Swee Bee, ...	23rd Oct., 1884.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Goh Ni Kiam, ...	12th Mar., 1885.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Seow Kai Soon, ...	21st Sept., 1885.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Tan Pong Guan, ...	23rd Mar., 1888.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Chief Clerk, ...	Theophilus Jacob Minjoot, ...	26th Oct., 1886.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Francis William Eber, ...	12th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Third do., ...	James Richardson Chopard, ...	Do.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	Felecio Joseph de Souza, ...	20th Nov., 1883.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Tan Tian Seong, ...	14th July, 1887.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	Navena Ravena Namasevayam, ...	19th Aug., 1878.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
	$ c.					
9th Mar., 1883.	540 00	Colonial Revenue.				
18th Mar., 1884.	420 00					
11th Nov., 1884.	360 00					
24th Mar., 1886.	300 00					
29th April, 1886.	780 00					
17th April, 1886.	900 00					
1st Jan., 1881.	600 00					
22nd Feb., 1887.	600 00					
26th Sept., 1884.	420 00					
11th Oct., 1888.	420 00					
27th Feb., 1879.	900 00					
12th Jan., 1882.	420 00					
7th Nov., 1882.	300 00					
27th Aug., 1879.	900 00					
25th April, 1882.	300 00					
23rd Oct., 1884.	420 00					
1st July, 1883.	420 00					
1st July, 1883.	420 00					
8th Mar., 1886.	420 00					
1st Sept., 1872.	1,200 00					
12th Aug., 1880	780 00					
25th Nov, 1883.	540 00					
1st June, 1879.	540 00					
1st Sept., 1885.	420 00					
1st Aug., 1877.	780 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff, ...	William Norris, ...	8th April, 1886.	Secretary of State.
Senior Bailiff, ...	Anthony Jacob de Souza, ...	1st Nov., 1869.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Henry Edwin Kraal, ...	1st Sept., 1879.	Do.
CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.			
Coroner, ...	Thomas Crighton Mugliston, ...	28th Apr., 1883.	Governor.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Bishop, ...	Right Reverend George Frederick Hose, D.D.,	24th May, 1881.	Archbishop of Canterbury.
Colonial Chaplain, ...	Venerable Archdeacon Thomas Meredith, M.A.,	6th Sept., 1881.	Secretary of State.
Clerk, ...	Clement A. Ephraums, ...	1st Mar., 1888.	Governor.
EDUCATION.			
Inspector of Schools, S. S.,	Edward Charles Hepworth Hill, ...	16th Feb., 1883.	Secretary of State.
	Robert Clerke Jacobson (*Acting*), ...	13th May, 1888.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Henry Ignatius Especkerman, ...	8th Feb., 1886.	Governor.
Headmaster, English Branch School, ...	Frederick Vickers, ...	1st July, 1888.	Do.
European Master, do. do.,	Henry Surtus Atkinson, ...	21st July, 1888.	Do.
Do. do. do.,	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Asst. Master, English School,	Ernest Theodore Yzelman, ...	2nd July, 1879.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	Harry Bateman, ...	1st April, 1877.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	Paul Oliviano Pestana, ...	3rd May, 1880.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	Lawrence Francis Jeremiah, ...	4th July, 1881.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	Daniel Andreas Yzelman, ...	1st Nov., 1876.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	Charles Paul Frois, ...	8th Sept., 1881.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	Faustino Pereira, ...	1st April, 1884.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	Ernest Vincent De Cruze, ...	2nd Aug., 1885.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	Walter Matthews Robinson, ...	24th Nov., 1886.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	Alfred Anchant, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	Sabaratne, ...	1st Jan. 1888.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	William Ahin, ...	1st June, 1888.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	Moodoo Krishniah, ...	1st July, 1888.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	John Francis Kesslar, ...	13th Aug., 1888.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 92. S-L.	
3rd Jan., 1858.	1,800 00			Official Assignee under Bankruptcy Ordinance 1870. Deputy Marshal of the Vice-Admiralty Court. Fees received during 1888 as Official Assignee, $980.75, as Deputy Marshal, $42.30.	Registrar of the Christian Cemetery, $300 per annum.	
1st Dec., 1863.	720 00					
1st Sept., 1879.	540 00					
28th April, 1883.	...			Colonial Surgeon, $2,400 p.a.	S-M. Horse Allowance, $216 p.a.	
Nov., 1867.	£100 00					
6th Sept., 1881.	$3,780 00			Chaplain to the Troops, £200.	S-N.	
March, 1888.	360 00					
31st Mar., 1875.	4,200 00	Colonial Revenue.			Pony allowance, $396 p.a.	1st Jan. to 31st Dec.
1st Oct., 1881.						
10th April, 1879.	900 00					
16th Feb., 1885.	1,200 00				Gharry hire allowance, $120 p. a.	
21st July, 1888.	1,200 00					
...	1,200 00					
2nd July, 1879.	960 00					
1st April, 1877.	720 00					
3rd May, 1880.	600 00		Free Quarters.			
4th July, 1881.	600 00		Do.			
1st Nov., 1876.	540 00		Do.			
8th Sept., 1881.	540 00					
1st April, 1884.	480 00					
2nd August, 1885.	480 00					
24th Nov., 1886.	360 00					
1st Aug., 1887.	360 00					
1st Jan., 1888.	360 00		Free Quarters.			
1st June, 1888.	360 00					
1st July, 1888.	360 00		Free Quarters.			
13th Aug., 1888.	360 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION,—*Continued.*			
Asst. Master, English School,	Robert Sundt, ...	13th Aug., 1888.	Governor.
Do. do. do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Visiting Teacher, ...	Othman, ...	10th May, 1887.	Do.
Malay Schoolmistress, ...	Phan Fung Yin, ...	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
Headmaster, Malay College, ...	James Howell, ...	1st Aug., 1884.	Do.
MEDICAL.			
Principal Civil Medical Officer,	Thomas Irvine Rowell, M.D., *	1st July, 1876.	Governor.
	Maximilian Frank Simon (*Acting*), ...	1st Jan., 1888.	Secretary of State.
Colonial Surgeon Resident, ...	Maximilian Frank Simon, ...	14th Dec., 1880.	Secretary of State.
Colonial Surgeon, ...	Thomas Crighton Mugliston	16th July, 1888.	Do.
Apothecary, ...	Mark William La Porte, ...	7th Oct., 1881.	Governor.
Do., ...	Andrew Adam Benjamin Leicester, ...	27th Apr., 1881.	Do.
Do.	William Reynolds Angus, ...	1st Sept., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	John Alexis Reardon, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	James Francis Curran, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Herbert Jennings Gibbs, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Willibrod Augustus Aeria, ...	25th Aug., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Alfred Arthur Hale, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	George Meyer Rappa, ...	8th Sept., 1887.	Do.
Senior Dresser, ...	Benjamin Jacob D'Rozario, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Charles Phang, ...	20th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Do. do., ...	James Sebastian Klass, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
First Grade Dresser, ...	Floriano Nunis, ...	Do.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Joaquim Simon Monteiro, ...	Do.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Albert Hoeden, ...	Do.	Do.
Second Grade Dresser, ...	Poo Ah Kee, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Francisco Salino Pereira, ...	Do.	Do.
Third Grade Dresser, ...	James West, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Henry Monteiro, ...	21st May, 1888.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Bennet Edward d'Aranjo, ...	1st Feb., 1879.	Do.

* Dr. Rowell is temporarily seconded and holds the appointment of President of the Municipal Commissioners, Singapore.

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
					See Note at page L 92.	
	$ c.					
13th Aug., 1888.	360 00					
...	360 00					
1st Dec., 1879.	480 00				Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
1st Jan., 1888.	300 00					
1st Aug., 1884.	1,440 00					
1st July, 1876.	...				S-O.	
17th Mar., 1871.	6,600 00		Free Quarters.	Is Registrar-General of Births and Deaths, and of Mahomedan Marriages, receives no emoluments.	S-P.	
3rd June, 1886.	2,400 00			Coroner, paid by fees.	S-Q.	
30th June, 1873.	1,800 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		S-R.	
15th Aug., 1873.	1,800 00		Do.	Allowance of $180 p. a. as Apothecary Lock Hospital, and $180 as Meteorological Observer.		
25th July, 1874.	1,680 00		Do.			
1st July, 1879.	1,200 00		Rent allowance, $240.		Draws pony allowance, $216 per annum.	
30th June, 1881.	1,080 00		Free Quarters.			
30th June, 1881.	1,020 00					
25th Aug., 1886.	780 00					
Do.	780 00					
8th Sept., 1887.	720 00					
17th Mar., 1875.	540 00					
1st April, 1874.	540 00				S-S.	
16th June, 1876.	540 00		Free Quarters.			
17th March, 1875.	480 00					
20th July, 1876.	480 00					
1st Oct., 1880.	480 00					
1st Jan., 1881.	360 00					
1st Oct., 1884.	360 00					
1st Dec., 1884.	300 00		House Rent $60 per annum.	Allowance of $60 per annum as Chinese Interpreter.		
19th Sep., 1883.	300 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Aug., 1878.	900 00				S-T.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL,—*Continued.*			
Second Clerk, ...	Sheik Abbas bin Alfoo, ...	1st May, 1875.	Governor.
Third do., ...	Joseph Philip Reutens, ...	24th May, 1888.	Do.
General Hospital.			
Warder, ...	George Phang, ...	11th Nov., 1874.	Governor.
Matron, ...	Georgiana Alice Martin, ...	1st Jan., 1879.	Do.
Nurses, ...	Four at $360 each, ...	...	...
Lunatic Asylum.			
Medical Superintendent, ...	William Gilmore Ellis, ...	11th Sept., 1888.	Secretary of State.
Matron, ...	Louise Holloway, ...	21st June, 1887.	Governor.
Interpreter, ...	Wee Num Watt, ...	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
Maternity Hospital.			
Midwife and Matron, ...	Rosaline Woldstein, ...	1st Oct., 1888.	Governor.
POLICE.			
Inspector-General, S. S., ...	Colonel Samuel Dunlop, C.M.G., ...	1st June, 1875.	Secretary of State.
Superintendent, ...	Edward Horatio Bell, ...	1st May, 1883.	Do.
Assistant do., ...	Harry Osman Newland, ...	1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
Financial Assistant, ...	Thomas Hamilton Stevens, ...	8th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Chief Inspector, ...	Rowley Conolly Falkner *	1st Oct., 1882.	Governor.
	Saverio Maria Peralta † (*Acting*), ...	1st Dec., 1887.	Do.
Inspector, 1st Class, ...	Charles Peter Richards, ...	3rd Oct., 1876.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Herbert J. Berkeley, ‡	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Do., 2nd Class, ...	Frederick Kersay Jennings, ...	1st Jan., 1884.	Do.
Do., do.,	William Luke (*on leave*), ...	29th Sept., 1886.	Do.
	Robert Fiddes (*Acting*), ...	19th July, 1888.	Do.
Do., do., ...	James Quin, ...	1st Feb., 1887.	Do.
Do., 3rd Class, ...	William Raffan, ...	1st April, 1887.	Do.
Do., do.,	James Patterson, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
	Oliver Morton (*Acting*), ...	1st Nov., 1888.	Do.
European Contingent.			
Sergeant, ...	Benjamin Edward Mitchell	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.

* Chief of Gambling Suppression Department, $2,100 per annum. (Special temporary appointment.)
† Allowance to Mrs. Peralta $24, and to two children at $12 each per annum.
‡ Doing duty at Pangkor.

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
	$ c.					
1st May, 1875.	420 00					
17th July, 1887.	360 00					
11th Nov., 1874.	540 00					
1st Jan., 1879.	480 00					
...	1,440 00					
11th Sept., 1888.	3,600 00		Free Quarters.			
21st June, 1887.	360 00					
1st Jan., 1888.	360 00					
1st Oct., 1888.	600 00					
2nd Nov., 1870.	4,800 00	Colonial Revenue.	House Rent, $720 per annum. Free Quarters.		Personal allowance, $600 p.a. Horse allowance, $456 p.a.	
23rd Mar., 1876.	3,000 00				Horse allowance, $456 p.a.	
12th Feb., 1878.	2,100 00		House Rent, $431.20 p. a.		Horse allowance, $216 p.a.	
21st Mar. 1873	2,100 00		House Rent, $360 per annum.			
1st Sept., 1878.	1,500 00				Do. do.,	
8th Feb., 1877.						
2nd Feb., 1860.	1,200 00					
23rd June, 1886.	1,200 00					
25th Mar., 1879.	960 00				Horse allowance, $216 p. a. Allowance in lieu of Rations $60 p.a.	
16th Feb., 1881.	960 00		Free Quarters.		Horse allowance, $216 p. a. Ration allowance, $90 p. a,	
1st June, 1884.						
16th Feb., 1881.	960 00				Horse allowance, $216 p. a. Ration allowance, $60 p. a.	
1st June, 1884.	720 00					
Do. 14th June, 1884.	720 00				Horse allowance $396 p.a. Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 p.a. Horse allowance, $216 p.a. Allowin lieu of Rations, $90 p. a.	
20th Mar., 1886.	600 00				Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 p. a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—*Continued.*			
European Contingent,—*Contd.*			
Sergeant, ...	Andrew McLaggan, ...	1st Augt., 1885.	Governor.
Do., ...	Henry Rennie, ...	1st April, 1887.	Do.
	Robert Lothian *(Acting)*, ...	15th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	George Morris, ...	9th June, 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	George Wilson, ...	1st Mar., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	William Bourne, ...	1st April, 1888.	Do.
Constable, ...	Patrick Davitt, ...	9th May, 1884.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Herbert Thornett, ...	5th May, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Joseph Albert Howard, ...	1st Dec., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	James Ansell, ...	28th July, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Fredrick William Jones, ...	11th Mar., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Alexander Strachan, ...	5th May, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	John Highman Willis, ...	25th Nov., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	George William Hearn, ...	6th Dec., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	George Alfred Fitzgerald, ...	25th Nov., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Horace Southwood, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	William Maxwell, ...	16th Feb., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Patrick Keane, ...	9th May, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Joseph Clarke, ... , ...	6th May, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Frank Ralph, ...	1st Nov., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Alfred Beck, ...	25th Nov., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Edward Spinks, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Samuel Thomas, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Walter Mitchell, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles Turner, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	John Richard Evans, ...	17th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	George Dodge, ...	14th Nov., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held it conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
1st June, 1884.	600 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 per annum.	
4th June, 1884. / 17th April, 1886.	600 00					
14th June, 1884.	600 00					
13th June, 1884.	600 00					
17th April, 1886.	600 00					
9th May, 1884.	480 00					
5th May, 1886.	480 00					
1st Dec., 1887.	480 00					
28th July, 1886.	480 00					
11th Mar., 1887.	480 00					
5th May, 1886.	480 00					
25th Nov., 1887.	480 00					
6th Dec., 1887.	480 00					
25th Nov., 1887.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	480 00					
9th May, 1884.	480 00					
6th May, 1886.	480 00					
1st Nov., 1886.	480 00					
25th Nov., 1887.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
17th Sept., 1888.	480 00					
14th Nov., 1888.	480 00					
...	480 00					
...	480 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—*Continued.*			
EUROPEAN CONTINGENT,—*Contd.*			
Constable, ...			
Do., ...			
Do., ...			
Do., ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...
Do., ...			
Do., ...			
Do., ...			
SIKHS.			
Sergeant-Major, ...	Surain Singh, ...	11th Jan., 1887.	Governor.
MALAYS AND KLINGS.			
Sergeant-Major, ...	Abookassir, ...	1st Jan., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Peerkhan, ...	Do.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Benjamin Bernard James Rozells, ...	10th Feb., 1886.	Do.
Second do. and Interpreter, ...	Tan Kim Keat, ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Third Clerk, ...	Sina Nana Sathasivam Pillai, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Lee Pan Hock, ...	24th June, 1887.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Ha Buey Hon, ...	1st Aug., 1888.	Do.
Cashier and Collector, ...	Lim Cheng Wee, ...	14th Jan., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter & Clerk,	Lee Chong You, ...	1st Dec., 1881.	Do.
Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance, ...	Frederick Géorge Bateman, ...	1st Aug., 1883.	Do.
Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances, ...	Noor Mamat, ...	1st Dec., 1879.	Do.
POLICE STEAM-LAUNCH "*Mata Mata.*"			
Engineer, ...	Kim Soon, ...	1st Feb., 1883.	Do.
GAOLS.			
Superintendent of Prisons,	Major William Robert Grey, ...	12th Dec., 1873.	Secretary of State.
Inspector of Prisons, S. S.,		23rd April, 1880.	
Chief Warder, ...	Daniel Harrington, ...	28th Aug., 1884.	Governor.
European Warder, ...	Thomas Guild, ...	7th Dec., 1879.	Secretary of State

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 92.	
...	480 00		Free Quarters.		Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 p. a.	
	480 00					
	480 00					
	480 00					
	480 00					
	480 00					
	480 00					
2nd Feb., 1881.	360 00	Colonial Revenue.				
2nd Sept., 1862.	360 00					
13th Feb., 1866.	300 00					
1st May, 1871.	1,200 00					
2nd Feb., 1862.	660 00					
1st Aug., 1875.	540 00					
1st Mar., 1881.	420 00					
24th June, 1887.	300 00					
14th Jan., 1886.	660 00					
1st Nov., 1880.	540 00					
14th Feb., 1877.	720 00					
1st June, 1868.	660 00					
1st July, 1878.	360 00					
12th Dec., 1875.	4,800 00		Free Quarters.		S.U.	
4th Mar., 1876.	1,392 00					
7th Dec., 1879.	1,152 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS,—*Continued.*			
European Warder, ...	James Burke, *	7th Dec., 1879.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Richard Alfred Told, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	George Stonehouse, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Robert Hart Dexter, ...	25th Nov., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	William Thomas Romaine, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	William Martin, ...	29th May, 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Ferdinand Zimmer, ...	19th July, 1879.	Governor.
Do., ...	Henry Birch, ...	20th Dec., 1884.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	John James Middleton, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	William Symonds, ...	13th Feb., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	David Roper, ...	29th Jan., 1887.	Governor.
Do., ...	James Henry Pittsfrude, ...	13th Oct., 1882.	Do.
Do., ...	James Crein, ...	1st Nov., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	James Stephen Rackley, ...	25th July, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	David Johnstone, ...	12th Aug., 1886.	Do
Do., ...	John Smith, ...	2nd April, 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Edward Ernest August Bar, ...	3rd May, 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Alfred Abrams, ...	13th June, 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Saik Husanesahib Emam, ...	1st Oct., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Patrick Joseph Crampton, †	11th Nov., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Franklin Spry, ...	9th Feb., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	John McMahon, ...	21st Feb., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	William Werry, ...	19th Mar., 1888.	Do.
Do.	James Mulroy, ...	27th June, 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Patrick Green, ...	19th Oct., 1888	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Donohue, *a*	17th Nov., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	George Hale, *b*	27th Nov., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Bacon, ...	22nd Dec., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...

* To be paid in Penang.
† To the 31st December, 1888, only.
a On probation to 16th Febuary, 1889.
b On probation to 26th February, 1889.

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 92.	
7th Dec., 1879.	1,152 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		S-U.	1st Jan. to 13th April.
Do.	1,152 00					
Do.	1,152 00					
25th Nov., 1881.	1,056 00					
Do.	1,056 00					
29th May, 1883.	960 00					
30th Oct., 1877.	960 00					
20th Dec., 1884.	912 00					
Do.	912 00					15th Apr. to 26th May.
13th Feb., 1885.	864 00					
15th Dec., 1884.	816 00					
13th Oct., 1882.	600 00					
1st Nov., 1885.	600 00					
5th Aug., 1882.	600 00					
12th Aug., 1886.	600 00					
2nd April, 1887.	600 00					
3rd May, 1887.	600 00					
13th June, 1887.	600 00					
29th Mar., 1887.	600 00					
22nd July, 1887.	600 00					
9th Feb., 1888.	600 00					
10th Aug., 1887.	600 00					
19th Mar., 1888.	600 00					
27th June, 1888.	600 00					
19th Oct., 1888.	600 00					
17th Nov., 1888.	600 00					
27th Nov., 1888.	600 00					
22nd Dec., 1888.	600 00					
...	600 00					
...	600 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS,—*Continued.*			
Native Warder and Clerk, ...	Muthusamy Comarasamy Pillay, ...	4th Sept., 1888.	Governor.
Matron	Mary Stonehouse, ...	5th Nov., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter,	Choe Kay Swee, ...	1st Jan., 1872.	Do.
First Clerk, ...	James William Salmon, ...	1st Oct., 1887.	Do.
Second do., ...	Charles Humphrey Yzelman, ...	19th July, 1887.	Do.
Store-keeper and Printer, ...	Libanio Rangel, ...	26th June, 1882.	Do.
Assistant Printer, ...	Ho Ah Phoi, ...	1st Nov., 1881.	Do.
BOTANIC GARDENS.			
Director of Gardens & Forests,	Henry Nicholas Ridley, ...	30th July, 1888.	Secretary of State.
Asst. Superintendent, Botanic Gardens, ...	Walter Fox, ...	16th June, 1879.	Do.
Overseer of Forests, ...	James Samuel Goodenough, ...	27th Nov., 1888.	Governor.
Mandore and Clerk, ...	Vincent John Conis, ...	21st June, 1888.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note on page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 92.	
2nd Sept., 1879.	360 00	Colonial Revenue.			S-U.	
5th Nov., 1886.	360 00		Free Quarters.			
" 1st Jan., 1872.	840 00		Do.			
25th Nov., 1884.	660 00					
22nd June, 1886.	360 00					
1st Aug., 1879.	480 00		Do.			
1st Nov., 1881.	300 00					
30th July, 1888.	4,800 00		Free Quarters.		Horse allowance, $240 p. a.	
16th June, 1879.	1,800 00		Do.			1st Jan. to 8th April.
21st July, 1887.	840 00		Do.		Pony allowance, $216 p. a.	
3rd Dec., 1883.	300 00		...			

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

PENANG.

1888.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR.			
Resident Councillor,	The Hon'ble Allan Maclean Skinner, ...	12th Sept. 1887.	Secretary of State.
	The Hon'ble William Edward Maxwell, C.M.G. (*Acting*), ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	William Dragon, ...	6th June, 1878.	Governor.
	Simon Frederick Aeria (*Acting*), ...	1st Nov., 1888.	Do.
Second do., ...	Simon Frederick Aeria, ...	1st Dec., 1884.	Do.
Third do., ...	Paul Philip Jalleh, ...	25th April, 1887.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Lim Thuan, ...	17th Aug., 1888.	Do.
Malay Writer, ...	Mahomed Hashim, ...	1st Dec., 1873.	Do.
TREASURY.			
Assistant Treasurer and Asst. Commissioner of Stamps, ...	George Norris, ...	26th May, 1880.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, Treasury, ...	John Joseph Jambu, ...	17th Oct., 1888.	Do.
Second do., do., ...	Lewis Stanislaus Aeria, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Third do., do., ...	S. K. Krishnasamy Naidoo, ...	15th Nov., 1886.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, ...	Mahomed Ismail, ...	30th Mar., 1867.	Do.
Chief Clerk, Stamp Office, ...	Frank Arthur Palmer, ...	1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office, ...	Alladad Khan, ...	1st July, 1888.	Do.
AUDIT OFFICE.			
Audit Clerk, ...	William Alfred Bicknell, ...	1st July, 1888.	Governor.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
General Establishment.			
Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General,	Maurice Alexander Cameron, Captain, R.E.,...	16th Dec., 1883.	Secretary of State.
	John Hope Callcott (*Acting*), ...	9th May, 1886.	Do.
Assistant Supt. of Works,	Richard Victor Boswell, ...	14th June, 1883.	Governor.
	William Reid (*Acting*), ...	1st July, 1883.	Do.
Clerk of Works, ...	William Reid, ...	1st July, 1883.	Do.
	John William Hodge (*Acting*), ...	22nd Feb., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	John William Hodge, ...	22nd Feb, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	James Scharenguivel, ...	12th June, 1884.	Do.

PENANG,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
	$ c.					
24th Nov., 1868. 1st July, 1865.	8,400 00	Colonial Revenue.	Rent allowance, $1,200 per annum.	British Consul for the Siamese States.		
1st Mar., 1857. 25th May, 1873.	1,800 00					
25th May, 1873.	900 00			Clerk, Education Office, $240 per annum.		
20th Aug., 1883.	420 00					
24th May, 1886.	300 00					
1st Nov., 1865.	360 00					
4th Feb., 1850.	3,000 00			Deputy Accountant-General of the Supreme Court without extra emolument. Secretary of the Government Savings Bank, for which he received an allowance for 1888 of $250.		
1st Aug., 1875.	900 00					
22nd June, 1880.	660 00					
20th Feb., 1884.	420 00					
30th Mar., 1867.	540 00					
9th Jan., 1868.	1,200 00					
7th Oct., 1872.	600 00					
1st Sept., 1885.	2,100 00					
16th Dec., 1883. 1st May, 1865.	4,200 00				Pony allowance, $396 p.a.	25th Jan. to 31st Dec.
9th Dec., 1880. 31st May, 1883.	2,400 00				Pony allowance, $596 p.a.	
31st May, 1883. 6th Mar., 1880.	1,500 00				Pony allowance, $396 p.a.	1st Nov. to 31st Dec.
6th Mar., 1880.	1,400 00					
12th June, 1884.	1,500 00				Do.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
Public Works Branch.			
Overseer, ...	John Stephen Melson, *	1st Nov., 1887.	Governor.
Do., ...	Soon Scow Kee, ...	18th May, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Arthur Gottlieb Westerhout, *	1st Nov., 1887.	Do
Do., ...	Joseph Oswin Edward De'Souza, ...	2nd Nov., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Ghouse Meah, ...	1st Mar., 1885.	Do.
Chief Surveyor, ...	Robert Symons Fry, ...	18th July, 1885.	Do.
Surveyor, 1st Class, ...	John Frank Ward, ...	28th Jan., 1883.	Do.
Do., 2nd Class, ...	Alfred Ernest Jansen, ...	1st May, 1884.	Do.
Field Assistant, ...	Valoopillai Sapapathi Pillay, ...	16th Mar., 1888.	Do.
Superintendent of Telegraphs,	Peter John Nelson, ...	1st April, 1887.	Do.
Telegraph Clerk, Penang, ...	Thowan Aloysius Angus, ...	1st Mar., 1888.	Do.
Do., Butterworth,	Alfred Joseph O'Keeffe, ...	8th Aug., 1887.	Do
Store-keeper, ...	Percival Ackland Bulner, ...	1st Aug., 1885.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Yeow Sew Beow, ...	2nd June, 1874.	Do.
Second do., ...	Jacob Pereira, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Third do., ...	Venketram Allagreesamy Ramdass Naidoo,	19th Aug., 1875.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Frederick Lawrence Nicholas, ...	1st Feb., 1887.	Do.
Temporary Financial Clerk, ...	Teroovangan Jeganaden Dorasamy, ...	27th Aug., 1886.	Do.
Extra Clerk, ...	Hamad Noordin, ...	23rd July, 1888.	Do.
Draftsman, P. W. D., ...	William Henry Edmund Pengelley, ...	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
Photographer, ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
REVENUE SURVEY.			
Superintendent, ...	Paul Agabeg Peters (*Acting*), ...	10th Aug., 1888.	Do.
Surveyor, ...	Johann Godfrey Koch, ...	1st Jan., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	William Henry Mackenzie, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Richard Henry Morgan, ...	Do.	Do.

* Now doing duty at Malacca.

PENANG,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
	$ c.					
Nov., 1879.	840 00					
1st Dec., 1873 to 1st Mar., 1883, rejoined, 18th May, 1886.	840 00				Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
1st Sept., 1881.	600 00					
1st June, 1885.	480 00		Free Quarters.		Pony allowance, $396 p.a.	
1st Mar., 1885.	360 00				Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
18th July, 1885.	1,500 00				Do.	
28th Jan., 1883.	960 00					
10th May, 1881.	720 00					
16th Mar., 1888.	600 00	Colonial Revenue.				
1st April, 1887.	1,800 00				Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
1st Sept., 1887.	300 00					
8th Aug., 1887.	300 00					
1st Aug., 1885.	480 00					
1st Aug., 1861 to 31st Dec., 1868 as 2nd Clerk P. W. D.; 1st April, 1874, rejoined.	900 00					
21st Feb., 1881.	540 00					
19th Aug., 1875.	420 00					
15th April, 1884.	360 00					
10th Aug., 1881.	900 00					
1st June, 1883.	480 00					
1st Jan., 1880.	660 00					
...	600 00					
30th Oct., 1885.	1,800 00					17th Jan. to 17th April.
1st Jan., 1881.	1,800 00		House Rent allowance and Field and Travelling allowances when out in the field.			
Do.	1,800 00		Do.		Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	1st June to 18th Nov.
Do.	1,800 00		Do.		Do.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
REVENUE SURVEY,—*Ctd.*			
Assistant Surveyor, ...	Albert Erie Van Rooyen, ...	6th Mar., 1883.	Governor.
Do., ...	Macartney Richard Travers Oldfield, ...	22nd Nov., 1886.	Do.
Sub-Surveyor, ...	Samuel Alexander Brenger, ...	26th Dec., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Covolong Shumurga Moodali, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Alandu Raja Gopal Naiker, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Wudayagiri Raja Gopal Naidu, ...	26th Jan., 1885.	Do.
Office Assistant, ...	Benjamin Alexander Dhamaratne ...	1st Jan., 1881.	Do.
Draughtsman, ...	Thassim Salay Layu, ...	1st June, 1884.	Do.
Computer, ...	Hattiangadi Subba Rau, ...	13th Jan., 1885.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Stanislans Michael Cubilles, ...	1st May, 1888.	Do.
Plotting Draftsman, ...	Valayathem Sanniassi Pillay, ...	28th Jan., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Rangasawmy Sumasundrun Pillay, ...	31st Jan., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Jagathapee Termengada Raju, ...	13th Jan., 1885.	Do.
Tracer, ...	Kung Thean Sung, ...	2nd May, 1883.	Do.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue,	Robert Norman Bland, ...	1st Aug., 1888.	Secretary of State.
	Alfred Thomas Bryant (*Acting*), ...	21st Aug., 1886.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Ong Thean Lye, ...	1st July, 1885.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Reginald Septimus Scully, ...	25th April, 1887.	Do.
Third do., ...	Maas Jehan, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Francis Adiseyam Pillay, ...	18th Oct., 1886.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Samuel Duncan Scully, ...	23rd July, 1888.	Do.
Malay Writer and Shroff, ...	Ibramsah, ...	1st Dec., 1874.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, ...	Charles Joseph Williams, ...	19th Feb., 1885.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICE.			
BUTTERWORTH.			
Senior District Officer, ...	James Kortright Birch, ...	1st May, 1882.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Walston Leonard Aeria, ...	3rd Sept., 1878.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Peter Martin Jalleh, ...	13th Dec., 1886.	Do.
Third do., ...	C. Vadivalu Pillay, ...	1st July, 1888.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Alfred Arthur Reutens, ...	16th May, 1888.	Do.

PENANG,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
	$ c.					
6th Mar., 1883.	900 00	Colonial Revenue.	House Rent allowance and Field and Travelling allowances when out in the field.			
22nd Nov., 1886.	900 00					
26th Dec., 1884.	480 00					
Do.	360 00					21st April to 18th July.
Do.	360 00					
26th Jan., 1885.	300 00					
1st Jan., 1881.	720 00					
1st June, 1884.	600 00					
13th Jan., 1885.	600 00					1st Jan. to 6th Mar.
8th Nov., 1886.	360 00					
28th Jan., 1885.	300 00					
31st Jan., 1885.	300 00					29th Mar. to 11th June.
13th Jan., 1885.	300 00					10th Aug. to 14th Nov.
2nd May, 1883.	300 00					
18th Oct., 1882.	3,000 00					
2nd Oct, 1883.					Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
7th Nov., 1874.	900 00					
1st Jan., 1880.	660 00					
3rd Mar., 1885.	360 00					
30th Oct., 1881.	300 00					
1st Oct., 1886.	300 00					
1st Jan., 1863.	360 00					
1st Dec., 1881.	720 00				Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
19th May, 1872.	4,800 00		Free Quarters.		Draws mileage allowance at 15 cents a mile.	
15th Sept., 1873.	900 00					
15th Mar., 1877.	660 00					
1st Jan., 1885.	420 00					
1st Aug., 1884.	360 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICE,—*Contd.*			
BUTTERWORTH,—*Continued.*			
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, ...	Francis Nicholas, ...	1st July, 1874.	Governor.
Forest Ranger, ...	Mahomed Golam Mydin, ...	21st May, 1888.	Do.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, ...	Francis Felix, ...	15th June, 1867.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Ng Lien Haing, ...	27th Aug., 1886.	Do.
Malay do., ...	Teh, ...	1st April, 1882.	Do.
Tamil do., ...	John Adikalanaden Pillay, ...	1st June, 1886.	Do.
BUKIT MERTAJAM.			
District Officer,	*(Vacant)*, ... / Alfred Houston Capper *(Acting)*,	17th April, 1888.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	John Edwin Victor Jeremiah, ...	13th Dec., 1886.	Do.
Second do., ...	Gregory Edward Rodrigues, ...	1st Nov., 1888.	Do.
Third do., ...	Emil Pasqual, ...	1st Aug., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Tan Chu Beng, ...	20th Jan., 1887	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, ...	Abdul Khader, ...	1st Oct., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff, ...	Ho Ah Kwi, ...	5th Dec., 1886.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, ...	Owen Askey, ...	1st Jan., 1887.	Do.
BALIK PULAU.			
District Officer, ...	Arthur Warren Swete O'Sullivan, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Jerome Reutens, ...	15th Mar., 1886.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Joseph Boneventure Doral, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Third do., ...	Christopher Bernard Andrew, ...	1st July, 1888.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Yong Chu Hin, ...	15th Nov., 1887.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, ...	Mahomed Lebby, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Writer and Shroff, ..	Bachi Chen, ...	3rd Sept., 1886.	Do.
Forest Ranger, ...	Mong Miacheng, ...	12th Aug., 1887.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICE, SOUTH.			
District Officer, ...	*(Vacant)*, ... / Robert Norman Bland* *(Acting)*,	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Che Kok Peng, ...	1st Mar., 1888.	Do.
Second do., ...	Wilfred Archibald Estrop, ...	1st Oct., 1888.	Do.
Third do., ...	Joseph Martin Jalleh, ...	29th Oct., 1888.	Do.

* Draws $1,500 from salary available, and $1,500 as Collector of Land Revenue.

PENANG,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
	$ c.					
1st Feb., 1874.	720 00	Colonial Revenue.			Pony allowance, $216 p.a. Actual travelling expenses.	
21st May, 1888.	360 00					
16th Sept., 1861.	480 00					
27th Aug., 1886.	420 00					
15th Oct., 1877.	300 00					
1st Sept., 1877.	540 00					
1st Nov., 1883.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.	Acting Supt. of Education, Vernacular Schools, $240 p.a.	Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
7th Nov., 1874.	780 00		Do.		Allowance, $120 p.a. chargeable against salary of Chief Clerk, Court of Requests, P. W., and commission on sale of Stamps, $5.60.	
6th Sept., 1885.	420 00		Do.			
1st Aug., 1886.	360 00		Do.			
1st Dec., 1884.	420 00					
1st Dec., 1871.	360 00					
5th Dec., 1886.	300 00					
1st Aug., 1885.	720 00		Free Quarters.		Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
2nd Oct., 1883.	2,400 00		Do.	Acting Superintendent of Education, Vernacular Schools, $240 p. a.	Horse allowance, $396 p.a.	
24th April, 1875.	780 00					
1st Dec., 1886.	420 00					
27th Aug., 1884.	360 00					
15th Nov., 1887.	300 00					
4th Aug., 1886.	360 00					
3rd Sept., 1886.	300 00					
June, 1885.	360 00				Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
Oct., 1882.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.	Acting Superintendent of Education, Vernacular Schools, $240 p. a.	Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
Dec., 1883.	780 00					
Oct., 1888.	420 00					
Feb., 1887.	360 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICE,—*Contd.*			
District Office South,—*Ctd.*			
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Foo Ah Wan, ...	1st Jan., 1888.	Governor.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter,	Husna Merican, ...	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
Shroff, ...	Shaik Latip, ...	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, ...	Chee Bin Mahmood, ...	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.			
Assistant Protector of Chinese,	Francis Powell, ...	13th Dec., 1885.	Secretary of State.
	George Crofton Wray *(Acting)*, ...	16th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Second Assistant Protector of Chinese, ...	William Evans, ...	13th May, 1887.	Do.
	George Thompson Hare *(Acting)*, ...	2nd Nov., 1888.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Charles Nelligan, ...	1st May, 1884.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Lee Ah Seng, ...	1st Apr., 1883.	Do.
Third do., ...	Tan Seng Joe, ...	1st Mar., 1883.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Tho Seng Go, ...	3rd May, 1881.	Do.
Inspector, ...	James Ruthven McFarlane, ...	10th Oct., 1876.	Do.
Interpreter and Clerk, ...	Ng Theng We, ...	1st July, 1883.	Do.
Boarding Officer, ...	Jerome Clovis Fernandez, ...	9th Mar., 1886.	Do.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Department.			
Harbour Master,... ...	Edward Bradbery, ...	21st July, 1886.	Governor.
Boarding Officer, ...	Thomas Rex, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Signal Sergeant, ...	Stephen Chandler, ...	1st April, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Kenneth McLennan, ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Patrick Archibald Gregory, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Second do., ...	James Augustus Thomas, ...	Do.	Do.
Third do., ...	John Walter Jeremiah, ...	1st Dec., 1865.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Teoh Hean Eng, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Mahomed Sheriff, ...	13th April, 1886.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Cheah Eng Keat, ...	1st Jan., 1887.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Shaik Hashim Meah, ...	1st Feb., 1887.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Norbert Stanislaus Jeremiah, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.

PENANG,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
	$ c.					
Nov., 1881.	300 00					
Sept., 1882.	360 00					
Jan., 1888.	300 00					
Dec., 1875.	420 00					
Mar., 1878. / 2nd Nov., 1881.	3,600 00					
16th Nov., 1882. / 17th Dec., 1884.	2,400 00					
1st Dec., 1874.	960 00	Colonial Revenue.				
1st April, 1883.	600 00					
1st Mar., 1883.	360 00					
3rd May, 1881.	300 00					
10th Oct., 1876.	1,080 00		House rent, $240 p. a.			
1st Feb., 1882.	300 00					
2nd Mar., 1883.	960 00					
23rd Dec., 1864.	3,000 00		Personal allowance, $300 p.a. Free Quarters.	Shipwright Surveyor, $300 per annum.	Horse Allowance, $216 p.a. Fees for private Survey, $144. Allowed by Board of Trade 5 o/o Commission on Collection of Basses Light Dues, amount received $110.13	
1st June, 1884.	720 00		Do.			
22nd July, 1882.	720 00		Do.			
9th Feb., 1881.	600 00		Do.			
1st Nov., 1869.	1,200 00					
1st Jan., 1877.	900 00					
1st July, 1854.	780 00					
2nd Oct., 1878.	660 00					
7th Aug., 1873.	420 00					
1st Oct., 1884.	420 00					
1st Jan., 1886.	360 00					
1st May, 1886.	300 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—*Contd.*			
LIGHT-HOUSES, &c.			
Muka Head.			
Light-keeper, ...	Edwin George Wills, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Governor.
Pulau Remo.			
Light-keeper, ...	Essah, ...	16th Dec., 1884.	Governor.
STEAM-LAUNCHES.			
"*Sea Bird.*"			
Engineer, ...	Samuel Mitchell, ...	18th Jan., 1887.	Governor.
"*Rosebud.*"			
Engineer, ...	Hadjee, ...	18th Jan., 1887.	Governor.
"*Cutter.*"			
Engineer, ...	Omar, ...	...	Governor.
GOVERNMENT ENGINEER SURVEYOR.			
Govt. Engineer Surveyor, ...	John Norman Dick, ...	15th May, 1888.	Governor.
POST OFFICE.			
Asst. Postmaster-General,	Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt Trotter, ...	1st Mar., 1884.	Secretary of State.
	William Dragon *(Acting)*, ...	1st Nov., 1888.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Stanislaus Anthony De Reis, ...	1st Mar., 1883.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	George Henry D'Oliveiro, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Third do., ...	Chee Kok Foo, ...	1st Mar., 1888.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Elias D'Souza, ...	Do.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Lim Kheng Eow, ...	21st July, 1888.	Do.
Printer, ...	Emanuel William Monteiro, ...	1st Feb., 1886.	Do.
SUPREME COURT.			
JUDGE.			
Senior Puisne Judge, ...	His Honour Thomas Lett Wood, ...	10th Aug., 1877.	Secretary of State.
Puisne Judge, ...	His Honour Etienne Pellereau, ...	Mar., 1886.	Do.
Clerk to Puisne Judge, ...	Frederick William Byrne Evans, ...	25th Oct., 1887.	Governor.
Do. do., ...	Edward Henry Barrant, ...	21st Jan., 1887.	Do.

PENANG,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
					See Note at page L 93.	
	$ c.					
21st Oct., 1867.	540 00		Free Quarters.		Rations.	
1st April, 1867.	360 00		Free Quarters.		Rations.	
April, 1866.	1,200 00					
May, 1884.	360 00					
...	300 00	Colonial Revenue.				
10th Oct., 1883.	2,400 00					
24th Jan., 1877. 1st Mar., 1857.	2,400 00				P-A.	
1st Jan., 1874.	900 00		Free Quarters.		P-B.	
20th Oct., 1880.	540 00				P-C.	
1st Dec., 1884.	540 00				For overtime duty, $15.	
1st Dec., 1885.	420 00				For overtime duty, $30.52. P-D.	
1st Dec., 1886.	300 00				For overtime duty, $19.15.	
1st Feb., 1886.	300 00				For overtime duty, $9.90.	
10th Aug., 1877.	8,400 00		House allowance, $800 p.a.			
6th Sept., 1880.	8,400 00					18th June to 8th July. 16th Nov. to 31st Dec.
25th Oct., 1887.	1,200 00					2nd Sept. to 31st Dec.
21st Jan., 1887.	1,200 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SUPREME COURT,—*Contd.*			
Registry.			
Registrar, ...	John Augustus Harwood, ...	17th Aug., 1881.	Secretary of State.
Deputy Registrar,	James William Norton Kyshe, ...	17th April, 1880.	Do.
	Joseph Castel Pestana (*Acting*), ...	5th Nov., 1885.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Joseph Castel Pestana, ...	1st Nov., 1883.	Do.
Second do., ...	Edward James Wilson Branson, ...	17th Oct., 1888.	Do.
Third do., ...	Abel Gabriel Jambu, ...	18th Dec., 1885.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Daniel Octavius Scully, ...	1st May, 1884.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Stanislaus William McIntyre, ...	1st Nov., 1888.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Norbert Richard Gregory, ...	4th Nov., 1888.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	John Peter Cannasamy Pillay,... ...	27th Feb., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Samuel Chinnayah,...	18th June, 1887.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Gifford Norman Symons, ...	17th Oct., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Faustin Victor Massang, ...	15th July, 1886.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Lam Su, ...	3rd July, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Lim Kok Cheng, ...	4th July, 1882.	Do.
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
SOLICITOR-GENERAL.			
Solicitor-General, ...	Daniel Logan, ...	19th Aug., 1867.	Governor.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION AGENT'S DEPARTMENT.			
Indian Immigration Agent, S.S.,	Alexander Murray MacGregor, ...	17th June, 1880.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Immigration Agent,	Henry Evans, ...	30th Oct., 1879.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Savarimuthu Asirvadam, ...	1st July, 1888.	Do.
Second do., ...	Henry Thomas Balavendrum, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	Solomon Joseph, ...	27th July, 1885.	Do.

PENANG,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
	$ c.					
2nd April, 1877.	4,200 00	Colonial Revenue.		Deputy Registrar of the Vice-Admiralty Court. In 1888 fees to the amount of £6.5 received by Acting Deputy Registrar, Mr. J. C. Mitchell.		
21st Feb., 1871.	2,400 00			Registrar of Joint Stock Companies; no fees received in 1888.		1st Jan. to 26th Oct.
1st May, 1869.						
Do.	1,200 00					
10th July, 1876.	780 00					
10th July, 1878.	540 00					
18th Aug., 1881.	420 00					
4th Mar, 1885.	360 00					
15th Aug., 1887.	300 00					
1st Jan., 1879.	900 00					
18th June, 1887.	780 00					
1st Sept., 1883.	780 00					
15th July, 1886.	600 00					
3rd July, 1884.	1,200 00					
20th Feb., 1880.	780 00					
...	420 00					
1st May, 1865.	3,600 00				Private Practice and allowance of $300 in lieu of Costs in Crown Suits.	
5th May, 1865.	3,600 00			Allowance from Native States $1,800 per annum.		20th Aug. to 16th Nov.
30th Oct., 1879.	1,200 00		Personal Allowance, $600 per annum.			
9th Oct. 1885.	540 00					
15th Nov., 1883.	420 00					
15th Sept., 1884.	780 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE COURT.			
1st Magistrate, ...	Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, ...	1st Aug., 1881.	Secretary of State.
	Edward Marsh Merewether (*Acting*), ...	16th Sept., 1888.	Do.
2nd do., ...	Walter Egerton, ...	16th May, 1883.	Do.
	James William Norton Kyshe (*Acting*), ...	20th Oct., 1888.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Stephen Leicester, ...	27th July, 1868.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Alexander Charles Thomas, ...	17th Oct., 1888.	Do.
Third do., ...	Robert Richard Robless, ...	1st Dec., 1888.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Patrick Rozells, ...	1st July, 1888.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Cornelius Peter Monteiro, ...	8th Feb., 1886.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	John George Dragon, ...	17th Aug., 1888.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Norbert Pasqual, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff, ...	Cheah Boon Teat, ...	1st Feb., 1886.	Do.
Usher, ...	James Watkins, ...	24th Mar., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Wanbert Dumsthan Jeremiah,... ...	6th April, 1886.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Michael Maxwell Scully, ...	1st Sept., 1884.	Do.
Do. do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Tamil do., ...	Ternavajam Arokiasamy Pillay, ...	1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Strenevasa Soondrum Pillay, ...	3rd May, 1882.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Goon Fook Weng, ...	16th Mar., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Chan Lye Seng, ...	1st Jan., 1875.	Do.
Do., ..	Cheam Cheow Heng, ...	28th Mar., 1888.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
First Commissioner,	Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, ...	1st Aug, 1881.	Secretary of State.
	Edward Marsh Merewether *(Acting)*, ...	16th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Second do.,	Walter Egerton, ...	16th May, 1883.	Do.
	James William Norton Kyshe (*Acting*), ...	20th Oct., 1888.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	James Gawthorne, ...	1st June, 1880.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Kader Ismail, ...	1st Sept., 1885.	Do.

PENANG,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
	$ *c.*					
25th April, 1872. 10th Nov., 1880.	4,800 00	Colonial Revenue.		Superintendent of Prisons, $600 p. a.		
Do. 21st Feb., 1871.	3,600 00					1st Mar. to 31st Dec.
2nd May, 1857.	1,200 00					
1st Jan., 1875.	780 00					
15th April, 1875.	660 00					
1st Dec., 1875.	540 00					
19th Nov., 1878.	420 00					
1st May, 1886.	360 00					
Do.	300 00					
1st Feb., 1886.	420 00					
3rd April, 1875.	600 00					
6th April, 1886.	600 00					
1st Sept., 1884.	480 00					
...	480 00					
1st Dec., 1882.	900 00					
19th June, 1879.	480 00					
16th Mar., 1881.	780 00					
Sept., 1869.	540 00					
28th Mar., 1888.	420 00					
25th April, 1872. 10th Nov., 1880.	...					
Do. 21st Feb., 1871.	...					
2nd Jan., 1852.	1,200 00					
28th Dec., 1875.	540 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE COURT,—*Continued.*			
Penang,—Continued.			
Third Clerk, ...	Henry Maximo Joseph, ...	23rd July, 1888.	Governor.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Teh Ah Shwee, ...	10th Sept., 1881.	Do.
Tamil do., ...	Mahomed Hashim, ...	1st June, 1874.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	Bernard Paul Pereira, ...	1st Sept., 1886.	Do.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff, ...	Murison Allan, ...	1st July, 1888.	Governor.
Bailiff, ...	William Alexander Seaton, ...	8th April, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Alfred Clarke Scully, ...	5th Nov., 1888.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain, ...	Louis Coutier Biggs, ...	1st Mar., 1885.	Secretary of State.
EDUCATION.			
Supt. of Education,	Robert Clerke Jacobson, ...	7th June, 1884.	Secretary of State.
	Edward Lewis Brockman (*Acting*), ...	14th May, 1888.	Governor.
	Arthur Warren Swete O'Sullivan (*Acting*),	Do.	Do.
	Alfred Houston Capper (*Acting*), ...	Do.	Do.
	Robert Norman Bland, (*do.*), ...	Do.	Do.
Head Master, English Branch School, ...	Clarence Goldham, ...	2nd July, 1883.	Do.
European Master, ...	Walter Miller, ...	29th July, 1888.	Do.
Assistant do., ...	Wong Choo Choon, ...	1st Sept., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Chun Fook Chee, ...	1st Jan., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Nutter Baboo, ...	1st April, 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Henry Nickelsen, ...	4th July, 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	George Nissen, ...	1st Dec., 1887.	Do.
Visiting Teacher, Penang, ...	Shaik Emam, ...	19th Jan., 1874.	Do.
Do. do., P. W.,	Mahomed Hashim, ...	1st Mar., 1881.	Do.

PENANG,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 93.	
1st Oct., 1885.	360 00					
10th Sept., 1881.	300 00					
1st Jan., 1850.	600 00					
1st April, 1882.	720 00					
1st July, 1888.	1,800 00			Deputy Marshal of the Vice-Admiralty Court, fees received in 1888, $18. Coroner, fees received in 1888, $10. Also Deputy Official Assignee.		
1st Aug., 1881.	720 00					
5th Nov., 1888.	540 00					
21st Mar., 1874.	3,780 00	Colonial Revenue.		Acting Military Chaplain to Church of England Troops, £100 p. a.	P-D.	
1st Oct., 1881.	1,200 00				Mileage allowance at 15 cents per mile.	
29th Oct., 1886.	480 00			Passed Cadet, $1,800.		
2nd Oct., 1883.	240 00			District Officer, Balik Pulau, $2,400.		
1st Nov., 1883.	240 00			District Officer, Bukit Mertajam, $2,400.		
18th Oct., 1882.	240 00			Acting District Officer, Nibong Tebal, $2,400.		
1st Aug., 1878.	1,200 00					
29th July, 1888.	1,200 00					
1st Sept., 1883.	360 00					
1st Jan., 1884.	360 00					
1st June, 1884.	360 00					
4th July, 1887.	360 00					
1st Dec., 1887.	360 00					
4th Feb., 1868.	480 00		Free Quarters.		Pony allowance, $396 p.a.	
1st Mar., 1881.	† 480 00				Pony allowance, $576 p.a.	

† Draws only $420.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Colonial Surgeon,	Frederick Knowlton Hampshire, M. B., ...	1st April, 1879.	Secretary of State.
	Thomas Sharp Kerr, M. B. (*Acting*), ...	9th July, 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Sharp Kerr, M.B., ...	19th Dec., 1883.	Do.
	James Havelock Rhodes (*Acting*), ...	9th July, 1888.	Governor.
Apothecary, ...	James Randel Bruce, ...	16th Sept., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	Samuel Arthur O'Keeffe, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles Vincent Norris, ...	30th Aug., 1879.	Do.
Do., ...	George William Leach, ...	1st Sept., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	John Fairley Carnegy, ...	25th Aug., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Samuel James Gawthorne, ...	8th Sept., 1882.	Do.
Dresser and Vac., 1st Grade,	Mathew Emmang, ...	1st June, 1876.	Do.
Do. do., do., ...	Chrysostom Martin Boudville, ...	21st Jan., 1885.	Do.
Do. do., 2nd Grade,	Edward Thexeira, ...	15th May, 1886.	Do.
Do. do., do., ...	Lim Tai Lee, ...	1st Nov, 1887.	Do.
Do. do., do., ..	Simon Joachim Nunis, ...	20th July, 1888.	Do.
Do. do., do., ...	Michael Aloysius Gasper, ...	Do.	Do.
Do. do., 3rd Grade,	Anthony Maximillian D'Silva, ...	21st May, 1888.	Do.
Do. do., do., ...	Yong Chew Sen, ...	20th July, 1888.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	John Joseph Monteiro, ...	1st Mar., 1877.	Do.
Second do., ...	Terookalkunrum Ramanjooloo Moodelair, ...	1st Aug., 1884.	Do.
Third do., ...	Jidil bin Abdulrahim, ...	8th April, 1885.	Do.
General Hospital.			
Nurses, ...	Two at $360 each, ...	...	Governor.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Teo Tai Hoon, ...	18th July, 1883.	Do.
Province Wellesley.			
Colonial Surgeon, P. W., ...	James Hugh McClosky, ...	1st Aug., 1877.	Secretary of State.
Apothecary, Butterworth, ...	Frank Thompson, ...	20th Aug., 1884.	Governor.
Do., Bukit Minyak, ...	John William Hogan, ...	1st Aug., 1883.	Do.
Do., Sungei Bakap, ...	Frank Patrick Rodrigues, ...	Do.	Do.
Senior Dresser & Vaccinator,	James Alexander Symons, ...	15th Sept., 1877.	Do.
Clerk, ...	E. S. Qader Mustan Sahib, ...	9th Nov., 1888	Do.

PENANG,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 93.	
14th July, 1868.	2,820 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.	Visiting Surgeon, Lock Hospital, $600 per annum.	P-E. Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	9th April to 31st Dec.
19th Dec., 1883.						
Do.	3,000 00		Do.		P-F. Pony allowance, $216 per annum.	
9th July, 1888.						
16th Sept., 1878.	1,260 00		Free Quarters.		Do.	
Do.	1,260 00					15th to 31st Dec.
30th Aug., 1879.	1,200 00					
1st Sept., 1888.	1,200 00					
25th Aug., 1881.	1,080 00					
8th Sept., 1882.	1,020 00				Do.	
13th April, 1874.	480 00					
21st Jan., 1885.	480 00				Do.	
13th April, 1881.	360 00		Free Quarters.			
10th July, 1883.	360 00				Do.	
14th July, 1883.	360 00		Do.			
1st Sept., 1884.	360 00		Do.			
25th Oct., 1885.	300 00		Do.			
1st July, 1885.	300 00		Do.			
1st Mar., 1877.	540 00					
1st April, 1879.	420 00					
8th April, 1885.	300 00					
...	720 00		Free Quarters.			
19th April, 1880.	360 00		Do.			
June, 1859.	2,400 00		House Rent $400. p. a.		P-G.	
20th Aug., 1884.	1,080 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Aug., 1883.	1,080 00		Do.			
Do.	1,020 00		Do.			
15th Sept., 1877.	540 00					
9th Nov., 1888.	300 00		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, —*Continued.*			
Leper Hospital,			
Pulau Jerejak.			
Apothecary, ...	Michael Edwin Scriven, ...	30th Aug., 1879.	Governor.
Superintendent, ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	Do.
Dresser, Second Grade, ...	Francis Ognian, ...	April, 1879.	Do.
Do., Third do., ...	Goh Sin Oon, ...	13th Nov., 1887.	Do.
POLICE.			
Superintendent, ...	Robert Walter Maxwell, ...	1st June, 1880.	Governor.
Assistant Supt., Penang, ...	William Andrew Cuscaden, ...	15th Oct., 1883.	Secretary of State.
Do. do., P. W., ...	Edward Hogge, ...	1st Oct., 1882.	Do.
Chief Inspector, ...	Donald MacKenzie, ...	30th Dec., 1887.	Do.
1st Class Inspector, ...	Michael Drum, ...	9th June, 1887.	Do.
2nd Class Inspector, ...	Philip Moau, *a*	1st June, 1888.	Governor.
Do. do., ...	Saverio Maria Peralta, *c*	1st Oct., 1885.	Do.
	Joseph Gordon (*Acting*), ...	1st Nov., 1888.	Secretary of State.
Do. do., ...	William Porteous, *a*	17th June 1886.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Alexander McGregor, ...	1st April, 1887.	Do.
	James Patterson (*Acting*), *	1st Nov., 1888.	Do.
3rd Class do., ...	Joseph Gordon, *d*	9th June, 1887.	Do.
	Henry Rennie (*Acting*), *b*	1st Mar., 1888.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Thomas Hope, *b*	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Robert Moffat, *a*	18th Oct., 1887.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Thomas Fairhurst, †	1st May, 1888.	Do.
European Contingent.			
Sergeant, ...	Oliver Morton, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Do, ...	George Beattie, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Francis Leahor, ...	1st Sept., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Robert Bruce, *e*	18th Oct., 1887.	Do.

* Doing duty at Singapore.
a—Horse Allowance, $216 p.a.
b— Do., $396 p.a.
c—Allowance to two children at $12 each per annum.
d—Allowance to Mrs. Gordon, $24 per annum.
e—Horse Allowance, $216 p.a ; Station Allowance, $120 p.a ; Allowance to Mrs. Bruce, $48 p.a ; Allowance to two children, $24 each p.a.

PENANG,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted. Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
	$ c.					
			Free Quarters.		Allowance of $160.	
30th Aug., 1879.	1,200 00				Allowance of $60.	
...	600 00				Allowance of $15.83.	
April, 1879.	360 00				$600 p.a. from the Municipality as Superintendent of Fire Department.	
13th Nov., 1887.	300 00		House Rent, $540 p.a.	Deputy Comptroller of Convicts. Registrar of Hackney Carriages beyond Municipal limits. No emoluments.	Horse allowance, $456 p.a.	1st to 31st Dec.
1st Jan., 1867.	3,600 00				Horse allowance, $576 p.a.	
1st May, 1883.	2,100 00				Horse allowance, $216 p.a.	
1st Sept., 1871.	2,100 00				Do.	
30th Dec., 1887	1,500 00				Horse allowance, $396 p.a	
25th Mar., 1881.	1,200 00	Colonial Revenue.			Allowance in lieu of Rations, $60 p. a.	
1st Nov., 1873.	960 00					
8th Feb., 1877. to 30th Aug., 1882.	960 00					1st May to 31st Dec.
25th Mar., 1881.	960 00					
Do. to 1st June, 1884.	960 00		Free Quarters.			
30th Aug., 1882. to 4th June, 1884.	720 00				Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 per annum.	
Do.	720 00					
Do.	720 00					
13th June, 1884.	720 00					
14th June, 1884.	600 00			Constable at $240 p. a.		
14th June, 1884.	600 00					
25th April, 1885.	600 00					
25th May., 1882.	600 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—*Continued.*			
European Contingent,—*Contd.*			
Constable, ...	Robert Lothian, ...	17th April, 1886.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Henry Simpson, ...	1st Mar., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	John Campbell, ...	4th June, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Robert Johnstone, ...	23rd Sept., 1885.	Governor.
Do.	William Black, ...	5th May, 1886.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Frank Bagley Rose, ...	24th May, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Alfred Jones, *	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Alfred Henry Roach, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Edwin Bugden, *	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Edward Davis	25th Nov., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Frank Nicholson, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Richard Rawle, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Palmer, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Ival Webb, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	James Cuthbertson, ...	16th June, 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Arthur Buffin, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	David Howells, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Benjamin Tongue, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	William Wadman, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Robert McBean, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Edward Barnett, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Joseph Webb, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	William Stephen, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Henry Brown, ...	Do.	Do.
Malays and Klings.			
Sergeant-Major, ...	Appow Pillay, ...	1st Dec., 1884.	Governor.
Do., P.W. ...	Mahomed Sah, ...	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Richard Herbert Mitchell, ...	20th July, 1878.	Do.
Second do., ...	Mahomed Ismail, ...	15th April, 1879.	Do.

* Station allowance, $60 each p. a.

PENANG,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service?	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
	$ c.					
17th April, 1886.	480 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 p. a.	
25th Mar., 1881.	480 00					
4th June, 1884.	480 00					
23rd Sept., 1885.	480 00					
5th May, 1886.	480 00					
24th May, 1886.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
25th Nov., 1887.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
16th June, 1888.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
10th Mar., 1873.	360 00		Free Quarters.			
11th Mar., 1871.	300 00		Do.			
15th De. 1871.	1,200 00				$24 p.a. as Tindal to Deputy Comptroller of Convicts.	
15th April, 1879.	540 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—*Continued.*			
Third Clerk, ...	Loh Beng Quang, ...	25th April, 1887.	Governor.
Fourth do., ...	Oh Chye Teong, ...	1st May, 1888.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Mahomed Ismail, ...	10th April, 1888.	Do.
Cashier and Collector, ...	Armoogam Nagalingam, ...	10th Feb., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter and Clerk,	Oh Koon Peck, ...	11th Dec., 1868.	Do.
Inspector, Gunpowder Ordce.,	Edward Nelson Robless, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
GAOLS.			
Gaoler, ...	Thomas Henry Lamb, ...	1st Aug., 1876.	Governor.
European Warder, ...	William Penegar, ...	1st May, 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Henry Asby Longhurst, ...	29th May, 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	James Simpson, ...	1st Sept., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Samuel Newbold, ...	5th Dec., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Dowling,...	6th May, 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Walter Giles, ...	1st Aug., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	George Hall, ...	3rd Feb., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Fostin Eid, ...	21st Aug., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Ryan, ...	19th May, 1888.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter,	Tan Kim Jeow, ...	14th Feb., 1878.	Do.
First Clerk and Interpreter, ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	Do.
Second do., ...	Albert Charles Westwood, ...	8th May, 1886.	Do.
BOTANIC GARDENS.			
Assistant Supt. of Forests, ...	Charles Curtis, ...	20th May, 1884.	Secretary of State.
Overseer, Waterfall Garden,...	Peter Nieukey, ...	April, 1885.	Governor.
Overseer, Experimental Nursery, ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	Do.

PENANG,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year. 1888.
					See Note at page L 93.	
20th Feb., 1884.	360 00					
1st Aug., 1887.	300 00					
26th Jan., 1886.	300 00					
10th Feb., 1886.	480 00				$60 p.a. as Clerk to Deputy Comptroller of Convicts.	
11th Dec., 1868.	300 00					
1st Aug., 1878.	660 00					
17th Dec., 1867.	1,500 00	Colonial Revenue.	Personal allowance, $200 per annum.		P-H.	
3rd Apr., 1875.	1,008 00					
29th May, 1883.	960 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Sept., 1883.	768 00					
25th Nov., 1881.	1,056 00					
1st Dec., 1884.	768 00					
29th May, 1883.	960 00					
20th Aug., 1886.	600 00					
21st Aug., 1888.	600 00					
19th May, 1888.	600 00					
14th Feb., 1878.	420 00					
...	540 00					
8th May, 1886.	300 00					
20th May, 1884.	1,500 00		Free Quarters.		Pony allowance, $396 p.a.	2nd Nov. to 18th Dec.
April, 1885.	300 00					
...	264 00					

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

MALACCA.

1888.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR.			
Resident Councillor, ...	The Hon'ble Dudley Francis Amelius Hervey,	19th Aug., 1882.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Ferdinand de Souza, ...	1st June, 1883.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Wm. Henry Nonis,...	1st July, 1887.	Do.
Third do., ...	Alex. Guilherme Theseira, ...	Do.	Do.
Malay Writer, ...	Mohamad Jaffar, ...	1st Sept., 1882.	Do.
TREASURY. *			
Chief Clerk, ...	John Edward Branson, ...	1st June, 1883.	Governor.
Second do., ...	George Wallace Gostelow, ...	1st June, 1886.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, ...	Chan Cheng Siew, ...	25th Jan., 1888.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
General Establishment.			
Supt. of Works and Surveys,	Andrew Faucett Ayre, ...	5th Feb., 1885.	Secretary of State.
	Richard Victor Boswell *(Acting)*, ...	6th June, 1885.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	John Domingos D'Rozario, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Second do., ...	John William Minjoot, ...	5th Sept., 1883.	Do.
Store-keeper, ...	Frederick William Dias, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Clerk of Works, ...	Cadwallader Morgan VanCuylenburg, ...	Feb., 1886.	Do.
Overseer, ...	Richard Clarence Norris, ‡	1st Nov., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Francis A. Holmberg, ‡	Do.	Do.
Chief Surveyor, ...	Robert Heyden Young, ...	12th July, 1888.	Do.
Surveyor, 1st Class, ...	James Ashness, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., 2nd do., ...	Emile J. de Souza, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Do., 3rd do., ...	Alexander Fraser, ...	1st May, 1888.	Do.
Do., 3rd do., ...	John Claude Lemercier, ...	12th July, 1888.	Do.
Field Assistant, ...	Paul Richards, †	12th July, 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	John A. Desker, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Louis Pasqual, ...	Do.	Do.
Draftsman, ...	Joze Walter Fernandis, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Frederick Paulus, ...	Do.	Do.
Do,, ...	John Gerhard VanLangenberg, ...	Do.	Do.

* The Treasury is under the charge of the Registrar Supreme Court.
† Doing duty at Singapore.
‡ Doing duty at Penang.

MALACCA,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
	$ c.					
24th May, 1867.	6,480 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			1st Jan. to 12th Feb.
17th Sept., 1867.	1,200 00			Guardian of Stadt House, draws an allowance of $120 p. a.		
1st Jan., 1881.	540 00					
23rd Oct., 1883.	360 00					
1st Sept., 1882.	360 00					
20th May, 1878.	900 00					
12th Feb., 1886.	360 00					
25th Jan., 1888.	360 00					
12th July, 1883. 9th Dec., 1870.	3,000 00				Pony allowance, $396. Field allowance and Mileage, $220.40. Municipal Engineer, $360.	
9th Feb., 1865.	900 00					
11th Mar., 1878.	540 00					
12th April, 1882.	360 00		Free Quarters.			
14th Oct., 1882.	1,200 00					
10th Jan., 1881.	720 00					
17th July, 1883.	660 00					
5th Feb., 1878.	1,800 00				Pony allowance, $216. Field allowance and Mileage, $174.76.	
1st Jan., 1878.	960 00					
19th July, 1880.	720 00				Field allowance $71.90.	
17th Mar., 1886.	720 00				Do., $268.64.	
Feb., 1885.	660 00					
July, 1883.	540 00					
Do.	540 00				Do., $44.12.	
Mar., 1886.	480 00					
17th July, 1883.	720 00					
14th Feb., 1886.	720 00					
July, 1887.	720 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT,— *Continued.*			
Computer, ...	Charles J. Pereira, ...	19th Nov., 1888.	Governor.
Do., ...	Alfred E. Clough, ...	22nd Dec., 1888.	Do.
Plotter, ...	Alfred H. Rodrigues, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Johannes D'Rozario, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Edmund D'Wit, ...	Do.	Do.
Clerk, ...	Emanuel B. Monteiro, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Agostinho R. D'Souza, ...	Do.	Do.
Plan Custodian, ...	Abram Especkerman, ...	Do.	Do.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue,	Henry Arthur Thompson, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Secretary of State.
	Ernest Woodford Birch *(Acting)*, ...	23rd Feb., 1888.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Anthony Augustine Rodrigues, ...	1st July, 1887.	Do.
Second do., ...	Jacob Soter Malcolm Holmberg, ...	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
Third do., ...	Chan Cheng Wan, ...	Do.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Chan Té Hin, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Chan Té Hong, ...	Do.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, ...	Peter John Holmberg, ...	1st Aug., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles Chase Currier, ...	1st Jan., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Calistro Libanio Schelkis, ...	1st Mar., 1886.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	Kechut bin Ali, ...	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICE.			
District Officer, ...	Alfred Thomas Bryant, ...	13th May, 1887.	Secretary of State.
	John Bowen Elcum *(Acting)*, ...	15th May, 1887.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Ferdinand Chrysostom Lazaroo, ...	1st July, 1888.	Do.
Second do..	Edmund G. Lazaroo.	Do.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff, ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	..
Forest Ranger, ...	Libanio Rodrigues,...	1st July, 1888.	Do.

* Service to date from 4th January 1876 for purpose of Pension.

MALACCA,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
	$ c.					
17th July, 1883.	480 00	Colonial Revenue.			Field allowance, $8.50.	
Mar., 1886.	360 00					
17th July, 1883.	480 00					
1st June, 1885.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
21st Nov., 1888.	480 00					
20th Nov., 1888.	480 00					
19th Nov., 1888.	360 00					
2nd Nov., 1881.	3,000 00			Magistrate of Police, Malacca, $3,600 p. a.	Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
31st Aug., 1878. *						
21st Sept., 1872.	900 00				Clerk, Malacca Library, $240 p. a.	
5th Jan., 1882.	660 00					
20th July, 1882.	540 00					
20th June, 1885.	360 00					
17th June, 1886.	300 00					
1st April, 1860.	960 00				Pony allowance, $396 p.a. Horse allowance, $240 p.a.	
22nd Jan., 1883.	600 00					
4th Mar., 1882.	480 00					
1st April, 1867.	300 00					
2nd Oct., 1883.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.			
2nd Oct., 1884.						
6th Jan., 1882.	720 00		Do.			
23rd April, 1887.	360 00		Do.			
...	360 00		Do.			
1st Mar., 1885.	420 00		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Master,... ...	Herbert James Harmer, ...	21st April, 1884.	Secretary of State.
Boarding Officer, ...	Briziano Maximiano Nonis, ...	1st Jan., 1883.	Governor.
Signal Sergeant, ...	Felix de Rozario, ...	19th Mar., 1881.	Do.
Clerk, ...	Jocoline Francis de Souza, ...	22nd June, 1888.	Do.
Steam Launch "Alert."			
Engineer, ...	Ismail bin Haji Sallay, ...	18th Jan., 1887.	Governor.
POST OFFICE.*			
Chief Clerk, ...	Lawrence Justinian Shepherdson, ...	1st July., 1887.	Governor.
SUPREME COURT.			
REGISTRY.			
Registrar, ...	Swinford Leslie Thornton, ...	6th June, 1887.	Secretary of State.
	Charles Logan (*Acting*), ...	20th June, 1888.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Nathaniel Joseph Rozells, ...	1st Mar., 1880.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	Francis Christian Klyne, ...	1st June, 1886.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Edwin Neubronner, ...	3rd May, 1887.	Do.
Chinese Do., ...	Moy Fa Chang, †	1st April, 1886.	Do.
POLICE COURT.			
Magistrate, ...	Ernest Woodford Birch, ‡	21st Feb., 1888.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Jeronimo Beins, ...	29th Oct., 1886.	Governor.
Second Clerk and Usher, ...	William Joseph Van Huizen, ...	26th Aug., 1887.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	Peter Aya Dorai, ...	22nd Feb., 1883	Do.
Chinese do., ...	Moy Fa Chang, †	1st April, 1886.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Commissioner, ...	Swinford Leslie Thornton, ...	6th June, 1887.	Secretary of State.
	Charles Logan (*Acting*), ...	20th June, 1888.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Richard Nonis, ...	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.

* The Post Office is under the charge of the Harbour Master.
† Was Clerk and Interpreter under the Selángor Government from 1st January, 1885, to 31st March, 1886.
‡ Service to date from 4th January, 1876, for the purpose of Pension.

MALACCA,—1888.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
	$ c.					
21st April, 1884.	1,500 00	Colonial Revenue.		Is also in charge of Post Office, $300 per annum; and Assistant Indian Immigration Agent, but receives no emolument.		
1st Jan., 1883.	360 00		Free Quarters.			
14th April, 1875.	540 00					
18th Aug., 1887.	300 00					
18th Jan., 1887.	420 00					
21st July, 1882.	660 00		Free Quarters.	Is also Chief Clerk, Marine Department.		
6th June, 1887.	3,600 00			Commissioner of the Court of Requests; Collector of Stamps under Ordinance No. X of 1885, $600 per annum; and Officer in charge of Treasury, $600 per annum.		
6th July, 1878.	840 00					
17th Dec., 1870.	540 00					
3rd May, 1887	780 00			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Magistrate's Court, $210 p. a.		
1st April, 1886.	600 00			Interpreter in the Magistrate's Court, $600 per annum.		
1st Aug., 1878.	3,600 00			Draws also $1,500 p. a. as Acting Collector of Land Revenue.		
2nd Feb., 1880.	780 00					
1st Jan., 1884.	420 00					
22nd Feb., 1883.	540 00					
1st April, 1886.	600 00			Draws also $600 as Supreme Court Interpreter.		
6th June, 1887.	...			Registrar, Supreme Court, $3,600 p.a; Collector of Stamps, allowance $600 p.a., and Officer in charge of Treasury, allowance $600 p. a.		
20th June, 1888.						
1st Dec., 1878.	780 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff, ...	Josiah Edwin Westerhout, ...	16th Mar., 1867.	Governor.
Bailiff, ...	Robert John Shepherdson, ...	1st Oct., 1859.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain, ...	Rev. William Everingham, ...	1st May, 1885.	Governor.
EDUCATION.			
Head Master, ...	Alexander Armstrong, ...	1st Aug., 1878.	Secretary of State.
	Clarence Goldham (*Acting*), ...	1st Aug., 1888.	Governor.
European Master, ...	Alfred Ernest Pringle, ...	24th Oct., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Maurice Hellier, ...	25th Dec., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	John Henry Hughes Jarrett, ...	5th Aug., 1888.	Do.
Assistant Master, ...	Henry James Dorall, ...	19th Oct., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Maximilian José Gomes, ...	1st Apr., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	James Grant Hobday, ...	12th Feb., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	James Charles Winterscale, ...	21st May, 1888.	Do.
Visiting Teacher, ...	Abdullah bin Haroon, ...	11th Aug., 1877.	Do.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Colonial Surgeon, ...	William Thomas Barlow Falls, ...	14th April, 1879.	Secretary of State.
Apotheeary, ...	John Joseph De Vaz, ...	30th Aug., 1879.	Governor.
Dresser and Vac'tor 1st Grade,	Samuel Joseph Dias, ...	11th April, 1883.	Do.
Do. do., 2nd Grade,	Rudolph William Lazaroo, ...	1st July, 1885.	Do.
Do. do. 3rd Grade,	Everest Gregory Pereira, ...	24th Oct., 1885.	Do.
Do. do. do.,	V. Strinivasaloo, ...	13th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter,	Choe Teng Kim, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
REGISTRATION.			
Clerk, ...	Emanuel Sta. Maria, ...	1st July, 1887.	Governor.

MALACCA,—1888.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year. 1888.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 93.	
16th Mar., 1867.	1,200 00			Office held in conjunction with the appointment of District Collector of Taxes on commission of ten per cent.	M-A.	
1st Oct., 1859.	420 00					
1st May, 1885.	3,300 00				Marriage fees $3, and Certificate fees, $8.	
1st Aug., 1878.	2,520 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			22nd June to 31st Dec.
Do.						
24th Oct., 1885.	1,200 00		Do.			
25th Dec., 1887.	1,200 00		Do.			
5th Aug., 1888.	1,200 00		Do.			
26th Mar., 1884.	480 00					
1st April, 1881.	420 00					
12th Feb., 1886.	420 00					
21st May, 1888.	360 00					
1st July, 1873.	480 00				Draws Mileage at the rate of 20 cents a mile.	
12th April, 1879.	2,400 00			Deputy Coroner.	Health Officer of the Municipality drawing an allowance of $300 p. a. Private practice. Horse allowance, $240 p. a.	
30th Aug., 1879.	1,200 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $216.	
10th Jan., 1880.	480 00		Do.			
1st July, 1885.	360 00		Do.			
24th Oct., 1885.	300 00		Do.			
13th Sept., 1886.	300 00		Do.			
1st Dec., 1886.	360 00					
18th Mar., 1886.	300 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument
POLICE.			
Superintendent, ...	Herbert Jackson Harmer Riccard, ...	1st Sept., 1882.	Secretary of State.
1st Class Inspector, ...	Edwin Holmyard, ...	7th Feb., 1886.	Governor.
2nd do. do., ...	Henry Blackburn, ...	1st Mar., 1888.	Do.
3rd do. do., ...	Andrew Nicolson, ...	30th Dec., 1887.	Do.
European Sergeant, ...	Joseph Ballard, ...	1st June, 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Frederick Surrell, ...	Do.	Do.
Inspector, C. D. O., ...	John Albert Woodford, ...	27th Dec., 1886.	Do.
Malays and Klings.			
Sergeant-Major, No. 1, ...	Mamoot, ...	14th Jan., 1888.	Governor.
Do., No. 2, ...	Govindasamy, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Joseph Jacob de Rozario, ...	16th Dec., 1885.	Do.
Second Clerk & Interpreter, ...	Yap Soon Guan, ...	1st Feb., 1877.	Do.
GAOL.			
Superintendent and Gaoler, ...	James McCully, ...	1st Dec., 1887.	Governor.
Warder, ...	William Morris, ...	19th Oct., 1876.	Do.
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, ...	Choe Teng Quan, ...	1st May, 1885.	Do.
FOREST DEPARTMENT.			
Assistant Supt. of Forests, ..	Robert Derry, ...	8th April, 1888.	Secretary of State.

MALACCA,—1888.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
					See Note at page L 93.	
21st June, 1878.	3,000 00	Colonial Revenue.	House Rent, $360 p. a.	Coroner, paid by fees.	M-B. Pony allowance, $576 p.a.	
24th Nov., 1870.	1,200 00		Free Quarters.		Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
1st Mar., 1888.	960 00				Allowance in lieu of Rations, $60 p. a.	
27th April, 1884.	720 00				Pony allowance, $216 p.a. Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 p.a.	
8th Sept., 1885.	600 00				Do., $120 p.a.	
5th Mar., 1886.	600 00				Do., $120 p.a.	
1st Nov., 1873.	540 00					
12th Dec., 1879.	360 00		Free Quarters.			
18th May, 1875.	300 00		Do.			
16th Aug., 1883.	660 00			$60 p. a. as Clerk to the Convict Department.		
1st Feb., 1877.	540 00			Allowed a fee of $1 for acting as Chinese Interpreter at Coroner's Inquests.		
16th Mar., 1877.	1,200 00		Free Quarters.		M.C.	
19th Oct., 1876.	720 00		Do.			
1st May, 1885.	420 00		Do.			
7th July 1886.	1,200 00		Free Quarters.		Two Pony allowances and Field allowance, $94.50.	

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, *viz.*:—

"Whether the Principal enjoys any, and if so, what other advantage or profit not required to be "stated in the preceding Columns."

SINGAPORE.

	Page.	*Note.*	
1	L 17.	S-A.	The Governor receives $5,000 per annum as Entertainment Allowance.
2	L 27.	S-B.	The Master Attendant draws $240 per annum as a Travelling Allowance for visiting and inspecting Rivers within Harbour limits and for inspecting Signal Stations. He also receives a portion of 5 per cent. commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received in 1888 was $332.24. He received fees amounting to $80 as a Nautical Assessor in the Marine Court of Enquiry. (Now discontinued).
3	L 27.	S-C.	The Deputy Master Attendant draws an allowance of $300 per annum as Shipwright Surveyor. He also receives a portion of 5 per cent. commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received in 1888 was $594.65.
4	L 29.	S-D.	The Second Clerk, Master Attendant's Office, receives a portion of 5 per cent. commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received by him in 1888 was $563.52.
5	L 33.	S-E.	The Postmaster-General receives $240 a year from the Dutch Post Office, for looking after the Dutch Agencies.
6	L 33.	S-F.	The Chief Clerk, General Post Office, receives a Colonial Allowance of $250 per annum for superintending the landing and shipping of mails, and $120 per annum from the Dutch Post Office.
7	L 33.	S-G.	The 2nd Clerk, General Post Office, receives an allowance of $120 per annum from the Dutch Post Office.
8	L 33.	S-H.	The 4th Clerk, General Post Office, receives an allowance of $120 per annum from the Pérak Government for services in connection with Pérak Money Orders.
9	L 33.	S-I.	The Registrar of the Supreme Court at Singapore receives fees as Registrar of the Vice-Admiralty Court. The amount received in 1888 was $126.00. Also as Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, $480 per annum if the fees paid in amount to that sum if not whatever is paid in. The amount received in 1888 was $480.
10	L 35.	S-J.	The Attorney-General is allowed private practice as a Barrister, and receives an allowance of $500 per annum in lieu of costs in Crown Suits. He draws also an allowance of £150 per annum as legal adviser to H. M. Legation at Bangkok.
11	L 35	S-K.	The Senior Magistrate received fees for sitting in Marine Court of Enquiry, the amounts received in 1888 were:—Mr. O'Connor, $32; Mr C. J. Skinner, $144; and Mr. Thornton, $128. (Now discontinued.)
12	L 39.	S-L.	The Official Assignee receives 2 per cent. commission on proceeds divisible amongst creditors when proceeds do not exceed $5,000, and so on *pro rata.*
13	L 39.	S-M.	The Coroner is paid by fees—$5 for each Inquest. Amount received in 1888, $1,770.
14	L 39.	S-N.	The Colonial Chaplain is entitled to the following fees:— Marriage by License, ... $5 Do. by Banns, ... 3 Certified Extracts from the Registers, 1 The total received in 1888 amounted to $191.
15	L 41.	S-O.	The Principal Civil Medical Officer charges a fee of $10 for each Bill of Health given to a ship leaving the port of Singapore. Owing to Dr. Rowell's absence from the Colony the amount of fees received by him in 1888 cannot be ascertained. Draws Horse Allowance, $240 p. a.
16	L 41.	S-P.	The Colonial Surgeon Resident draws Horse Allowance, $240 per annum, and is allowed dental practice.
17	L 41.	S-Q.	The second Colonial Surgeon is allowed private practice, and draws Horse Allowance, $216 per annum.
18	L 41.	S-R.	Apothecary La Porte draws an Allowance of $240 from the Tan Tock Seng's Hospital funds.
19	L 41.	S-S.	Draws Pony Allowance, $216 p. a. Is allowed a fee for successful vaccination cases above a certain number. Amount received in 1888 was $68.20
20	L 41.	S-T.	The Chief Clerk Medical Department draws pony allowance, $216 per annum, for going round all the Police Stations for the purpose of making weekly returns of deaths for the Commissioner of Stamps.
21	L 47-49-51.	S-U.	The Subordinate Officers of the Criminal and the Civil Prisons have been supplied with Uniform Clothing at a cost of $1,835.99, and the Native Officers have drawn $842.50 as money allowance in lieu of rations.

PENANG.

	Page.	*Note.*	
22	L 65.	P-A.	The Assistant Postmaster-General received $180 from the Netherlands India Government for assistance rendered.
23	L 65.	P-B.	The Chief Clerk in the Post Office received $60 from the Netherlands India Government for assistance rendered, and $120 from the Pérak Government for attending to Pérak Money Orders.
24	L 65.	P-C.	The second and fourth Clerks in the Post Office at Penang received an allowance of $60 each per annum for attending to Pérak mails. This is paid by Pérak.
25	L 71.	P-D.	The Colonial Chaplain, Penang, receives fees for Marriage and Burial Licenses. The amount received in 1888 was about $70.
26	L 73.	P-E.	The Colonial Surgeon at Penang receives fees for issuing Bills of Health, at $10 each. The amount received in 1888 was $1,680. He is also Registrar of Births and Deaths and of Mahomedan Marriages and Divorces; Health Officer; Sanitary Inspector of Brothels and Depôts; Medical Inspector of Seamen; and Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination, but receives no emolument. He is allowed private practice.
27	L 73.	P-F.	The second Colonial Surgeon at Penang receives fees as Coroner. Amount received in 1888, $10; fees as Inspector under Ordinance No. XII of 1883 (Petroleum Ordinance), amount received in 1888, $90, fees as Medical Inspector under the Indian Immigration Ordinance amount received $35.
28	L 73.	P-G.	The Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, acts as Medical Officer under the Indian Immigration Ordinance, and receives from 8 Estates $25 each per mensem. He received in 1888 compensation allowance amounting to $778 in lieu of private practice.
29	L 79.	P-H.	The European and Native Staff of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing. The Native Warders and the Matron receive money allowance in lieu of rations, viz., $5\frac{3}{4}$ cents each per working day.

MALACCA.

30	L 89.	M-A.	The Sheriff of Malacca receives a commission of 5 per cent. on the sale of property taken in execution under Writs of the High Court, when no auctioneer is employed. Amount received in 1888, $62.58.
31	L 91.	M-B.	The Superintendent of Police, as Coroner, receives a fee of $5 for each inquest. Total received in 1888, $315. He also received an allowance of $360 per annum as Deputy Registrar under Ordinance XXIII of 1870.
32	L 91.	M-C.	The European and Native Officers of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing, and the Native Officers also draw money allowance in lieu of rations.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS CIVIL SERVICE

ORIGINALLY APPOINTED AS

CADETS.

1888.

List of Officers of the Straits Settlements Civil Service originally appointed by the Secretary of State as Cadets. 31st December, 1888.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination in Native Language.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary.
				c	$
1.—Dudley Francis Amelius Hervey, ...	24th May, 1867.	1st Jan., 1869.	Resident Councillor.	Malacca.	6,480*
2.—Allan Maclean Skinner, ...	24th Nov., 1868.	18th Nov., 1870.	Resident Councillor.	Penang.	8,400†
3.—Frank Athelstane Swettenham, C.M.G., ...	21st July, 1870.	8th July, 1872.	British Resident, Sĕlángor.	Sĕlángor.	6,480‡
4.—James Kortright Birch, ...	25th April, 1872.	1st Jan., 1874.	Senior District Officer.	Province Wellesley.	4,800*
5.—Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, ...	Do.	1st Oct., 1873.	1st Magistrate & Commissioner of the Court of Requests, and Supt., of Prisons.	Penang.	5,400
6.—Arthur Philip Talbot, ...	13th April, 1874.	14th June, 1877.	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils.	Singapore.	4,800
7.—Henry Arthur O'Brien, ...	17th Feb., 1875.	2nd Nov., 1878.	Postmaster-General, S.S.	Singapore.	4,200
8.—Edward Charles Hepworth Hill, ...	31st Mar., 1875.	14th June, 1877.	Inspector of Schools, S.S.	Singapore.	4,200
9.—Frederick Gordon Penney, ...	31st Aug., 1876.	30th June, 1878.	2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary.	Singapore.	3,600
10.—Francis Powell, ...	20th Mar., 1878.	20th Dec., 1881.	Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Penang.	3,600
11.—Ernest Woodford Birch, ...	31st Aug., 1878. §	17th Aug., 1880.	Magistrate of Police.	Malacca.	3,600
12.—Edward Marsh Merewether,	10th Nov., 1880.	6th May, 1882.	District Officer.	Dindings.	3,600*
13.—Walter Egerton, ...	Do.	Do.	2nd Magistrate of Police.	Penang.	3,600
14.—Charles James Skinner,	31st Aug., 1876. 24th Dec., 1881. ‖	July, 1878.	2nd Magistrate of Police.	Singapore.	3,600
15.—Henry Arthur Thompson, ...	2nd Nov., 1881.	19th Feb. 1884.	Collector of Land Revenue.	Malacca.	3,000
16.—Hancock Thomas Haughton,	Do.	3rd March, 1883.	Collector of Land Revenue.	Singapore.	3,000
17.—George Crofton Wray, ...	Do.	27th Jan., 1885.	Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Singapore.	3,000
18.—Robert Norman Bland, ...	18th Oct., 1882.	11th June, 1884.	District Officer, Nibong Tebal.	Penang.	2,400*
19.—William Evans, ...	16th Nov., 1882.	10th Nov., 1885.	2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Penang.	2,400

* And free quarters.
† And furnished house.
‡ Free quarters, and $1,000 per annum Entertainment Allowance.
§ Service to date from 4th January, 1876, for purpose of Pension.
‖ Reinstated.

List of Officers of the Straits Settlements Civil Service originally appointed by the Secretary of State as Cadets. 31st December, 1888,—*Continued.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination in Native Language.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary.
					$
20.—Alfred Thomas Bryant, ...	2nd Oct., 1883.	20th June, 1885.	District Officer, Merlémau.	Malacca.	2,400*
21.—Reginald George Watson, ...	Do.	18th March, 1887.	Passed Cadet(Chinese).	Singapore.	2,100
22.—Arthur Warren Swete O'Sullivan, ...	Do.	25th March, 1885.	District Officer, Balik Pulau.	Penang.	2,400*
23.—James Oliver Anthonisz, ...	Do.	February, 1886.	3rd Magistrate.	Singapore.	2,400*†
24.—Alfred Houston Capper, ...	1st Nov., 1883.	6th Sept., 1886.	2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Singapore.	2,400
25.—James Bowen Elcum, ...	2nd Oct., 1884.	10th April, 1886.	Passed Cadet (Malay).	Malacca.	1,800
26.—George Thompson Hare, ...	17th Dec., 1884.	26th April, 1888.	Passed Cadet (Chinese).	Penang.	2,100
27.—John Robert Innes, ...	18th Nov., 1886.	...	Cadet learning Malay at Malacca.	Malacca.	1,200*
28.—Edward Lewis Brockman, ...	16th Dec., 1886.	4th May, 1888.	Passed Cadet (Malay).	Penang.	1,800
29.—Edward George Broadrick,	21st Dec., 1887.	...	Cadet learning Tamil.	India.	1,200*
30.—Walter Cecil Michell, ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Pahang.	1,200*
31.—Charles Otto Blagden, ...	1st Nov., 1888.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Singapore.	1,200*
32.—Arthur Henry Lemon, ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Chinese.	Do.	1,200*
33.—Lionel Mabbott Woodward,	Do.	...	Cadet learning Tamil.	Do.	1,200*
34.—Warren Delabere Barnes, ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Chinese.	Do.	1,200*
35.—Gilbert Amos Hall, ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Do.	1,200*
36.—Lewis Audley Marsh Johnston, ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Do.	1,200*

* And free quarters.
† And $300 per annum as Assistant Indian Immigration Agent, Singapore.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1888.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
SINGAPORE.		
H. T. Haughton, ...	Collector of Land Revenue, ... / Acting 2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary,	Personal Bond.
T. H. Kershaw, ...	Registrar of Deeds, ...	Personal Bond and Deposit Note in name of Colonial Treasurer, dated 13th June, 1887.
The Hon'ble E. E. Isemonger, ...	Colonial Treasurer, Commissioner of Stamps, and Accountant-General, Supreme Court, ...	Personal Bonds.
A. F. Ayre, ...	Supt. of Works & Surveys, Malacca, ... / Acting Supt. of Works & Surveys, Singapore,	Personal Bond. / Share Certificates of 20 Shares Tanjong Pagar Land Company.
Capt. C. Q. G. Craufurd, R. N., ...	Master Attendant, S. S., ...	Personal Bond.
R. Huddle, ...	Deputy Master Attendant, ...	Personal Bond and T. P. Dock Co.'s Debenture Bond.
C. B. S. W. Thorpe, ...	Commander, Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle*, ...	Personal Bond.
A. Rowe, ...	Government Engineer Surveyor, ...	Do.
J. W. Lawrie, ...	Assistant Government Engineer Surveyor, ...	Do.
H. A. O'Brien, ...	Postmaster-General, S. S., ...	Do.
W. Boyd,...	Secretary to Government Savings Bank, ...	Personal Bond and Title Deeds.
R. S. O'Connor, ...	First Magistrate, Singapore, ...	Personal Bond.
S. Leslie Thornton, ...	Registrar Supreme Court, Malacca, / Acting Senior Magistrate, Singapore,	Do.
W. Norris, ...	Sheriff, ...	Do.
E. C. Hill, ...	Inspector of Schools, S. S., ...	Do.
R. Jacobson, ...	Acting Inspector of Schools, ... / Superintendent of Education, ...	Do.
M. F. Simon, ...	Acting Principal Civil Medical Officer, ...	Do.
Colonel S. Dunlop, C.M.G., ...	Inspector-General of Police, S. S., ...	Do.
T. H. Stevens, ...	Financial Assistant, Police Department, ...	Do.
Major W. R. Grey, ...	Inspector of Prisons, S. S., ...	Do.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.

If by Guarantee Bond.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
The Bonds marked thus (*) contain a general clause rendering them applicable to any Office to which the Officer may be appointed.			
E. W. Birch, Magistrate of Police, Malacca, and H. A. Thompson, Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca.	Acting Magistrate and Officer in charge of Treasury, Malacca.	18th June, 1883.	$ * 3,000
Nil.	Registrar of Deeds.	13th June, 1887.	2,000
Sir P. Benson Maxwell, England, and the Hon'ble W. E. Maxwell, Acting Resident Councillor of Penang.	Postmaster-General, S. S. Colonial Treasurer, S. S.	5th May, 1884. 16th June, 1884.	* 2,000 8,000
James Ayre, Durham.	Superintendent of Works and Surveys, Malacca.	23rd November, 1883.	* 500
Nil.	.....	.....	1,000
J. G. Williams and H. R. G. Craufurd, Esquires, of Tring, Herts.	Master Attendant.	21st September, 1888.	1,500
Nil.	Deputy Master Attendant.	10th May, 1887.	* 1,000
R. Huddle, Deputy Master Attendant, Singapore.	Acting Commander, *Sea Belle.*	12th May, 1884.	* 500
G. Norris, Assistant Colonial Treasurer, Penang, and R. Huddle, Deputy Master Attendant, Singapore.	Govt. Engineer Surveyor.	7th July, 1886.	* 250
J. M. Lyon, Mechanical Engineer, and W. F. Lawson, Watchmaker, both of Singapore.	Assistant Government Engineer Surveyor.	20th January, 1888.	250
J. A. Harwood, Registrar Supreme Court, Penang, and Major H. E. Mc Callum, R.E., C.M.G., Colonial Engineer, S. S.	Postmaster-General, S. S.	13th April, 1888.	3,000
Nil.	Secretary to Savings Bank.	5th October, 1888.	1,000
Alex. Gentle, Secretary to Singapore Chamber of Commerce.	Senior Magistrate.	22nd July, 1878.	* 1,500
F. G. Bernard, Broker, Singapore, and Revd. W. Everingham, Colonial Chaplain, Malacca.	Acting Senior Magistrate, Singapore.	6th October, 1888.	1,500
R. O. Norris, Mercantile Assistant, Singapore; G. Norris, Assistant Colonial Treasurer, Penang, and J. J. L. Wheatley, Medical Pensioner, Muar.	Sheriff of Singapore.	30th April, 1886.	* 1,000
Sir S. J. Hill, K. C. M. G., C. B.	Acting Collector of Land Revenue, Penang.	1878.	* 3,000
F. Powell, Acting Protector of Chinese, and C. J. Skinner, Europe.	Acting Assistant Postmaster-General.	29th January, 1886.	* 800
A. J. M. Bentley, Europe.	Acting Principal Civil Medical Officer.	10th May, 1882.	* 1,000
J. G. Davidson, Advocate and Solicitor, Singapore, and Noel Trotter, Assistant Postmaster-General, Penang.	Inspector-General of Police.	October, 1887.	4,000
The Guarantee Society.	Financial Assistant, Police Department.	11th December, 1888.	* £ 800
H. Ellis, Government Pensioner, County Donegal, Ireland, and E. C. Hill, Inspector of Schools, S. S.	Superintendent of Prisons.	26th March, 1884.	* $500

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*		
H. N. Ridley, ...	Director of Botanic Gardens and Forests, S. S.,	Personal Bond.
E. M. Merewether, ...	District Officer, Dindings, ...	Do.
H. L. Noronha, ...	Superintendent of the Government Printing Office.	Do.
PENANG.		
A. T. Bryant, ...	Acting Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Do.
George Norris, ...	Assistant Treasurer, Assistant Commissioner of Stamps, and Deputy Accountant-General, Supreme Court,	Do.
Captain M. A. Cameron, R.E., ...	Deputy Colonial Engineer & Surveyor-General,	Do.
J. H. Callcott, ...	Acting Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, ...	Do.
	Superintendent of Works and Surveys, S'pore,	Do.
W. Reid, ...	Acting Assistant Superintendent of Works, Clerk of Works, ...	Personal Bond and Fixed Deposit Receipt dated 16th February, 1888.
E. Bradbery, ...	Harbour Master, ...	Personal Bond.
Wm. Dragon, ...	Acting Assistant Postmaster-General, Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office,	Do.
A. M. MacGregor, ...	Indian Immigration Agent, ...	Do.
C. W. S. Kynnersley,... ...	First Magistrate, ...	Do.
J. K. Birch, ...	Senior District Officer, ...	Do.
W. J. M. Allan, ...	Sheriff, ...	Do.
	Acting Official Assignee, ...	Do.
Walter Egerton, ...	Official Assignee, ...	Do.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES,—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			$
Revd. O. M. Ridley, Bishopstone Rectory, Herefordshire, and R. T. Cocks, 43, Charing Cross, London.	Director of Botanic Gardens and Forests.	25th August, 1888.	500
A. Currie, Merchant, and R. W. Braddell, Solicitor, both of S'pore.	District Officer, Dindings.	25th March, 1887.	2,000
D. de Noronha, Government Printer, and J. A. dos Remedios, Merchant, both of Hongkong.	Supt. of Govt. Printing Office.	10th May, 1884.	* 500
F. Powell, Actg. Protector of Chinese, and R. Jacobson, Acting Inspector of Schools, both of Singapore.	Collector of Land Revenue.	24th September, 1886.	* 1,500
H. D. Chopard, Chief Clerk, Marine Department; J. F. Nicholson, Book-keeper; R. O. Norris, Chief Clerk, Netherlands Trading Co., all of Singapore.	Assistant Treasurer.	25th August, 1887.	* 10,000
Major H. E. McCallum, R. E., C.M.G., Colonial Engineer, S. S., Singapore, and R. S. O'Connor, First Magistrate, Singapore.	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General.	21st March, 1884.	* 1,000
M. F. de Souza, Land-owner, and Edwin Koek, Advocate and Solicitor, both of Singapore.	Assistant Colonial Engineer, Singapore.	12th August, 1878.	* 1,000
Edwin Koek, Advocate and Solicitor, and Syed Mahomed bin Salim al Sree, Merchant, both of Singapore.	Do. do.	2nd September, 1878.	* 1,000
Nil.	Acting Assistant Supt. of Works, P. W.	14th February, 1887.	500
Capt. Ellis, Government Pensioner, County Donegal, Ireland, and A. D. Neubronner, Siamese Consul, Penang.	Harbour Master.	1st November, 1887.	1,200
Khoo Tien Tek and Cheah Eu Ghee, Merchants, both of Penang.	Acting Assistant Postmaster-General.	6th December, 1888.	* 1,500
Major-General J. M. MacGregor, Folkestone, England.	Protector of Indian Immigrants.	3rd March, 1882.	* 500
J. K. Birch, Senior District Officer, P. W., and H. A. O'Brien, Postmaster-General, Singapore.	First Magistrate.	3rd April, 1883.	* 500
W. Egerton, 2nd Magistrate, Penang, and J. H. McClosky, Colonial Surgeon, P. W.	Magistrate, P. W.	16th January, 1888.	500
F. Pulsford, Engineer and Manager, Pérak Estate, P. W., and L. Christiansen, Manager of the Prye River Dock Company Limited, Penang.	Sheriff of Penang.	7th July, 1888.	1,000
F. J. C. Ross, Advocate and Solicitor, and K. L. Christiansen, Manager of the Prye River Dock Company Limited, both of Penang.	Acting Official Assignee.	26th October, 1888.	* 500
J. K. Birch, Senior District Officer, P. W., and T. S. Kerr, Colonial Surgeon, Penang.	Official Assignee.	21st February, 1888.	500

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
PENANG,—*Continued.*		
A. W. S. O'Sullivan, ...	District Officer, Balik Pulau, ...	Personal Bond.
R. C. Jacobson, ...	Superintendent of Education, ... Acting Inspector of Schools, S. S.,	Do.
E. L. Brockman, ...	Acting Superintendent of Education, ...	Do.
F. K. Hampshire, M.B., ...	Colonial Surgeon, ...	Do.
T. S. Kerr, ...	Colonial Surgeon, ...	Do.
J. H. McClosky, ...	Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, ...	Do.
R. W. Maxwell, ...	Superintendent of Police, Penang,... ...	Do.
E. Hogge, ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police, P. W., ...	Do.
T. H. Lamb, ...	Gaoler, ...	Do.
G. C. Wray, ...	District Officer, Bukit Mertajam, ...	Do.
A. H. Capper, ...	Acting District Officer, Bukit Mertajam, ...	Do.
R. N. Bland, ...	District Officer, Nibong Tebal, ...	Do.
MALACCA.		
E. W. Birch, ...	Acting Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Do.
	Magistrate of Police, ...	Do.
Charles Logan, ...	Acting Registrar, Supreme Court, Malacca, Officer in charge of Treasury, ...	Do.
R. V. Boswell, ...	Acting Superintendent of Works and Surveys, Assistant Superintendent of Works, P. W.,	Do.
H. J. Harmer, ...	Harbour Master and Officer in charge of Post Office,	Do.
J. E. Westerhout, ...	Sheriff, ...	Do.
Abdullah bin Haroon,... ...	Visiting Teacher, Vernacular Schools, ...	Do.
H. J. H. Riccard, ...	Superintendent of Police, ...	Do.
J. McCully, ...	Gaoler, ...	Do,
R. Derry, ...	Assistant Superintendent of Forests, Malacca,...	Do.
J. B. Elcum, ...	Acting District Officer, South, ...	Do.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES,—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			$
C. W. S. Kynnersley, First Magistrate, Penang, and John Finlayson, Merchant, Singapore.	Acting District Officer, Balik Pulau.	14th October, 1887.	1,500
E. C. H. Hill, Inspector of Schools, S. S., and E. Bradbery, Harbour Master, Penang.	Supt. of Education.	7th October, 1887.	500
Nil.	Acting Supt. of Education.	12th September, 1888.	250
J. H. McClosky, Colonial Surgeon, P. W., and D. Logan, Solicitor-General, Penang.	Senior Medical Officer, Penang.	22nd January, 1883.	* 500
J. C. Budd, Manager Chartered Bank, and E. W. Presgrave, Solicitor, Penang.	Colonial Surgeon.	9th June, 1884.	* 250
E. H. Bell, Superintendent of Police, Singapore, and F. K. Hampshire, M.B., Colonial Surgeon, Penang.	Colonial Surgeon, P. W.	24th May, 1879.	* 500
D. Logan, Solicitor-General, and J. A. Harwood, Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang.	Supt. of Police, Penang.	26th October, 1887.	3,500
R. W. Maxwell, Superintendent of Police, and E. F. Thomas, Solicitor, both of Penang.	Assistant Supt. of Police, P. W.	5th October, 1880.	* 2,000
G. Griffin, Head Master, Free School, Penang, and A. Marquis, Engineer, Penang.	Gaoler, Penang.	27th June, 1878.	200
G. O. Wray, LL.D., Clerk in Holy Orders, Bedford, and R. Quain, M.D., F.R.S., London.	District Officer, Bukit Mertajam.	21st December, 1887.	1,000
J. A. Harwood, Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang.	District Officer, Bukit Mertajam.	26th September, 1888.	1,000
R. W. Maxwell, Supt. of Police, Penang, and W. Clutton, Advocate and Solicitor, Penang.	District Officer, Nibong Tebal.	9th February, 1888.	1,000
Nil.	Acting Collector of Land Revenue.	29th September, 1888.	1,500
W. Dougal, Banker, and C. Sugden, Merchant, both of Singapore.	Magistrate of Police.	25th September, 1888.	* 500
D. Logan, Solicitor-General, and F. J. C. Ross, Advocate and Solicitor, both of Penang.	Officer in charge of Treasury, Malacca.	21st November, 1888.	* 1,500
J. M. R. Magalhaens, Govt. Pensioner, and J. E. Westerhout, Sheriff, both of Malacca.	Acting Supt. of Works and Surveys.	18th February, 1885.	* 800
Revd. W. Everingham, Colonial Chaplain, Malacca, and J. Lawrie, Assistant Govt. Engineer Surveyor, S'pore.	Harbour Master, and Officer in charge of Post Office.	8th May, 1888.	500
Tan Tek Guan and Chan Tek Cheang, Merchants, Malacca.	Sheriff of Malacca.	25th August, 1881.	* 500
Othman bin Haji Abubakar and Mahmud bin Hassan, both of Malacca.	Visiting Teacher, Vernacular Schools.	12th March, 1881.	* 300
J. H. McClosky, Colonial Surgeon, P. W., and J. M. B. Vermont, Planter, P. W.	Assistant Supt. of Police, P. W.	27th June, 1881.	* 2,000
W. T. B. Falls, Colonial Surgeon, and Chan Peng Chew, Trader, Malacca.	Gaoler.	21st February, 1888.	200
A. E. Pringle, Schoolmaster, Malacca, and W. Fox, Assistant Supt. of Gardens and Forests, Singapore.	Assistant Supt. of Forests.	20th August, 1888.	500
H. W. Elcum, London.	Acting District Officer, South.	3rd October, 1888.	* 500

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY.

1888.

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE.			
Political Pensions.	$ c.		
Tunku Dalam, ...	420 00	Colonial Government.	1868.
„ Hoosain, ...	420 00	Ditto.	1868.
„ Mariam, ...	180 00	Ditto.	13th August, 1886.
„ Salayah, ...	180 00	Ditto.	13th August, 1886.
„ Sleyman's daughters, ...	240 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1878.
Tĕmĕnggong's family, ...	1,320 00	Government of India.	1831.
Unku Sribănun, ...	240 00	Colonial Government.	12th December, 1886.
Inchi Ishah, ...	240 00	Ditto.	12th December, 1886.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Sir P. B. Maxwell,... ...	2,118 00	Secretary of State.	26th July, 1871.
Mr. D. Quinton, ...	1,746 00	Ditto.	11th November, 1871.
„ J. Cooper, ...	1,088 00	Colonial Government.	16th February, 1873.
„ G. R. De Souza, ...	286 00		1st May, 1878.
Tan Say Cho, ...	280 00		12th July, 1878.
Mr. G. Minjoot, ...	243 00		1868.
„ J. B. DeWind,... ...	238 00		1st August, 1877.
„ J. T. O'Neill, ...	228 00		1st October, 1874.
Chinnapa Pillay, ...	162 00		1st November, 1876.
Dollah, ...	130 00		1st July, 1877.
Mr. B. L. Pereira, ...	56 00		1st December, 1875.
Joseph Domingos, ...	54 00		1st January, 1874.
Mahomed, ...	52 00		1st October, 1875.
Che Mat, ...	46 00		1st August, 1875.
Amerun, ...	39 00		1st August, 1877.
Ahgoot, ...	35 00		1st July, 1877.
Lyah, ...	32 00		1st October, 1875.
Govindasamy, ...	31 00		1st July, 1877.
Feizoo, ...	23 00		1st March, 1873.
Fahkeersah, ...	31 20		1st February, 1879.
Bachameah, ...	42 05		1st February, 1879.
Mahomed bin Abdul Fattah, ...	150 00		1st June, 1879.

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Grandchildren of the Sultan of Johor, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain in 1819.	...	...	...
Great-grandchildren of ditto. ...	...	...	...
Children, &c. of the Tĕmĕnggong of Johor.	...	...	...
.....	...	...	...
.....	...	...	...
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements, ...	11,363 64	...	Length of service.
Surveyor-General, do., ...	4,363 68	...	Abolition of Office.
Deputy Registrar, Imports and Exports, ...	2,039 00	71	Do.
5th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	660 00	49	Re-organization of Office.
Stamp Vendor, ...	600 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Clerk to Police Magistrate, Malacca, ...	486 00	69	Do.
Chief Clerk, Supreme Court, Summary Side,...	840 00	47	Do.
Guardian, Government House, ...	720 00	59	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests, ...	540 00	59	Do.
Syrang, Horsburgh Light-house, ...	192 00	61	Do.
8th Clerk, Marine Department, ...	208 00	62	Re-organization of Office.
Cook, General Hospital, ...	92 64	...	Age.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court, ...	120 00	61	Abolition of Office.
Postman, General Post Office, ...	120 00	72	Infirmity of body.
Do., do., ...	120 00	56	Do.
Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	72 00	66	Do.
Bugis Interpreter, Supreme Court, ...	120 00	51	Abolition of Office.
Assistant Postman, General Post Office, ...	96 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Government House, ...	108 00	...	Age.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office,... ...	72 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Head Postman, General Post Office, ...	157 13	57	Do.
7th Clerk (Cashier), Magistrate's Office, ...	300 00	77	Age.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.			
Veerasamy, ...	18 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1880.
Sahdeah, ...	45 00		1st February, 1880.
Mat Talip, ...	27 00		1st April, 1880.
Malong, ...	32 00		1st November, 1880.
Right Revd. Walter Chambers, D.D.,	474 00		1st January, 1880.
Mamat, ...	25 55		1st August, 1881.
Dr. A. F. Anderson, ...	1,452 00		14th December, 1880.
Mydinsah, ...	28 00		1st June, 1881.
Mr. W. J. Valberg,... ...	621 00		1st July, 1881.
„ E. A. Irving, ...	1,208 55		1st June, 1881.
Syed Omar, ...	95 00		16th December, 1881
Fakeerdeen, ...	36 00		1st April, 1882.
Sahat, ...	98 80		1st March, 1882.
Mydinsah, ...	50 00		11th August, 1882.
Chokalingum, ...	45 60		1st September, 1882.
Mr. J. J. L. Wheatley, ...	995 10		1st November, 1882.
„ W. W. Willans, ...	3,600 00		1st May, 1882.
„ T. Braddell, C.M.G., ...	4,090 00		1st January, 1883.
Babajee Rajahram, ...	312 00		1st March, 1883.
Kunnoosany (Chokra), ...	21 00		1st May, 1883.
Mr. S. J. Holmberg, ...	696 00		1st June, 1883.
„ L. H. Velge, ...	271 53		17th July, 1883.
„ A. W. V. Cousins, ...	1,567 00	Secretary of State.	16th December, 1883.
P. Arikristnasawmy, ...	286 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1884.
Major J. F. A. McNair, C.M.G., ...	3,898 23	Secretary of State.	10th August, 1884.
Sundry, ...	46 80	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1885.
P. T. Govindoo, ...	171 00	Ditto.	1st November, 1885.
Shaik Mohamed, ...	50 40	Ditto.	1st January, 1886.
Mr. W. Grills, ...	295 20	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1886.
Sir Thomas Sidgreaves, ...	5,400 00	Ditto.	8th February, 1886.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Peon, Supreme Court, ...	72 00	64	Age and general debility.
Lascar, Horsburgh and Raffles Light-houses, ...	108 00	68	Age.
Head Peon, Government House, ...	108 00	53	Infirmity of body
Nurse, Lunatic Asylum, ...	120 00	68	Do.
Bishop of Singapore and Labuan,... ...	474 00	...	...
Peon, Public Works Department, ...	72 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Colonial Surgeon Resident, ...	3,600 00	56	Do.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office,... ...	84 00	47	Do.
Chief Clerk, Public Works Department, ...	1,380 00	56	Resignation.
Auditor-General, S. S., ...	4,716 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, ...	300 00	38	Do.
Peon, Treasury Office, ...	72 00	61	Age.
Syrang, Horsburgh and Raffles Light-houses,...	192 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	120 00	62	Do.
Process Server, Court of Requests, ..	72 00	61	Age.
Apothecary, Medical Department, ...	1,548 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Colonial Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps, S. S., ...	5,400 00	...	Length of service.
Attorney-General, ...	7,068 00	65	Age.
Draftsman, Public Works Department, ...	720 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	84 00	35	Do.
2nd Engineer, Government Vessel, ...	1,440 00	47	Do.
2nd Clerk, Police Court, ...	900 00	36	Do.
Second Magistrate of Police and Coroner, ...	4,200 00	45	Do.
3rd Clerk, General Post Office, ...	780 00	51	Do.
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S.,	7,200 00	60	Age.
Lascar, Marine Department, ...	84 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Shroff and Clerk, Treasury, ...	540 00	43	Do.
Process Server, Court of Requests, ...	84 00	67	Age.
Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	864 00	43	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Chief Justice, S. S., ...	12,000 00	57	Voluntary.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.			
Sholay, ...	21 60	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1886.
Tohar, ...	102 60		1st July, 1886.
Eusope, ...	95 00		1st July, 1886.
Mr. G. Wilson, ...	466 66		16th September, 1886.
Mrs. E. Samuels, ...	113 40		4th November, 1886.
Molino, ...	43 20		1st May, 1887.
Mr. J. H. Bodestyne, ...	221 66		1st August, 1887.
,, J. L. Pereira, ...	760 00		1st August, 1887.
,, W. Thompson, ...	540 00		1st January, 1888.
Haji Mat Akib, ...	292 53		21st May, 1887.
Mr. A. B. Bodestyne, ...	180 00		1st April, 1888.
,, H. Ellis, ...	2,790 00		12th April, 1888.
Assan, ...	88 40		1st June, 1888.
Armoogam, ...	54 00		1st July, 1888.
Mrs. C. Hanson, ...	245 00		1st June, 1888.
Mr. T. A. Savage, ...	281 35		1st October, 1888.
,, G. Rappa, ...	525 00		16th September, 1888.
Sir George Phillippo, ...	522 50	Secretary of State.	5th October, 1888.
Nagapa, ...	22 80	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1888.
Japar, ...	128 00		Do.
Mahomed Allee, ...	37 50		1st October, 1888.
Saban, ...	60 00		1st November, 1888.
Mr. C. E. Mitchell,... ...	560 00		16th November, 1888.
Charitable Allowances.			
Mrs. Dent, ...	565 00	Secretary of State.	15th February, 1875.
Police Pensions.			
Mr. J. A. Woodford, ...	80 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1881.
Chinasamy, ...	156 00		1st November, 1879.
Mahomed Tyer, ...	186 00		1st April, 1881.
Oonoos, ...	72 00		1st February, 1868.
Rassib, ...	48 00		15th February, 1869.
Kadersah, ...	84 00		1st December, 1881.
Ismail, ...	84 00		1st September, 1881.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Punkah-puller and Sweeper, Police Court, ...	72 00	62	Age.
Syrang, Raffles and Horsburgh Light-houses,	192 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Do., do.,	192 00	47	Do.
Superintendent, Pauper Hospital, ...	600 00	59	Age.
Matron, Criminal Prison, ...	378 00	42	Infirmity of mind.
Quarter-master, *Sea Belle*, ...	216 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Store-keeper, Public Works Department, ...	700 00	53	Do.
2nd or Financial Clerk, Public Works Dept.,...	1,200 00	57	Age and infirmity of body.
Tamil Interpreter, Registry Supreme Court,...	1,500 00	57	Age.
Pĕnghúlu, Pangkor, ...	360 00	57	Do.
Forest Ranger, Land Department, ...	720 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Master Attendant, S. S., ...	4,200 00	53	Do.
Syrang, Light-houses, ...	192 00	60	Age and infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Treasury, ...	120 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Matron, Lock Hospital, ...	480 00	51	Abolition of Office.
Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	768 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Magistrates' Office, ...	1,500 00	55	Age.
Senior Puisne Judge, ...	5,700 00	55	Ill health.
Punkah-puller, Court of Requests, ...	72 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Syrang, Light-houses, ...	192 00	57	Age and infirmity of body.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	120 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Syrang, Steam Launch *Albuquerque*, ...	240 00	38	Do.
Marine Sorter, Post Office, ...	1,200 00	45	Do.
Widow of the late Supt. of Prisons, Captain Dent, killed in the execution of his duty.	...	...	...
Sub-Inspector of Police, ...	...	...	Re-organization of Police.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	360 00	54	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	144 00	...	Age.
Do., ...	144 00	...	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	180 00	62	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions,—Continued.	$ c.		
Seedin, ...	58 60	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1882.
Mahomed Pootay, ...	54 00		1st February, 1868.
Vytilingum, ...	44 00		1st December, 1878.
Ibrahim, ...	34 00		1st August, 1878.
Kundasamy, ...	24 00		1st July, 1875.
Narainasamy, ...	36 23		1st February, 1880.
Noorkhan, ...	34 00		1st August, 1880.
Mahally, ...	29 00		1st October, 1880.
Eusope, ...	48 00		1st January, 1881.
Allee, ...	54 00		1st September, 1881.
Hassan, ...	50 00		1st September, 1881.
Hadji, ...	56 94		1st August, 1881.
Chinasawmy, ...	57 60		1st November, 1882.
Mydinsab, ...	55 20		1st July, 1883.
Shaik Ally, ...	47 94		1st January, 1881.
Hoosain Khan, ...	37 00		1st February, 1878.
Shaik Mahomed, ...	36 00		1st June, 1878.
Kassim, ...	34 00		1st July, 1875.
Klat,...	30 00		1st December, 1873.
Dangding, ...	28 00		1st February, 1868.
Pitchay, ...	18 00		1st January, 1868.
Yeasinback, ...	24 00		1st September, 1878.
Ahmat, ...	43 20		1st March, 1879.
Abbas, ...	38 40		1st March, 1879.
Packeeree, ...	27 20		1st August, 1879.
Mahomed, ...	30 40		1st October, 1879.
Jenal, ...	39 60		1st February, 1881.
Eusope, ...	22 16		1st December, 1879.
Mahally, ...	25 60		1st December, 1879.
Vytilingum, ...	22 58		1st May, 1880.
Kunnoosamy, ...	32 00		1st August, 1880.
Mustan, ...	25 06		1st October, 1880.
Bachoh, ...	27 20		1st October, 1880.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police, ...	108 00	...	Age.
Do., ...	120 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	...	Age.
Do., ...	120 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	64	Do
Do., ...	120 00	68	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	65	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	48	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	50	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police, ...	119 85	64	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	96 00	60	Do.
Do., ...	72 00	32	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do., ...	96 00	...	Age.
Do., ...	96 00	...	Do.
Do., ...	...	...	Do.
Do., ...	...	...	Do.
Do., ...	82 33	45	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	96 00	69	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	64	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	64	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	64	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	88 66	64	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	49	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	58	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	48	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	64	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	64	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.* *Police Pensions,—Continued.*	$ c.		
Mamat, ...	36 80	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1880.
Kassimsah, ...	38 40		1st November, 1880.
Kattan, ...	39 60		1st June, 1881.
Allee, ...	27 20		1st July, 1881.
Etam, ...	43 20		1st September, 1881.
Ramsamy, ...	24 00		1st January, 1882.
Ramsamy, ...	78 70		1st January, 1882.
Ebramsah, ...	27 20		1st February, 1882.
Umjah, ...	24 00		1st June, 1882.
Rengasamy, ...	27 20		1st August, 1882.
Mahat, ...	45 00		1st December, 1882.
Ayatooray, ...	48 00		1st June, 1883.
Serayah, ...	48 00		1st December, 1883.
Arib, ...	35 20		1st December, 1883.
Simman, ...	45 00		1st December, 1883.
Kamachee, ...	26 50		1st December, 1883.
Ebrahim, ...	33 60		1st December, 1883.
Kassim, ...	36 00		1st December, 1883.
Matt, ...	93 00		1st December, 1883.
Koopang, ...	39 00		1st January, 1884.
Durmalingum, ...	25 60		1st February, 1884.
Rabill, ...	67 20		1st March, 1884.
Sabapathy, ...	34 20		1st June, 1884.
Abdul Raman, ...	42 00		1st July, 1884.
Hajee Gappar, ...	46 00		19th July, 1884.
Sababady, ...	43 20		1st August, 1884.
Jooloowing, ...	27 00		1st October, 1884.
Dorasawmy, ...	50 00		16th October, 1884.
Samynaden, ...	69 75		1st April, 1887.
Kassim, ...	38 00		1st September, 1887.
Abas, ...	96 00		1st April, 1888.
Mootean, ...	67 60		1st April, 1888.
Chinasami, ...	55 00		1st April, 1888.
Baboo, ...	31 52		1st April, 1888.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police, ...	96 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	96 00	53	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	54	Do.
Do., ...	174 88	56	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	42	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	54	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	40	Disabled from injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do., ...	96 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	96 00	60	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	106 00	53	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	50	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	50	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	55	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	96 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	55	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	54	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	108 00	54	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	64	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	64	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	54	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	108 00	39	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	52	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	155 00	54	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	47	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	45	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	40	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	40	Do.
Do., ...	114 00	40	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions,—Continued.			
Gulam Mydin, ...	46 80	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1888.
Hoosain, ...	66 00	Do.	1st July, 1888.
Tarmalingam, ...	50 60	Do.	1st December, 1888.
PENANG.			
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Ahamad, ...	10,000 00	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P. W. Island, with H. H. Yang di Pertuan Raja Muda of Purlis and Kĕdah, dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty.	April, 1832.
Wan Sarah, ...	75 60	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1880.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. A. Rodyk, ...	1,818 00	Government of India.	1869.
„ G. W. Symons,... ...	708 00	Colonial Government.	17th July, 1874.
Revd. Julian Moreton, ...	662 00	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1874.
Mr. T. W. Angus, ...	350 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1874.
Saiboo, ...	280 00	Colonial Government.	15th July, 1874.
Mr. J. H. Ash, ...	258 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1874.
„ P. Dragon, ...	129 58	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1878.
Mr. G. B. Perkins,... ...	55 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1876.
Shamsair, ...	55 00	Government of India.	15th January, 1866.
Major D. T. Hatchell, ...	1,081 54	Colonial Government.	14th August, 1879.
Zeinul Abeedeen, ...	46 00	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1874.
Wan Chee, ...	19 00	Colonial Government.	19th April, 1878.
Mahomed Gunny, ...	15 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1874.
Lim Pek Kiew, ...	5 60	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1879.
Ebramsah, ...	56 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1879.
Mr. William Stuart, ...	395 25	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1879.
„ F. R. Bradford, ...	847 12	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1880.
Oh Kim See, ...	185 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1881.
China Tamby, ...	23 80	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1881.
Abdul Kader, ...	42 25	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1881.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	60	Age.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	55	Age.
This payment is an Annuity granted to the Raja and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee Simple of the Island and Province Wellesley, and of the Islands and places subordinate.	...	...	...
Sister of the late Wan Masheran, a descendant of the Datoh Bandahara of Kĕdah. ...	...	...	...
Registrar, Court of Judicature, Penang.	...	...	...
Chief Interpreter and Crier and Official Assignee, Supreme Court, ...	2,184 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Colonial Chaplain, ...	3,780 00	58	Do.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, ...	600 00	73	Abolition of Office.
Sub-Surveyor, ...	480 00	67	Age.
Apothecary, Medical Department, ...	552 00	55	Infirmity of body.
2nd Clerk, Office of Supt. of Police, ...	480 00	42	Do.
4th Clerk, Office of Inspector-General of Police, ...	300 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Engine Driver, Steamer *Pluto*,... ...	...	74	Age.
Protector of Immigrants and Senior Magistrate of Police, Penang, ...	4,326 15	49	Infirmity of body.
Bill Collector, Land Office, Penang, ...	...	...	Age.
Peon, Treasury Office, ...	60 00	70	Infirmity of body.
Receiver, Court of Requests' Fees, ...	72 00	60	Abolition of Office.
Fourth Clerk, Survey Office, ...	168 00	27	Re-organization of Establishment.
Dresser, Pauper Hospital, ...	300 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Overseer, Public Works Department, ...	1,200 00	59	Re-organization of Establishment.
Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang, ...	4,236 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Chinese Interpreter, Magistrate's Office, P. W.,	300 00	58	Do.
Postman, Post Office, ...	84 00	62	Do.
Process Server, Court of Requests, ...	72 00	66	Age.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG,—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.	$ c.		
Mr. F. H. Gottlieb, ...	2,718 07		1st August, 1881.
„ Jude Aeria, ...	96 00		1st February, 1882.
Shaik Meydin, ...	180 00		1st April, 1882.
Abdullasah, ...	104 00		1st April, 1882.
Mahomed Lebby, ...	38 20		1st April, 1882.
Adamsah, ...	27 60		1st July, 1882.
Che Mat, ...	130 00		1st July, 1882.
Major-General A. E. H. Anson, ...	2,682 80		10th July, 1882.
Mahomed Cabil, ...	93 00		1st January, 1883.
Mahmood, ...	165 00		1st February, 1883.
Mr. W. D. Bayliss,... ...	1,650 00		1st March, 1883.
Akbarsah, ...	160 00		1st March, 1883.
Mahomed Hassan, ...	53 60		1st March, 1883.
Moostah, ...	22 50		1st November, 1883.
Thu Ah Chong, ...	220 00		1st February, 1884.
Mr. R. P. Jeremiah, ...	420 00		1st March, 1884.
Chanda Meah, ...	43 40		1st June, 1884.
Subrati, ...	37 20		1st July, 1884.
Haji Hamid, ...	34 51		16th August, 1885.
Mr. M. Thomas, ...	850 00		1st December, 1886.
„ Z. C. Aeria, ...	465 00		1st December, 1886.
„ C. J. Irving, C.M.G., ...	3,840 00		12th September, 1887.
T. Krishnasamy Naido, ...	465 00		1st November, 1887.
Abdul Carrim, ...	26 60		1st December, 1887.
Ibrahim, ...	36 00		1st December, 1887.
Shaik Hingan, ...	36 80		1st December, 1887.
Mr. J. B. D. Rodyk, ...	1,200 00		1st July, 1888.
Kader Khan, ...	39 20		1st December, 1888.
Charitable Allowance.			
Sleymah, ...	36 00		11th April, 1873.
Captain F. Painter's family, ...	120 00	Government of India.	19th August, 1821.
Miss Lewis, ...	1,200 00	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1886.

Colonial Government.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Senior Magistrate of Police, Penang, ...	3,600	00	60	Infirmity of body.
Third Clerk, Police Office, ...	360	00	52	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, ...	300	00	62	Special.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court and Court of Requests, P. W., ...	240	00	66	Age.
Teacher, Vernacular School, ...	179	78	62	Do.
Bill Collector, Marine Department, ...	72	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Malay Interpreter, Police Court, ...	300	00	56	Special.
Lieutenant-Governor, Penang, ...	8,472	00	...	Do.
2nd Boarding Officer, ...	180	00	54	Infirmity of body.
Malay Interpreter, Police Court, P. W., ...	300	00	60	Age.
Superintendent of Works and Surveys, Singapore, ...	3,000	00	54	Infirmity of body.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, P. W., ...	240	00	63	Age.
Warder, Gaol, ...	180	00	55	Infirmity of body.
Chain-bearer, Survey Department, ...	120	00	65	Age.
Draftsman and Computer, Survey Department,	660	00	54	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Penang, ...	720	00	54	Do.
Process Server, Sheriff's Department, ...	84	00	59	Age.
Process Server, Police Court, Province Wellesley, ...	72	00	54	Infirmity of body.
Teacher, Vernacular School, ...	184	07	69	Do.
Chief Clerk, Marine Department, ...	1,500	00	58	Age.
2nd Clerk, Do., ...	900	00	59	Do.
Resident Councillor, Penang, ...	9,600	00	58	Do.
Overseer, Public Works Department, ...	840	00	55	Age and infirmity of body.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office, ...	84	00	55	Infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Land Office, ...	120	00	50	Do.
Office-keeper, Resident Councillor's Office, ...	96	00	77	Age.
Sheriff, ...	1,800	00	68	Do.
Process Server, Sheriff's Office, ...	84	00	60	Do.
Widow of a Police Constable killed in the discharge of his duty.	...		...	...
Their father was Commander of the Hon'ble E. I. Company's Schooner *Zephyr*. ...	...		...	...
Daughter of the late Mr. W. T. Lewis (formerly Resident Councillor of Penang), ...	...		...	...

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG,—*Continued.* *Police Pensions.*	$ c.		
Ibrahim, ...	22 00	Colonial Government.	21st November, 1863.
Ibrahim, ...	55 00		18th October, 1870.
Hoosain, ...	90 00		1st August, 1879.
Mahomed Tahir, ...	72 00		1st June, 1879.
Haji Aboobaker, ...	48 00		1st July, 1878.
Ngah, ...	61 34		1st July, 1881.
Che Sahit, ...	108 50		1st January, 1881.
Mahomed Allee, ...	66 00		1st January, 1881.
Aboo Cassim, ...	54 00		1st January, 1881.
Sabboo, ...	81 66		1st April, 1881.
Deen, ...	69 00		1st December, 1881.
Deen, ...	72 00		1st August, 1882.
Ismail, ...	96 00		...
Ngha, ...	40 00		1st March, 1877.
Mahomed Ali, ...	36 00		1st May, 1877.
Din, ...	35 00		1st October, 1875.
Mahomed Hassan, ...	33 00		9th March, 1872.
Mat Saman, ...	46 00		1st December, 1879.
Apow, ...	35 04		1st August, 1880.
Mahomed Amin, ...	59 95		1st October, 1880.
Mat Arsat, ...	50 00		1st March, 1881.
Awang, ...	38 00		1st May, 1881.
Abdul Cader, ...	36 00		1st May, 1882.
Matt, ...	37 10		1st June, 1882.
Jassim, ...	40 00		17th October, 1870.
Awang, ...	40 00		1st August, 1874.
Johan, ...	24 00		1st September, 1876.
Wahab, ...	25 00		1st August, 1876.
Tahir, ...	24 00		1st August, 1876.
Mootoo Carpen, ...	21 00		1st October, 1876.
Shaik Sallim, ...	16 00		1st August, 1876.
Jamun, ...	11 00		...
Sahid, ...	33 60		1st October, 1879.
Mat Saman, ...	35 00		1st December, 1879.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	...	...	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do., ...	...	...	Age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	180 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	73	Do.
Do., ...	160 00	57	Do.
Do.	192 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	175 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	62	Do.
Pĕnghúlu of Police, ...	...	...	Age.
Corporal of Police, ...	120 00	66	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	84 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	84 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	64	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	63	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	58	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	49	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	139 14	50	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	...	...	Age.
Do., ...	...	...	Do.
Do., ...	72 00	76	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	78 33	81	Do.
Do., ...	71 67	71	Do.
Do., ...	84 00	63	Do.
Do., ...	78 67	51	Do.
Do., ...	...	...	Age.
Do., ...	84 00	69	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	84 00	59	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG,—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions,—Continued.	$ c.		
Mat Saman, ...	33 60	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1879.
Ebrahim, ...	41 60		1st April, 1880.
Kader Tamby, ...	41 40		1st February, 1881.
Cassim, ...	39 60		1st February, 1881.
Mahomed Husin, ...	57 60		1st May, 1881.
Mat Jassim, ...	27 00		1st March, 1881.
Sahid, ...	32 00		1st December, 1880.
Hussain, ...	25 40		1st July, 1881.
Abu, ...	37 70		1st December, 1881.
Karsah, ...	24 97		1st November, 1882.
Abdullah, ...	31 77		16th November, 1882.
Ebrahim, ...	78 00		1st October, 1884.
Niua Mahomed, ...	140 00		1st October, 1884.
Mat, ...	204 00		1st February, 1885.
Matt, ...	64 00		1st September, 1885.
Saboodin, ...	36 00		1st September, 1885.
Hassan, ...	30 60		1st December, 1885.
Mun, ...	90 00		13th February, 1886.
Nagamootu, ...	57 00		6th May, 1886.
Puteh, ...	46 00		1st August, 1886.
Mat Noh, ...	69 60		1st May, 1887.
Jalil, ...	39 05		1st May, 1888.
Hassan, ...	41 80		1st September, 1888.
Arnashellam, ...	44 20		1st July, 1888.
Saboo, ...	35 03		1st June, 1888.
MALACCA.			
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Sulong, ...	600 00		1st August, 1877.
Sherifa Shefa, ...	120 00		1st December, 1876.
Sherifa Patimah, ...	120 00		1st December, 1876.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. T. Klass, ...	154 00		1st January, 1875.
,, J. Barnabas, ...	76 00		1st December, 1873.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police, ...	84 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	96 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	67	Age.
Do., ...	108 00	67	Age and infirmity of body.
Do., ...	108 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	96 00	72	Age and infirmity of body.
Do., ...	84 66	67	Do.
Do., ...	87 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	93 66	56	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	100 33	53	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	51	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	300 00	...	...
Do., ...	360 00	63	Age and infirmity of body.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	68	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	48	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	58	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	47	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	52	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	47	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	45	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	50	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	36	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	58	Age.
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
Clerk, Marine Department, ...	420 00	48	Abolition of Office.
Bailiff, Police Court, ...	156 00	...	...

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA,—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.	$ c.		
Jenal bin Kling, ...	34 02		1st May, 1879.
Mr. Jacob Gregory D'Souza, ...	144 00		1st May, 1879.
Captain A. R. Ord, ...	1,188 60		1st January, 1880.
Mr. J. M. R. Magalhaens, ...	1,600 00		1st April, 1881.
Tandarayan Pillay,... ...	25 20		1st July, 1881.
Mr. J. Monterio, ...	43 20		1st March, 1882.
,, D. D'Rozario, ...	275 00		1st January, 1883.
Assanudin bin Sedin, ...	41 60		16th July, 1884.
Wee Enjean, ...	496 00		1st April, 1885.
Mat Dris bin Sam, ...	70 20		1st July, 1885.
Mr. K. C. Fernandez, ...	200 00		1st January, 1886.
Hoosain bin Syed, ...	20 40		1st February, 1886.
Mr. Angelo de Souza, ...	56 00		1st May, 1886.
,, A. W. Hendriks, ...	196 00	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1886.
,, B. Gostelow, ...	540 00		1st July, 1887.
,, J. Rodrigues, ...	495 00		1st September, 1887.
,, W. Boyd, ...	566 83		1st December, 1887.
Ismail bin Haji, ...	106 40		1st June, 1888.
Dollah bin Unus, ...	102 60		1st August, 1888.
Kattang Pillay, ...	42 00		1st June, 1888.
Mr. F. F. Nunis, ...	127 60		1st October, 1888.
Police Pensions.			
Endin, ...	120 00		1st January, 1882.
Baboo, ...	60 00		1st May, 1878.
Taib,...	50 00		1st January, 1882.
China Sawmy, ...	22 40		1st July, 1881.
Dollah bin Jaffar, ...	222 00		1st January, 1884.
Eusope, ...	45 00		1st January, 1884.
Omar bin Jaffar, ...	84 00		1st November, 1884.
Landah, ...	25 95		1st January, 1885.
Rassib, ...	23 50		1st February, 1885.
Jayah, ...	55 20		1st February, 1886.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Peon, Land Office, ...	81 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Overseer, Public Works Dept., ...	360 00	...	Re-organization of the Department.
Collector of Land Revenue, ...	3,396 00	...	...
Superintendent of Works and Surveys, ...	2,400 00	66	Age.
Process Server, Police Court, ...	72 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Cook, Light-houses, ...	108 00	71	Age.
Light-keeper, ...	660 00	71	Do.
Lascar, Harbour Department, ...	96 00	64	Infirmity of body and age.
1st Class Surveyor, Survey Department, ...	960 00	48	Do.
Tindal, Light-house and Signal Station, ...	120 00	53	Do.
Overseer, Public Works Department, ...	480 00	61	Age.
Sweeper, Registry Supreme Court, ...	72 00	57	Infirmity of body and age.
Lascar, Cape Rachado and Screw Pile Light-houses, ...	84 00	62	Age.
Chief Clerk, Police Court, ...	660 00	38	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Land Office, ...	1,200 00	41	Do.
Chief Clerk, Court of Requests, ...	900 00	61	Age.
Gaoler, Malacca Prisons, ...	1,750 00	66	Do.
Syrang, Screw Pile Light-house, ...	192 00	65	Age and infirmity of body.
Syrang, Northern Light-houses, ...	192 00	55	Do.
Process Server, Court of Requests, ...	84 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Sub-Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	300 00	48	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	68	Age.
Corporal of Police, ...	120 00	42	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do., ...	120 00	68	Age.
Constable of Police, ...	84 00	72	Infirmity of body and age.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police, ...	108 00	50	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	64	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	97 33	63	Do.
Do., ...	94 00	38	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	50	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions,--Continued.			
Samat, ...	67 20	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1886.
Shokalingam, ...	60 00		1st September, 1886.
Boodin, ...	48 00		1st September, 1886.
Hoosain, ...	57 60		1st September, 1886.
Mr. L. Zuzarte, ...	38 40		1st January, 1887.
Abdul Row, ...	45 00		1st February, 1887.
Jayah, ...	57 60		1st June, 1887.
Ahjee, ...	57 60		1st August, 1887.
Mamoot bin Samat, ...	200 00		1st September, 1887.
Siang, ...	92 80		1st April, 1888.
Mat bin Oosope, ...	95 70		1st September, 1888.
Latib bin Damate, ...	99 00		1st September, 1888.
Mahomed bin Seman, ...	234 00		5th June, 1888.
Assan bin Mamat, ...	58 33		1st October, 1888.
Moet bin Syed, ...	72 80		1st October, 1888.
Allee bin Bakar, ...	50 00		1st December, 1888.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	59	Infirmity of body and age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	52	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	58	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	108 00	62	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	49	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	52	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	300 00	62	Age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	180 00	50	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	52	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360 00	57	Age.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	144 00	50	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	...	...	.....

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

1888.

Settlement.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Free-holders.	Persons paying direct Taxes.
SINGAPORE.	1	(A) 226	504	(A) 124,745	2,272	(B) Unknown.
PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	1	(D) 117	232	About 61,000	Not ascertained.	(E) Unknown.
MALACCA.	1	(I) 54	42	7,529	283 under British Grants. No record of Dutch Grants.	(G) Unknown.

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons living in Villages built since the Emancipation.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Children employed in Agriculture.	Remarks.
Nil.	(C) About 600	About 164,300	55,069	Unknown.	(A) These Statistics of Friendly Societies are only approximate. Every clan and district in China, represented here, has its Friendly Society. There are 10 Registered Dangerous Societies numbering 63,316 members, who are included in column No. 4. (B) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages, ... 630 Do. do. Hackney do., ... 758 Do. do. Cattle Carts, ... 2,002 Do. do. Hand Carts and Jinrickshas,... 3,326 Do. do. Horses, ... 1,388 Do. do. Assessment, ...11,300 (C) Average daily number of Sick during 1888:— Pauper Hospital, { Males, ... 435.12 / Females, 6.15 Leper do., { Males, ... 18.79 / Females, 14.96
Nil.	(F) 400	About (Chinese) 62,812 (Indians) 20,398	About 13,190	...	(D) There are 117 Chinese Tribal and Friendly Societies, besides 5 Chinese Secret Societies registered under "The Dangerous Societies Ordinance," numbering 104,303 members. (E) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages, ... 428 Do. do. Hackney do.,... 1,044 Do. do. Cattle Carts,... 2,455 Do. do. Jinrickshas, ... 1,509 Do. do. Assessment, 24,947 (F) Average daily number of Sick during 1888:— Pauper Hospital, { Males, 328.81 / Females, 13.01 Leper Asylum, Pulau Jĕrĕjak, 173.36
Nil.	(H) 208	About (Chinese) 2,578 (Indians) 176	Uncertain.	...	(G) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages, ... 58 Do. do. Hackney do.,... 121 Do. do. Cattle Carts,... 997 Do. do. Jinrickshas, ... 18 Do. do. Assessment, ... 4,100 (H) The average daily number of sick in the Pauper Hospital during 1888 was:— Males, ... 177.31 Females, ...02 (I) There are 2 Chinese Societies registered under "The Dangerous Societies Ordinance."

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SAVINGS BANKS.

1888.

The particulars should be extracted from the Accounts of the last completed year.

The Statement of Revenue should not include Deposits received or Funds realised, but should include Interest on Investments.

The Statement of Expenditure should not include Deposits repaid or Funds invested, but should include interest credited to Depositors, and all expenses of management.

SAVINGS

Name and Situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec.	Amount of Deposits during the year.	Amount of Withdrawals during the year.
SINGAPORE.					
Savings Bank, kept in the Treasury, Singapore.	Government.	Ordinance No. I of 1879. Established, 10th May, 1880.	570	$57,102.98	$54,896.84
PENANG.					
Savings Bank, kept in the Treasury, Penang.	Do.	Do. Established, 1st March, 1881.	232	$22,819.93	$21,245.92
MALACCA.					
Savings Bank, kept in the Treasury, Malacca.	Do.	Do. Established, 1st May, 1883.	42	$6,163.11	$7,248.91

BANKS.

Total Amount at credit of Depositors, on 31st Dec.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
$83,772.47	5% per annum.	* $85,000	$4,591.06	† $3,572.82	* At the end of the year, there was a cash balance of $1,197.58. †Working expenses amounting to $683.48.
$31,562.46	5% per annum.	$31,600	$1,639.20	‡ $1,627.80	‡Working expenses amounting to $250.
$4,243.53	5% per annum.	$3,700	$318.68	§ $195.33	§Working expenses amounting to $30.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POPULATION.

(ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS TAKEN IN 1881.)

1888.

RETURN OF THE POPULATION OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 3RD APRIL, 1881.

Nationalities.	Singapore.		Penang Island, Province Wellesley and Dindings.		Malacca.		Totals of the three Settlements.		
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Europeans and Americans, Resident Population, ...	815	468	238	103	23	9	1,076	580	1,656
Europeans and Americans, Floating Population, ...	641	29	134	...	8	...	783	29	812
Europeans and Americans, Prisoners,	33	...	5	...	...	...	38	...	38
British Military, ...	718	65	188	6	...	...	906	71	977
Total Europeans, ...	2,207	562	565	109	31	9	2,803	680	3,483
Armenians, ...	45	35	17	15	...	...	62	50	112
Jews, ...	116	56	19	13	...	...	135	69	204
Eurasians, ...	1,506	1,585	751	846	1,075	1,138	3,332	3,569	6,901
Do., Prisoners, ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Eurasians, ...	1,509	1,585	751	846	1,075	1,138	3,335	3,569	6,904
Chinese, ...	72,054	14,191	54,996	12,506	15,673	4,020	142,723	30,717	173,440
Do., Prisoners, ...	517	4	317	1	48	...	882	5	887
Total Chinese, ...	72,571	14,195	55,313	12,507	15,721	4,020	143,605	30,722	174,327
Aborigines of the Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	176	132	176	132	308
Achinese, ...	1	1	149	79	4	1	154	81	235
Africans, ...	16	15	7	3	7	3	30	21	51
Anamese, ...	6	24	35	1	2	3	43	28	71
Arabs, ...	551	285	292	282	111	116	954	683	1,637
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	1,206	344	1,127	736	86	20	2,419	1,100	3,519
Boyanese, ...	1,504	607	53	5	193	19	1,750	631	2,381
Bugis, ...	1,037	1,016	67	40	32	25	1,136	1,081	2,217
Burmese, ...	32	19	102	96	...	...	134	115	249
Dyaks, ...	20	23	...	1	3	4	23	28	51
Japanese, ...	8	14	4	...	...	...	12	14	26
Javanese, ...	4,115	1,766	944	396	280	119	5,339	2,281	7,620
Jawi Pekan, ...	389	373	2,642	2,820	422	445	3,453	3,638	7,091
Malays, ...	11,430	10,684	42,512	42,212	32,759	34,729	86,701	87,625	174,326
Manilamen, ...	84	5	4	3	22	...	110	8	118
Parsees, ...	22	6	3	2	...	...	25	8	33
Persians, ...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	2	3
Siamese, ...	53	68	316	259	2	8	371	335	706
Singhalese, ...	39	3	21	4	46	6	106	13	119
Tamils, ...	8,380	2,095	19,087	5,962	1,058	723	28,525	8,780	37,305
	28,893	17,350	67,366	52,901	35,203	36,353	131,462	106,604	238,066
PRISONERS.									
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bengalis, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bugis, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Burmese, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese, ...	4	...	2	...	...	...	6	...	6
Malays, ...	41	...	48	...	25	...	114	...	114
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese, ...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	2	3
Tamil, ...	32	...	123	1	4	...	159	1	160
	28,975	17,352	67,540	52,902	35,232	36,353	131,747	106,607	238,354
	105,423	33,785	124,205	66,392	52,059	41,520	281,687	141,697	423,384
	139,208		190,597		93,579				

CENSUS OF SINGAPORE.
(1881)

I.—POPULATION OF SINGAPORE
Inclusive of the Military Establishments, Prisoners, and Floating Population.

Abstract of Population.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Europeans and Americans, Resident Population,	700	320	115	148	815	468	1,283
Do. do., Floating do., ...	629	20	12	9	641	29	670
Do. do., Prisoners, ...	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
British Military, ...	699	36	19	29	718	65	783
Total Europeans and Americans,...	2,061	376	146	186	2,207	562	2,769
Armenians, ...	33	26	12	9	45	35	80
Jews, ...	83	41	33	15	116	56	172
Eurasians,...	805	944	701	641	1,506	1,585	3,091
Do. Prisoners, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Eurasians,...	808	944	701	641	1,509	1,585	3,094
Chinese, ...	67,377	9,835	4,677	4,356	72,054	14,191	86,245
Do. Prisoners, ...	517	4	...	...	517	4	521
Total Chinese,...	67,894	9,839	4,677	4,356	72,571	14,195	86,766
Achinese, ...	1	1	....	...	1	1	2
Africans, ...	15	12	1	3	16	15	31
Anamese, ...	4	18	2	6	6	24	30
Arabs, ...	445	166	106	119	551	285	836
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	1,090	237	116	107	1,206	344	1,550
Boyanese, ...	1,337	434	167	173	1,504	607	2,111
Bugis, ...	730	721	307	295	1,037	1,016	2,053
Burmese, ...	30	16	2	3	32	19	51
Dyaks, ...	13	20	7	3	20	23	43
Japanese, ...	6	10	2	4	8	14	22
Javanese, ...	3,563	1,209	552	557	4,115	1,766	5,881
Jawi Pekan, ...	208	197	181	176	389	373	762
Malays, ...	7,669	6,960	3,761	3,724	11,430	10,684	22,114
Manilamen, ...	83	2	1	3	84	5	89
Parsees, ...	18	6	4	...	22	6	28
Persians, ...	...	1	...	1	...	2	2
Siamese, ...	41	58	12	10	53	68	121
Singhalese, ...	35	1	4	2	39	3	42
Tamils, ...	7,403	1,480	977	615	8,380	2,095	10,475
	22,691	11,549	6,202	5,801	28,893	17,350	46,243
PRISONERS.							
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...			
Bengalis, ...	1	...	...	...			
Bugis, ...	1	...	...	...			
Burmese, ...	1	...	...	...			
Javanese, ...	4	...	...	...	82	2	84
Malays, ...	41	...	...	...			
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	....			
Siamese, ...	...	2	...	...			
Tamils, ...	32	...	...	..			
	22,773	11,551	6,202	5,801	28,975	17,352	46,327
	93,652	22,777	11,771	11,008	105,423	33,785	139,208

II.—Europeans and Americans, Resident Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Americans, ...	13	5	2	1	15	6	21
Austrians, ...	9	22	4	5	13	27	40
Belgians, ...	2	2	...	2	2	4	6
British, ...	456	204	83	119	539	323	862
Danes, ...	3	3	...	1	3	4	7
Dutch, ...	32	10	5	5	37	15	52
French, ...	39	20	4	1	43	21	64
Germans, ...	78	27	8	12	86	39	125
Greeks, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Hungarians, ...	4	1	...	...	4	1	5
Italians, ...	9	5	...	...	9	5	14
Maltese, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Norwegians, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Poles, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Russians, ...	6	4	1	...	7	4	11
Roumanians, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Spanish, ...	16	7	7	1	23	8	31
Swiss, ...	19	4	...	1	19	5	24
Turks, ...	5	4	1	...	6	4	10
	700	320	115	148	815	468	1,283

III.—Europeans and Americans, Floating Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Americans, ...	6	1	1	...	7	1	8
Austrians, ...	27	...	...	...	27	...	27
Belgians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
British, ...	305	9	6	8	311	17	328
Danes, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Dutch, ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
French, ...	131	6	2	...	133	6	139
Finlanders, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Germans, ...	74	3	2	1	76	4	80
Italians, ...	34	...	1	...	35	...	35
Norwegians, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Prussians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Russians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Spanish, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Swedes, ...	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Swiss, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
	629	20	12	9	641	29	670

IV.—Return of the Chinese Population, shewing the different Tribes to which they belong.—Singapore.

Tribes.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Hokkiens, ...	22,622	1,221	705	433	23,327	1,654	24,981
Hylams, ...	7,713	40	553	13	8,266	53	8,319
Kehs, ...	5,383	452	178	157	5,561	609	6,170
Macaos, ...	9,111	4,000	588	1,154	9,699	5,154	14,853
Straits Born, ...	2,461	2,891	2,052	2,123	4,513	5,014	9,527
Teochews, ...	20,345	1,222	601	476	20,946	1,698	22,644
Tribe not stated, ...	259	13	...	...	259	13	272
	67,894	9,839	4,677	4,356	72,571	14,195	86,766

V.—Ages of the European and American, Armenian, Jew, and Eurasian Resident Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25		—30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Americans,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	5	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	15	6
Austrians,	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	2	5	1	5	1	6	...	3	2	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	13	27
Belgians,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4
British,	12	14	5	10	11	10	6	11	11	8	2	13	26	32	3	10	7	11	17	29	86	35	95	45	85	40	56	17	42	16	26	7	13	7	14	2	16	6	6	...	539	323
Danes,	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	2	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4
Dutch,	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	1	6	3	1	1	10	3	7	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	37	15
French,	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	5	2	6	1	4	3	10	2	5	4	2	2	2	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	43	21
Germans,	1	1	1	...	2	3	2	1	1	1	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	3	...	3	15	5	13	7	17	5	17	4	11	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	86	39
Greeks,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Hungarians,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1
Italians,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	3	1	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	5
Maltese,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Norwegians,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Poles,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Russians,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	4
Roumanians,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Swiss,	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	6	1	5	1	4	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	5
Spanish,	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	...	...	5	1	4	1	2	3	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	8
Turks,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	4
Total Europeans & Americans,	14	17	9	11	15	15	8	13	17	9	6	15	32	38	3	14	11	16	24	41	128	57	138	72	125	57	108	33	77	27	33	11	20	11	20	3	21	8	6	...	815	468
Armenians,	3	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	2	1	6	1	5	2	6	4	3	5	5	3	3	2	5	2	2	3	...	2	1	...	3	3	...	...	45	35
Jews,	2	1	2	1	4	2	2	...	3	1	2	3	11	3	2	2	5	2	9	9	11	10	17	4	12	4	12	4	6	3	7	3	5	3	1	...	3	1	...	...	116	56
Eurasians,	47	42	33	46	47	52	45	51	44	46	52	54	203	185	94	63	130	102	159	188	156	170	116	125	86	108	81	81	49	71	50	48	39	50	25	30	42	66	5	7	1,509	1,585

VI.—Ages of the Chinese Population.—Singapore.

Tribes.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Hokkiens, ...	8	9	16	17	42	40	44	36	31	34	37	46	192	119	108	60	227	72	839	115	2,820	174
Hylams, ...	...	...	1	...	1	2	3	1	1	...	5	1	25	2	75	3	442	1	1,429	3	1,743	6
Kehs, ...	...	4	3	5	13	20	13	12	15	13	16	17	59	51	16	16	43	19	170	50	699	68
Macaos, ...	6	3	16	20	46	58	54	60	38	67	47	82	181	382	71	217	129	265	424	526	1,137	891
Straits Born, ...	83	91	82	83	171	148	168	192	160	181	175	144	612	633	215	265	386	386	520	601	473	514
Teochews, ...	10	12	10	11	34	30	49	42	39	31	53	31	183	142	76	80	147	97	616	138	2,565	198
Chinese Tribes not stated, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Males, ...	107	...	128	...	307	...	331	...	284	...	333	...	1,252	...	561	...	1,374	...	3,998	...	9,437	...
Females,...	...	119	...	136	...	298	...	343	...	326	...	321	...	1,329	...	641	...	843	...	1,433	...	1,851

VI.—Ages of the Chinese Population,—*Continued.*—Singapore.

Tribes.	—30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Hokkiens, ...	3,936	187	4,104	220	2,903	152	2,587	117	1,323	78	1,267	61	494	31	649	84	1,700	2	23,327	1,654	24,981
Hylams, ...	1,526	7	1,090	8	610	5	544	1	256	1	187	3	71	1	73	4	184	1	8,266	53	8,319
Kehs, ...	1,004	85	1,098	86	705	51	634	38	337	21	286	20	151	11	210	14	89	8	5,561	609	6,170
Macaos, ...	1,522	772	1,667	704	1,157	380	890	258	483	131	437	141	206	50	361	97	827	50	9,699	5,154	14,853
Straits Born, ...	391	404	283	312	228	259	191	225	140	165	101	155	52	95	75	156	7	5	4,513	5,014	9,527
Teochews, ...	3,710	212	3,704	237	2,901	154	2,513	109	1,494	62	1,195	47	631	21	789	34	227	10	20,946	1,698	22,644
Chinese Tribes not stated, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	259	13	259	13	272
Males, ...	12,089	...	11,946	...	8,504	...	7,359	...	4,033	...	3,473	...	1,605	...	2,157	...	3,293	...	72,571	...	
Females, ...	...	1,667	...	1,567	...	1,001	...	748	...	458	...	427	...	209	...	389	...	89	...	14,195	86,766

[19]

VII.—Ages of the other Nationalities.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	2	3	4	1
Anamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	3	...	2	1	6
Arabs, ...	8	5	5	3	6	6	7	20	9	9	6	11	29	33	15	12	21	20	34	32	52	28
Bengalis, &c., ...	7	4	10	13	6	9	8	12	8	8	15	6	34	29	10	15	18	11	56	34	149	44
Boyanese, ...	11	9	9	15	15	21	16	15	19	14	13	19	43	41	21	17	20	22	115	50	206	76
Bugis, ...	14	15	16	11	22	18	32	32	27	28	23	26	102	79	25	29	46	57	70	92	78	90
Burmese, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Dyaks, ...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	2	1	...	4
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	4
Javanese, ...	23	42	31	46	55	55	40	51	47	55	50	33	135	146	68	56	103	73	332	132	548	187
Jawi Pekan, ...	16	13	5	16	19	9	8	12	15	15	10	8	61	57	14	15	33	31	31	40	33	37
Malays, ...	148	189	191	191	281	297	354	349	336	349	356	324	1,167	1,124	406	395	522	506	865	1,095	1,078	1,096
Manilamen, ...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	5	...	20	...
Parsees, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	4	2	2	1
Persians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	
Siamese, ...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	5	4	1	...	4	4	8	7	9	15
Singhalese, ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	3	...
Tamils, ...	42	40	46	36	59	56	55	65	42	45	73	57	237	137	164	81	259	98	638	194	1,062	247
Males, ...	270	...	316	...	464	...	521	...	505	...	546	...	1,819	...	730	...	1,031	...	2,164	...	3,241	...
Females, ...	...	319	...	335	...	472	...	558	...	525	...	486	...	1,654	...	622	...	830	...	1,686	...	1,838

VII.—Ages of the Other Nationalities,—*Continued.*—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Under 30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese, ...	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Africans, ...	3	4	3	2	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	17	15
Anamese, ...	1	6	1	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	24
Arabs, ...	70	31	62	20	69	15	54	8	29	7	18	13	10	2	27	10	20	...	551	285
Bengalis, &c., ...	178	34	190	27	110	20	102	22	82	11	75	20	25	3	121	22	3	...	1,207	344
Boyanese, ...	234	73	235	81	137	51	141	39	65	17	70	16	18	4	63	25	53	2	1,504	607
Bugis, ...	91	99	100	113	68	63	88	78	44	32	63	57	11	11	113	85	5	1	1,038	1,016
Burmese, ...	1	...	1	3	2	2	9	4	6	2	4	3	1	...	7	1	...	...	33	19
Dyaks, ...	2	2	1	4	2	1	1	1	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	2	1	3	20	23
Japanese, ...	3	3	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	14
Javanese, ...	756	179	633	186	336	92	311	134	158	60	150	77	45	34	143	121	160	7	4,119	1,766
Jawi Pekan, ...	42	38	26	24	30	17	16	20	10	7	5	8	2	3	13	3	...	...	389	373
Malays, ...	1,293	1,143	1,210	961	783	589	793	647	431	279	391	412	123	119	660	590	83	29	11,471	10,684
Manilamen, ...	24	1	14	1	13	...	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	5
Parsees, ...	...	2	1	...	4	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	22	6
Persians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Siamese, ...	5	13	5	11	3	6	3	4	2	1	4	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	53	70
Singhalese	9	...	2	1	2	...	7	...	6	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	39	3
Tamils, ...	1,360	295	1,268	273	963	137	733	143	431	50	383	66	162	14	411	55	24	6	8,412	2,095
Males, ...	4,072	...	3,754	...	2,525	...	2,267	...	1,267	...	1,169	...	405	...	1,559	...	350	...	28,975	...
Females,...	...	1,923	...	1,712	...	993	...	1,103	...	466	...	675	...	192	...	915	...	48	...	17,352

[P 11]

VIII.—Distribution of the Population of Singapore (exclusive of British Military).

Nationalities.	Town Division.		Country Division.		Floating Population.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese, ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Africans, ...	11	15	1	...	5	...	17	15
Anamese, ...	6	22	...	2	..	...	6	24
Arabs, ...	104	252	64	32	83	1	551	285
Armenians, ...	44	34	1	1	...	...	45	35
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	958	321	159	22	90	1	1,207	344
Boyanese,...	1,035	518	462	89	7	...	1,504	607
Bugis, ...	447	546	586	470	5	...	1,038	1,016
Burmese, ...	26	16	6	3	1	...	33	19
Chinese, ...	51,459	12,239	17,028	1,943	4,084	13	72,571	14,195
Dyaks, ...	10	14	10	9	...	...	20	23
Eurasians, ...	1,353	1,428	136	156	20	1	1,509	1,585
Europeans and Americans, ...	649	373	199	95	641	29	1,489	497
Japanese, ...	1	8	2	6	5	...	8	14
Javanese, ...	2,418	1,555	1,622	211	79	...	4,119	1,766
Jawi-Pekan, ...	342	325	45	45	2	3	389	373
Jews, ...	99	53	17	3	...	...	116	56
Malays, ...	4,346	4,720	6,098	5,947	1,027	17	11,471	10,684
Manilamen, ...	35	2	5	3	45	...	85	5
Parsees, ...	22	6	...	...	...	..	22	6
Persians, ...	...	2	..	...	...	...	...	2
Siamese, ...,	27	59	8	8	18	3	53	70
Singhalese, ...	29	...	10	3	..	...	39	3
Tamils, ...	7,288	1,804	954	291	170	..	8,412	2,095
	71,010	24,313	27,413	9,339	6,282	68	104,705	33,720

IX.—Return of Occupations.—Singapore.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1.—PROFESSIONAL CLASS.														
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c., ...	10	...	5	...	14	3	226	14	12	1	...	...	267	18
Auctioneers, ...	6	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	23	...
Barristers and Attorneys, ...	13	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	16	...
Chemists and Druggists, ...	4	...	4	...	9	4	171	...	2	...	1	...	191	4
Clerks, &c., ...	98	...	240	...	96	...	2,577	...	170	...	46	...	3,227	...
Engineers, Architects and Surveyors, ...	15	...	4	...	4	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	27	...
Ministers and Missionaries,... ...	15	...	4	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	6	...	26	...
Native Priests, ...	...	...	...	...	30	1	41	...	37	...	10	...	118	1
Nuns and Catechists, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...
Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists, ...	9	...	6	...	70	68	236	4	54	3	9	...	384	75
Pilots, ...	7	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	35	...
Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses, ...	7	43	21	12	70	10	102	3	20	...	15	1	235	69
Telegraphists, ...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	24	...
Others not specified above,... ...	31	...	1	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	1
Government Civil Service, ...	84	...	98	2	147	1	79	2	137	1	4	...	549	6
Military, ...	699	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	699	...
Naval, ...	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	...
Police, ...	8	...	2	...	223	...	2	...	285	...	3	...	523	...
	1,110	43	388	14	699	88	3,435	23	738	5	96	1	6,466	174
2.—DOMESTIC CLASS.														
Women, ...	...	255	...	839	...	6,768	...	7,036	...	1,576	...	253	...	16,727
Children, ...	126	157	701	641	4,976	4,931	4,677	4,356	1,099	725	172	169	11,751	10,979
Women (Military),...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
Children do., ...	19	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	29
Domestic Servants,...	10	18	25	30	1,183	415	12,586	318	673	28	47	35	14,524	844
	155	495	726	1,510	6,159	12,114	17,263	11,710	1,772	2,329	219	457	26,294	28,615

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Singapore.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
3.—COMMERCIAL CLASS.														
Boarding and Lodging-house Keepers,	1	...	1	2	17	2	19	4	...	2	1	...	39	10
Bumboatmen, ...	1	...	1	...	11	...	11	...	46	...	...	...	70	...
Butchers and Pork-sellers, ...	...	...	4	...	24	5	201	2	48	...	1	...	278	7
Cake-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	215	105	578	6	154	15	3	1	950	127
Cart and Hackney Carriage-Owners, ...	..	...	...	...	5	3	32	...	116	3	...	...	153	6
Charcoal-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	1	...	...	...	49	...
Cloth Hawkers. ...	...	...	...	...	36	3	62	...	153	...	2	...	253	3
Curry Stuff-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	44	...
Eating-house Keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	19	9	162	...	73	18	...	...	254	27
Fishmongers, ...	...	...	...	...	33	1	863	...	2	1	...	...	898	2
Fruit-sellers, ...	4	...	...	...	30	5	254	...	9	...	...	...	297	5
Grass-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	34	1	646	...	71	...	1	...	752	1
Hawkers, ...	...	...	...	...	175	27	1,123	2	85	4	13	...	1,396	33
Hotel and Tavern-keepers, ...	15	2	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	19	2
Mangrove Bark-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	50	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	4
Merchants, Agents, and Brokers, ...	126	...	9	...	70	3	704	2	112	...	81	...	1,102	5
Money-changers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	122	...	...	...	123	...
Oil-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	165	...	7	...	...	...	173	...
Opium Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	321	...	...	...	...	...	321	...
Pawnbrokers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	66	...
Pig-dealers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	198	4	...	...	...	...	198	4
Poulterers, ...	...	...	1	...	15	4	478	4	2	...	2	...	498	8
Rice Merchants, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	62	...
Rice-mill Owners, ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Ship-chandlers, Shop-keepers, and General Dealers, ...	12	...	8	...	401	9	4,718	6	716	1	118	...	5,973	16
Spirit Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	2	...	...	...	92	...
Timber Dealers, ...	1	...	...	...	5	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	37	...
Toddy Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	16	...	...	...	17	1
Vegetable-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	202	...	1	...	...	...	205	...
Others not specified above, ...	1	...	...	...	11	...	17	...	1	...	...	...	30	...
	161	2	25	2	1,156	182	11,054	30	1,781	44	223	1	14,400	261

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Singapore.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
4.—AGRICULTURAL CLASS.														
Fruit-cultivators, ...	...	...	...	...	211	31	273	1	9	...	2	...	495	32
Gambier and Pepper-planters, ...	...	..	...	...	..	...	589	3	...	...	...	...	589	3
Planters, Managers, Overseers of Estates, ...	25	...	17	...	57	...	899	...	1	...	2	...	1,001	...
Market gardeners, ...	...	...	...	...	137	1	2,490	1	39	...	...	...	2,666	2
Labourers, ...	...	...	2	...	1,333	...	4,016	...	206	...	8	...	5,565	...
Paddy-planters, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Others not specified above,... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	...	1	...	...	...	97	...
	25	...	19	...	1,740	32	8,363	5	256	...	12	...	10,415	37
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS.														
Attap-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	40	73	30	...	...	...	...	...	70	73
Bakers and Millers,...	1	1	...	...	1	...	123	...	27	...	2	...	154	1
Bamboo Workers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Barbers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	799	1	103	...	...	...	902	1
Blacksmiths, ...	7	...	1	...	11	...	1,058	...	4	...	...	...	1,081	...
Boatmen, ...	...	...	...	...	242	...	1,987	...	283	...	5	...	2,517	...
Bookbinders, ...	...	...	3	...	31	...	21	...	1	...	...	...	56	...
Boot and Shoe-makers, ...	1	...	...	...	52	...	410	...	1	...	...	...	464	...
Brick-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	16	...	268	...	...	...	...	...	284	...
Carpenters, ...	19	...	3	...	91	...	3,143	...	16	...	1	...	3,276	...
Carriage-builders and Cartwrights, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	...	...	3	...	72	...
Cart and Hackney Carriage drivers, ...	..	...	1	...	691	...	341	...	1,188	1	2	...	2,223	1
Cattle-keepers and Milk-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	45	...	190	16	1	...	238	16
Cigar-makers, and Tobacco-sellers, ...	1	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	62	...	...	...	66	5
Coffin-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	33	...
Confectioners, ...	...	...	...	1	43	68	162	8	13	3	...	...	218	80
Contractors and Builders, ...	1	...	1	...	44	...	66	...	11	...	...	...	123	...
Coopers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	1	...	...	...	69	...
Divers, ...	...	...	...	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	...
Dyers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	341	...	1	...	...	...	343	...
Engineers and Machinists, ...	89	...	77	...	16	...	14	...	...	...	2	...	198	...
Engine-drivers and Firemen, ...	29	...	22	...	82	...	238	...	100	...	77	...	548	...
Carried forward,...	150	1	108	1	1,440	146	9,218	9	2,001	20	93	...	13,010	177

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Singapore.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*														
Brought forward,...	150	1	108	1	1,440	146	9,218	9	2,001	20	93	...	13,010	177
Farriers and Shoeing-smiths, ...	1	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	41	...
Firewood-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	49	5	59	...	5	...	...	...	113	5
Fishermen, ...	...	...	...	...	2,614	11	810	...	8	...	5	...	3,437	11
Gunsmiths and Locksmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	26	...
Harness-makers, and Saddlers, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	15	...
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths, ...	...	...	1	...	204	1	328	...	112	...	6	...	651	1
Knife-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	6	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Labourers, ...	...	...	3	...	829	5	11,042	14	1,071	3	6	...	12,951	22
Lime-burners, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	82	...	...	...	...	...	84	...
Masons and Bricklayers, ...	2	...	...	...	4	...	611	...	74	...	...	...	691	...
Mat, Kajang and Basket-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	80	152	151	...	3	...	...	...	234	152
Moulders, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Oil-manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	4	...	...	...	61	...
Net-makers and menders, ...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5
Painters, ...	...	...	9	...	4	...	312	...	28	...	...	...	353	...
Paper Lantern-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	29	...
Plumbers, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Potters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	35	...	...	...	40	...
Printers, ...	2	...	43	...	38	...	92	...	14	...	...	...	189	...
Rattan-workers, ...	...	...	...	...	12	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	65	...
Rope-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Sago Manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	36	...	288	...	...	...	...	...	324	...
Sail-makers, ...	2	...	16	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	24	...
Sawyers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	285	...	...	...	...	...	285	...
Seamen, ...	507	...	18	...	1,266	...	807	...	151	...	80	...	2,829	...
Sea-moss and Sea-weed-gatherers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	15
Ship and Boat-builders and Caulkers, ...	3	...	1	...	17	...	103	...	64	...	...	...	188	...
Shell and Coral-sellers,	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...
Soap-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
Stone-cutters, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	142	...	1	...	...	...	144	...
Sugar-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	142	3	43	...	2	...	...	...	187	3
Tailors, Dress-makers and Seamstresses,...	5	5	...	5	243	1,115	1,166	426	165	14	4	19	1,583	1,584
Carried forward,...	674	6	199	6	7,026	1,458	25,728	449	3,768	37	194	19	37,589	1,975

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamil
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Singapore.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*														
Brought forward,...	674	6	199	6	7,026	1,458	25,728	449	3,768	37	194	19	37,589	1,975
Tanners, ..	2	...	...	..	...	...	229	...	1	...	...	...	232	...
Tin-smelters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	3	31	...	...	...	...	...	31	3
Tinsmiths and Braziers, ...	2	...	...	...	189	...	191	...	27	...	...	...	409	...
Toddy-drawers, ...	...	...	...	...	6	.	7	...	...	...	...	...	13	...
Umbrella-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
Undertakers and Tomb-builders, ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	16	...
Washermen, ...	...	...	...	1	3	...	92	1	425	5	...	...	520	7
Watchmakers, ...	4	...	...	...	5	...	39	...	6	...	1	...	55	...
Watchmen and Messengers, ...	...	...	4	...	235	...	219	...	262	...	7	...	727	...
Water-carriers, ...	...	...	...	...	17	...	278	...	3	...	2	...	300	...
Weavers, ...	...	...	...	...	10	287	...	...	2	...	1	1	13	288
Woodcutters, ...	...	...	...	...	176	9	32	...	1	...	...	...	209	9
Wood and Ivory-carvers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	38	...
Others not specified above,... ...	3	...	...	...	69	25	7	...	23	...	2	...	104	25
	686	6	204	7	7,736	1,782	26,917	450	4,518	42	207	20	40,268	2,307
6.—UNCLASSIFIED.														
Without profession, or not stated, ...	36	15	143	52	1,084	275	4,924	1,960	558	39	77	22	6,822	2,363
Lunatics, ...	1	1	1	...	6	2	98	13	17	5	...	1	123	22
Prisoners, ...	33	...	3	...	47	...	517	4	34	...	1	2	635	6
	70	16	147	52	1,137	277	5,539	1,977	609	44	78	25	7,580	2,391
Total,...	2,207	562	1,509	1,585	18,627	14,475	72,571	14,195	9,674	2,464	835	504	105,423	33,785
														139,208

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

CENSUS OF PENANG, PROVINCE

I.—POPULATION OF PENANG,

INCLUSIVE OF THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENTS,

PENANG.

ABSTRACT OF POPULATION.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Total.
Europeans and Americans, Resident Population.	163	70	22	20	185	90	275
Do. do., Floating do., ...	129	...	4	...	133	...	133
Do. do., Prisoners, ...	* 5	...	...	...	5	...	5
British Military, ...	184	5	4	1	188	6	194
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...	481	75	30	21	511	96	607
Armenians, ...	11	9	6	6	17	15	32
Jews, ...	14	9	5	4	19	13	32
Eurasians, ...	344	446	287	275	631	721	1,352
Chinese, ...	30,262	7,164	3,781	3,610	34,043	10,774	44,817
Do. Prisoners, ...	317	1	...	...	317	1	318
TOTAL CHINESE, ...	30,579	7,165	3,781	3,610	34,360	10,775	45,135
Achinese, ...	88	47	24	18	112	65	177
Africans, ...	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Anamese, ...	35	...	...	...	35	...	35
Arabs, ...	163	158	99	101	262	259	521
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	530	285	162	156	692	441	1,133
Boyanese, ...	50	3	1	2	51	5	56
Bugis, ...	16	12	2	3	18	15	33
Burmese, ...	82	71	19	25	101	96	197
Dyaks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japanese, ...	3	...	...	..	3	...	3
Javanese, ...	334	153	100	96	434	249	683
Jawi Pekan, ...	1,213	1,324	957	992	2,170	2,316	4,486
Malays, ...	6,513	6,545	4,395	4,271	10,908	10,816	21,724
Manilamen, ...	1	1	2	2	3	3	6
Parsees, ...	1	...	2	2	3	2	5
Persians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese, ...	129	70	33	29	162	99	261
Singhalese, ...	15	4	3	...	18	4	22
Tamils, ...	9,551	2,040	1,686	994	11,237	3,034	14,271
	18,727	10,715	7,485	6,691	26,212	17,406	43,618
PRISONERS.							
Javanese, ...	2	...	...	...			
Malays, ...	48	...	...	...	174	1	175
Siamese, ...	1	...	...	...			
Tamils, ...	121	1	2	...			
	18,899	10,716	7,487	6,691	26,386	17,407	43,793
	50,328	18,420	11,596	10,607	61,924	29,027	90,951

* Of these, 4 are Military Prisoners.

WELLESLEY, AND DINDINGS, 1881.

PROVINCE WELLESLEY, AND DINDINGS.

PRISONERS, AND FLOATING POPULATION.

PROVINCE WELLESLEY.							PULAU PANGKOR & DINDINGS.							Total.		Grand Total.
Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
45	9	6	4	51	13	64	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	238	103	341
1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	134	...	134
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	188	6	194
46	9	6	4	52	13	65	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	565	109	674
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	15	32
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	13	32
86	66	34	59	120	125	245	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	751	846	1,597
19,757	1,065	734	663	20,491	1,728	22,219	462	2	...	2	462	4	466	54,996	12,506	67,502
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	317	1	318
19,757	1,065	734	663	20,491	1,728	22,219	462	2	...	2	462	4	466	55,313	12,507	67,820
30	9	6	5	36	14	50	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	149	79	228
4	...	1	1	5	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	35	1	36
21	14	9	9	30	23	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	292	282	574
284	175	143	120	427	295	722	8	...	...	...	8	...	8	1,127	736	1,863
2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	5	58
20	15	9	10	29	25	54	20	...	...	...	20	...	20	67	40	107
1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	96	198
...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
406	67	71	80	477	147	624	33	...	...	...	33	...	33	944	396	1,340
275	267	197	237	472	504	976	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,642	2,820	5,462
17,665	18,274	12,944	12,326	30,609	30,600	61,209	741	582	254	214	995	796	1,791	42,512	42,212	84,724
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	3	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
116	118	38	42	154	160	314	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	316	259	575
1	...	2	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	4	25
6,792	2,010	1,031	916	7,823	2,926	10,749	26	2	1	...	27	2	29	19,087	5,962	25,049
25,618	20,950	14,451	13,746	40,069	34,696	74,765	830	585	255	214	1,085	799	1,884	67,366	52,901	120,267
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	175
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	1	
25,618	20,950	14,451	13,746	40,069	34,696	74,765	830	585	255	214	1,085	799	1,884	67,540	52,902	120,442
45,507	22,090	15,225	14,472	60,732	36,562	97,294	1,294	587	255	216	1,549	803	2,352	124,205	66,392	190,597

II.—Europeans and Americans, Resident Population.—Penang.

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Americans, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Austrians, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
British, ...	116	54	18	20	134	74	208
Danes, ...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Dutch, ...	5	1	1	...	6	1	7
French, ...	12	5	...	...	12	5	17
Germans, ...	15	3	1	...	16	3	19
Greeks, ...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Hungarians,...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Italians, ...	2	2	...	..	2	2	4
Russians, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Swiss, ...	6	2	...	...	6	2	8
Total,...	163	70	22	20	185	90	275

II.—Europeans, Resident Population.—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
British, ...	43	9	6	4	49	13	62
French, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Turks, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total,...	45	9	6	4	51	13	64

III.—Europeans and Americans, Floating Population.—Penang.

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand. Total.
Americans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
British, ...	92	...	4	...	96	...	96
Danes, ...	4	...	...	...	4	..	4
Dutch, ...	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Germans, ...	9	...	...	...	9		9
Norwegians,...	2	...	...	...	2	..	2
Russians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Swiss, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Total,...	129	...	4	...	133	..	133

IV.—Return of the Chinese Population, shewing the different Tribes to which they belong.—Penang.

Tribes.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Hokkiens, ...	11,167	1,314	751	656	11,918	1,970	13,888
Hylams, ...	1,975	14	138	2	2,113	16	2,129
Kehs, ...	3,947	339	172	133	4,119	472	4,591
Macaos, ...	6,368	2,511	417	694	6,785	3,205	9,990
Straits Born, ...	2,051	2,830	2,239	2,082	4,290	4,912	9,202
Teochews, ...	5,071	157	61	43	5,135	200	5,335
Total,...	30,579	7,165	3,781	3,610	34,360	10,775	45,135

IV.—Return of the Chinese Population, shewing the Different Tribes to which they belong.—Province Wellesley.

Tribes.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Hokkiens, ...	2,282	188	122	88	2,404	276	2,680
Hylams, ...	369	1	8	1	377	5	382
Kehs, ...	2,058	135	62	57	2,120	192	2,312
Macaos, ...	1,719	237	90	66	1,809	303	2,112
Straits Born, ...	283	320	302	370	585	690	1,275
Teochews, ...	13,046	181	150	81	13,196	262	13,458
Total,...	19,757	1,065	734	663	20,491	1,728	22,219

V.—Ages of the European and American, Armenian, Jew, and Eurasian Resident Population.—Penang.

Nationalities.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25		—30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Austrians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
British, ...	2	4	1	2	2	3	2	...	5	1	...	...	4	6	...	3	2	1	9	9	14	13	27	10	21	11	10	3	10	3	11	1	10	3	2	1	2	...	...	..	134	74
Danes, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Dutch, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1
French, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	12	5
Germans, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	4	1	3	1	1	1	2	...	2	..	...	...	...	...	16	3
Greeks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
Hungarians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Italians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Russians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Swiss, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2
Total Europeans and Americans,	3	4	1	2	2	3	2	...	5	1	...	...	5	6	...	3	4	1	9	9	16	15	34	10	30	15	20	7	17	4	14	4	15	4	6	1	2	1	...	...	185	90
Armenians,	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	2	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	4	1	2	...	1	1	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	17	15
Jews, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	1	2	1	3	3	...	4	1	...	2	...	...	3	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	19	13
Eurasians, ...	19	14	24	16	23	26	16	17	18	29	19	12	80	73	32	34	56	54	71	89	66	84	47	51	45	39	34	33	22	37	18	31	14	31	5	17	20	32	2	2	631	721

V.—Ages of the European and Eurasian Resident Population.—Province Wellesley.

Nationality.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25		—30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
British, ...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	5	1	10	3	8	2	7	2	4	...	2	1	3	...	1	.	1	...	1	..	49	13
French, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	1	...
Turk, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	1	...	...	...	1	...
Total, ...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	5	1	10	3	8	2	7	2	5	...	2	1	3	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	51	13
Eurasians, ...	4	7	3	5	5	9	4	8	5	5	3	6	6	12	2	4	2	3	11	18	22	12	18	9	11	12	7	5	6	4	7	3	...	...	4	1	...	2	...	...	120	125

VI.—Ages of the Chinese Population.—Penang.

Tribes.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Hokkiens, ...	4	4	12	17	35	58	51	54	60	50	46	53	222	158	108	106	213	156
Hylams, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	..	4	1	19	...	112	1
Kehs, ...	1	1	6	2	15	13	14	12	12	13	15	9	44	32	32	21	33	30
Macaos, ...	3	...	9	13	29	42	40	42	29	39	37	62	130	218	42	95	98	183
Straits Born, ...	34	37	41	47	174	167	214	178	195	182	184	145	662	590	281	281	451	455
Teochews, ...	1	...	2	...	3	6	3	2	8	2	2	6	22	12	11	4	12	11
Males, ...	43	...	70	...	257	...	322	...	306	...	284	...	1,084	...	496	...	919	...
Females,...	...	42	...	79	...	286	...	288	...	286	...	275	...	1,011	...	507	...	836

VI.—AGES OF THE CHINESE POPULATION, —*Continued.*—PENANG.

Tribes.	—20		—25		—30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Hokkiens, ...	528	217	1,355	247	1,811	168	2,086	172	1,491	139	1,451	127	806	60	739	71	318	31	480	76	102	6	11,918	1,970
Hylams, ...	293	1	416	2	433	3	373	4	202	1	96	1	36	2	27	...	11	...	15	...	73	...	2,113	16
Kehs, ...	95	45	440	44	655	67	827	49	589	34	443	28	242	18	231	9	137	12	233	19	55	11	4,119	472
Macaos, ...	327	386	843	791	1,112	438	1,232	333	826	218	667	121	383	65	344	59	172	24	426	49	36	27	6,785	3,205
Straits Born, ...	552	603	357	484	279	362	223	349	186	250	136	221	106	166	84	145	42	56	75	180	11	14	4,290	4,912
Teochews, ...	97	19	536	34	928	30	1,088	29	857	10	665	10	323	6	264	4	122	2	137	3	54	10	5,135	200
Males, ...	1,892	...	3,947	...	5,218	...	5,829	...	4,151	...	3,458	...	1,896	...	1,689	...	802	...	1,366	...	331	...	34,360	...
Females,...	...	1,271	...	1,602	...	1,068	...	936	...	652	...	508	...	317	...	288	...	125	...	327	...	71	..	10,775

[P 25]

VI.—Ages of the Chinese Population.—Province Wellesley.

Tribes.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25		—30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Hokkiens,	2	...	7	4	7	8	7	11	12	5	6	7	46	20	10	14	25	19	78	19	252	32	364	29	415	33	250	18	362	18	159	8	209	8	56	7	112	15	25	1	2,404	276
Hylams,	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	4	...	36	1	64	1	85	...	53	1	55	...	17	1	35	...	6	...	12	...	2	...	377	5
Kebs, ...	...	...	3	4	10	7	6	4	8	5	6	7	10	15	8	4	11	11	40	22	205	17	293	22	398	16	310	17	317	19	146	6	163	3	60	4	120	8	6	1	2,120	192
Macaos,	...	...	3	2	7	8	5	6	10	5	6	2	29	26	13	6	17	11	82	23	189	51	284	48	298	59	204	20	233	18	92	4	119	3	48	1	111	8	53	2	1,809	303
Straits-Born,...	1	6	14	13	29	30	29	33	27	24	28	46	92	107	45	44	37	67	48	66	44	60	39	49	38	46	22	31	32	27	13	9	20	13	6	...	17	15	4	4	585	690
Teoh-chews,	6	1	3	...	9	3	9	9	15	8	16	5	41	26	21	13	30	16	392	27	1,820	28	2,676	32	2,683	40	1,795	13	1,581	17	732	9	624	2	240	6	416	6	87	1	13,196	262
Males,...	9	...	31	...	62	...	57	..	74	...	63	..	218	..	98	...	122	...	644	..	2,546	...	3,720	...	3,917	...	2,634	..	2,580	...	1,159	...	1,170	...	416	...	788	...	183	...	20,491	...
Females,	...	7	...	23	...	56	...	64	...	47	...	67	...	194	...	81	...	124	...	157	...	189	...	181	..	194	...	100	...	99	...	37	...	29	...	18	...	52	...	9	...	1,728

VII.—Ages of the other Nationalities.—Penang.

Nationalities.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese, ...	2	3	3	1	2	1	...	1	...	1	2	3	5	5	4	...	6	3	11	9	11	3
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	19	...
Arabs, ...	5	2	8	3	4	8	8	7	7	12	7	4	30	37	18	11	12	17	20	33	23	29
Bengalis, &c., ...	5	5	7	6	12	16	12	16	10	10	10	9	55	49	26	20	25	25	46	43	69	53
Boyanese, ...	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	..	4	...
Bugis, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	1	2	2	2
Burmese, ...	...	1	2	..	...	1	1	...	...	2	3	1	4	8	3	3	6	9	19	7	12	8
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Javanese, ...	4	7	2	12	7	11	9	8	10	8	9	7	27	23	15	9	17	11	32	18	39	22
Jawi Pekans, ...	39	50	52	54	77	87	85	88	73	72	72	74	267	305	131	111	161	151	223	242	197	201
Malays, ...	146	175	281	280	329	336	409	368	374	357	371	373	1,330	1,268	564	515	591	599	840	952	819	994
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...
Parsees, ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese, ...	..	1	2	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	2	...	7	5	1	8	16	12	20	8	16	5
Singhalese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	2	1
Tamils, ...	39	36	66	73	77	93	115	97	71	81	77	100	455	295	346	107	442	112	894	232	1,367	360
Males, ...	242	...	423	...	510	...	640	...	546	...	553	...	2,182	...	1,110	...	1,279	...	2,118	...	2,583	...
Females, ...	...	280	...	429	...	554	...	587	...	547	...	572	...	1,998	...	785	...	939	...	1,546	...	1,678

[P 27]

VII.—Ages of the Other Nationalities,—*Continued.*—Penang.

Nationalities.	Under 30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese, ...	12	8	10	12	7	2	9	3	8	1	2	4	2	...	16	5	...	...	112	65
Africans, ...	1	...	1	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	2
Anamese, ...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	35	...
Arabs, ...	27	23	25	21	19	13	18	12	6	3	9	6	7	5	9	13	...	...	262	259
Bengalis, &c., ...	93	44	79	36	52	16	46	21	34	13	42	21	14	6	55	32	...	..	692	441
Boyanese, ...	14	...	12	1	7	...	6	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	51	5
Bugis, ...	1	...	2	..	3	1	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	3	4	1	...	...	18	15
Burmese, ...	17	5	11	8	4	5	10	15	3	3	2	5	2	3	2	12	...	...	101	96
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Javanese, ...	60	30	60	18	28	9	39	20	22	7	16	10	8	3	25	13	7	3	436	249
Jawi Pekans, ...	174	236	174	168	126	124	94	112	66	59	66	54	28	21	65	107	...	...	2,170	2,316
Malays, ...	899	954	987	910	600	490	694	582	260	238	123	359	140	108	867	941	32	17	10,956	10,816
Manilamen, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
Parsees, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2
Persians, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Siamese, ...	10	4	15	12	17	8	19	8	3	3	7	8	6	1	17	13	2	...	163	99
Singhalese, ...	3	1	2	1	3	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	18	4
Tamils, ...	1,877	444	1,754	361	1,214	204	967	189	508	63	448	65	176	22	444	96	23	5	11,360	3,035
Males, ...	3,195	...	3,133	...	2,080	...	1,904	...	916	...	1,018	...	383	...	1,507	...	64	...	26,386	...
Females,...	...	1,750	...	1,548	...	873	...	965	....	390	...	534	...	172	...	1,235	...	25	...	17,407

VII.—Ages of the Other Nationalities.—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Under1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese, ...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	2	3	...	...	1	1	1	...	2	2
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Arabs, ...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	3	2	...	...	1	4	1	2	2	6
Bengalis, &c., ...	4	2	7	6	10	11	11	15	11	5	12	7	41	40	14	23	33	11	37	31	41	24
Boyanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bugis, ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	4	3	2	2	1	2	2	...	3	1
Burmese, ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Dyaks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Javanese, ...	5	3	2	2	8	8	10	6	7	6	9	8	15	30	5	10	10	7	14	8	20	4
Jawi Pekans, ...	6	6	15	15	16	16	17	26	17	24	17	21	60	63	26	29	23	37	43	39	44	43
Malays, ...	272	283	960	870	1,008	1,030	1,256	1,204	1,110	1,055	1,182	1,149	3,917	3,594	1,729	1,476	1,510	1,665	2,256	2,582	1,923	2,969
Siamese, ...	2	1	3	6	...	2	5	4	3	1	3	5	9	10	7	10	6	3	8	23	7	11
Singhalese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tamils, ...	45	52	80	80	79	97	111	87	84	60	90	100	258	263	146	112	138	65	368	211	947	431
Males, ...	335	...	1,068	...	1,124	...	1,413	...	1,233	...	1,316	...	4,310	..	1,929	...	1,723	...	2,730	...	2,991	...
Females,...	...	347	...	982	...	1,164	...	1,343	...	1,152	...	1,292	...	4,009	...	1,662	...	1,795	...	2,896	...	3,491

VII.—Ages of the Other Nationalities,—*Continued.*—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Under 30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese, ...	1	1	7	1	5	1	5	1	3	...	1	...	3	...	2	3	...	...	36	14
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	1
Arabs, ...	4	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	1	...	1	1	4	...	...	...	30	23
Bengalis, &c., ...	35	29	44	26	21	11	44	18	13	7	16	12	8	1	24	14	1	2	427	295
Boyanese, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Bugis, ...	3	1	1	4	1	...	2	4	1	1	2	1	...	...	5	3	...	...	29	25
Burmese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Dyaks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Japanese, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Javanese, ...	35	6	71	13	42	8	70	11	27	1	45	7	18	2	64	7	...	...	477	147
Jawi Pekans, ...	31	46	40	34	22	21	39	23	11	11	15	18	4	4	24	28	2	...	472	504
Malays, ...	2,149	2,786	3,008	2,731	1,422	1,173	2,073	1,637	625	461	1,274	1,105	231	280	2,624	2,476	80	71	30,609	30,600
Siamese, ...	16	19	20	15	8	8	13	9	8	3	10	7	4	4	22	17	...	2	154	160
Singhalese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...
Tamils, ...	1,741	577	1,396	375	948	154	637	88	266	53	177	40	54	8	140	31	118	42	7,823	2,926
Males, ...	4,018	...	4,591	...	2,471	...	2,884	...	956	...	1,542	...	323	...	2,911	...	201	...	40,069	...
Females, ...	...	3,466	...	3,203	...	1,378	...	1,792	...	537	...	1,191	...	300	...	2,579	...	117	...	34,696

VIII.—Distribution of the Population of Penang, (exclusive of British Military).

Nationalities.	Town Division.		Country Division.		Floating Population.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese, ...	42	32	42	33	28	...	112	65
Africans, ...	1	...	1	2	...	2	2
Anamese, ...	...	35	...	...	...	35	...
Arabs, ...	140	129	121	130	1	...	262	259
Armenians, ...	14	12	3	3	...	...	17	15
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	439	233	230	208	23	...	692	441
Boyanese, ...	35	...	13	5	3	...	51	5
Bugis, ...	5	2	12	13	1	...	18	15
Burmese, ...	4	17	75	79	22	...	101	96
Chinese, ...	19,246	7,470	13,765	3,285	1,349	20	34,360	10,775
Eurasians, ...	436	538	178	180	17	3	631	721
Europeans and Americans, ...	145	66	41	24	133	...	319	90
Japanese, ...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...
Javanese, ...	278	159	127	87	31	3	436	249
Jawi Pekans, ...	1,343	1,482	826	834	1	...	2,170	2,316
Jews, ...	19	13	...	...	...	...	19	13
Malays, ...	1,373	1,550	9,216	9,251	367	15	10,956	10,816
Manilamen, ...	...	1	3	2	...	...	3	3
Parsees, ...	3	2	...	...	...	...	3	2
Persians, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Siamese, ...	31	42	124	57	8	...	163	99
Singhalese, ...	13	2	5	2	...	...	18	4
Tamils, ...	7,459	1,788	3,809	1,247	92	...	11,360	3,035
Total, ...	31,026	13,539	28,628	15,441	2,078	41	61,732	29,021

IX.—Return of Occupations.—Penang.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1.—PROFESSIONAL CLASS.														
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c., ...	1	..	3	...	5	...	285	30	29	...	2	...	325	30
Auctioneers, ...	...	...	8	...	6	...	1	...	6	...	1	...	22	...
Barristers and Attorneys, ...	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	...
Chemists and Druggists, ...	...	...	3	...	8	2	92	1	5	..	1	...	109	3
Clerks, &c., ...	12	...	106	...	168	...	631	...	129	...	13	..	1,059	...
Engineers, Architects and Surveyors, ...	5	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	10	...
Ministers and Missionaries, ...	7	1	...	...	...	...	...		...	..	..	...	7	1
Native Priests, ...	...	...	...	...	32	...	19	..	47		20	...	118	1
Nuns and Catechists, ...		9	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	11
Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists, ...	2	...	4	1	46	24	95	...	68	6	25	2	240	33
Pilots, ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	13	...
Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses, ...	8	1	14	1	70	8	59	2	26	...	8	...	185	12
Telegraphists, ...	8	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
Others not specified above,... ...	8	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	5	..	...	...	16	...
Government Civil Service, ...	34	...	56	...	74	1	29	1	133	2	5	...	331	4
Military, ..	184	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	184	...
Naval, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Police, ...	6	...	...	...	133	..	...	...	127	...	7	...	273	...
	282	11	199	4	546	35	1,217	34	586	9	83	2	2,913	95
2.—DOMESTIC CLASS.														
Women, ...	...	53	...	418	...	6,323	...	5,272	...	2,157	...	216	...	14,439
Children, ...	26	20	287	275	5,481	5,384	3,781	3,610	1,869	1,177	146	140	11,590	10,606
Women (Military),	...	5	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Children (do.),	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1
Domestic Servants,.	..	3	3	2	293	99	4,351	162	966	73	21	3	5,634	342
	30	82	290	695	5,774	11,806	8,132	9,044	2,835	3,407	167	359	17,228	25,393

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Penang.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
3.—COMMERCIAL CLASS.														
Boarding and Lodging-house Keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	19	...	...	...	1	...	23	...
Bumboatmen, ...	...	..	...	...	4	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	30	...
Butchers and Pork-sellers, ...	...	...	1	...	9	..	179	...	29	...	...	...	218	...
Cake-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	26	24	245	1	179	28	3	...	453	53
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners, ...	...	..	2	...	20	1	1	...	9	2	1	...	33	3
Charcoal-sellers, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	15	...
Cloth Hawkers, ...	...	...	...	...	31	...	33	...	209	1	...	...	273	1
Curry Stuff-sellers ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	15	...	...	...	21	...
Eating-house Keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	14	1	112	...	66	5	1	...	193	9
Fishmongers, ...	...	...	...	..	52	...	438	...	55	..	...	...	545	...
Fruit-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	8	.	86	...	8	...	1	...	103	...
Grass-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	11	...	19	...	248	2	...	...	278	2
Hawkers, ...	...	...	...	...	24	13	800	..	59	1	1	2	884	16
Hotel and Taverukeepers, ...	1	2	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	2	...	5	4
Merchants, Agents, and Brokers, ...	34	...	7	...	66	1	262	...	59	...	18	...	446	1
Money-changers, ...	...	...	...	...	5	..	1	..	124	...	...	...	130	...
Oil sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	...	21	3	...	...	119	3
Opium Shop-keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	...	2	...	...	...	66	...
Pawnbrokers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	..	22	..
Pig-dealers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	1	...	...	...	...	46	1
Poulterers, ...	...	...	...	...	76	2	244	4	22	...	...	...	342	6
Rice Merchants, ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Rice-mill Owners, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	..	...	...	...	...	9	...
Ship-chandlers, Shop-keepers, and General Dealers, ...	3	...	3	...	374	2	3,153	11	595	9	56	8	4,184	30
Spirit Shop-keepers, ...	...	...	...	..	4	...	36	...	2	...	1	...	43	...
Timber Dealers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	11	...
Toddy Shop-keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	19	...	...	...	19	...
Vegetable-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	305	...	4	...	...	...	309	1
Others not specified above, ...	...	...	.	...	1	...	15	1	3	...	...	...	19	1
	38	2	12	1	735	49	6,216	18	1,755	51	85	10	8,842	131

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamil
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Penang.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
4.—AGRICULTURAL CLASS.														
Fruit-cultivators, ...	...	...	...	...	18	4	154	...	1	...	...	...	173	4
Gambier and Pepper-planters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	1	...	...	...	...	16	1
Planters, Managers, Overseers of Estates, ...	...	1	4	...	81	...	1,301	3	2	...	2	...	1,390	4
Market-gardeners, ...	...	...	...	...	36	3	1,077	3	21	...	3	...	1,137	6
Labourers, ...	...	...	...	...	572	56	1,578	2	321	1	9	...	2,480	59
Paddy-planters, ...	...	...	...	...	1,897	918	279	2	38	3	7	...	2,221	923
Others not specified above,... ...	1	...	...	...	4	2	126	...	3	...	...	...	134	2
	1	1	4	...	2,608	983	4,531	11	386	4	21	...	7,551	999
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS.														
Attap-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	9	3	18	...	1	...	1	...	29	3
Bakers and Millers,	...	...	...	...	5	...	139	...	12	...	2	...	158	...
Barbers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	348	9	91	...	..	...	439	9
Blacksmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	336	...	11	...	1	...	350	...
Boatmen, ...	...	...	...	...	47	...	315	...	478	...	...	...	840	...
Bookbinders, ...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	10	...
Boot and Shoe-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	9	...	314	5	4	...	..	...	327	5
Carpenters, ...	...	...	1	...	30	...	1,276	...	55	...	...	...	1,362	...
Carriage-builders and Cartwrights, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	36	...	2	...	...	...	39	...
Cart and Hackney Carriage-drivers, ...	...	...	1	..	294	...	96	...	887	...	4	...	1,282	...
Cattle-keepers and Milk-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	14	2	6	...	126	5	...	...	146	7
Cigar-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	..	5	...	84	7	...	...	92	7
Coffin-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	...	...	...	...	...	78	...
Confectioners, ...	...	...	...	4	1	10	168	2	4	...	...	2	173	18
Contractors and Builders, ...	...	...	2	...	134	...	100	...	32	...	...	...	268	...
Coopers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	1	...	64	...
Dammar manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyers, ...	...	...	...	...	8	...	170	...	25	...	...	...	203	...
Engineers and Machinists, ...	33	...	17	...	6	...	2	...	7	...	...	...	65	...
Engine-drivers and Firemen, ...	...	...	5	...	56	...	59	...	40	...	2	...	162	...
Carried forward,...	33	...	26	4	625	15	3,529	16	1,862	12	12	2	6,087	49

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Penang.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*														
Brought forward,...	33	...	26	4	625	15	3,529	16	1,862	12	12	2	6,087	49
Farriers and Shoeing-smiths, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	16	...	...	...	20	...
Firewood-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	52	...	5	...	...	...	60	...
Fishermen, ...	...	...	1	...	827	19	533	...	275	...	3	...	1,639	19
Gas-fitters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gunsmiths and Locksmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...
Harness-makers and Saddlers. ...	...	...	...	...	12	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	16	...
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	95	4	405	...	97	...	2	...	599	4
Knife-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
Labourers, ...	...	...	3	...	656	18	3,329	3	2,784	12	21	...	6,793	33
Lime-burners, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Masons and Bricklayers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	252	...	25	...	...	...	278	...
Mat, Kajang and Basket-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	17	39	201	...	29	...	2	...	249	39
Oil-manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	240	...	...	...	1	...	242	...
Painters, ...	...	...	...	...	35	...	78	...	25	...	...	...	138	...
Paper Lantern-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	6	...	...	...	20	...
Pens-grinders, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	7	...
Potters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	4	...
Printers, ...	...	...	4	...	4	...	2	...	9	...	...	...	19	...
Rattan-workers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	47	...	1	...	...	...	51	...
Sago Manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Sail-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
Sawyers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255	...	...	...	...	...	255	...
Seamen, ...	116	...	16	...	692	...	1,039	...	223	...	24	...	2,110	...
Ship and Boat-builders and Caulkers, ...	2	...	...	...	4	...	131	...	13	...	...	...	150	...
Soap-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone-cutters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	32	1	...	...	122	1
Sugar-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	25	16	9	1	...	...	...	20	34
Tailors, Dress-makers and Seamstresses,...	...	...	...	9	28	344	478	351	129	25	1	16	636	745
Carried forward,...	151	...	50	13	3,013	464	10,716	379	5,542	50	66	18	19,538	924

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Penang.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*														
Brought forward,..	151	...	50	13	3,013	464	10,716	379	5,542	50	66	18	19,538	924
Tanners, ...	...	...	1	...	6	...	40	...	1	...	...	...	48	...
Tin-smelters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	6	..
Tinsmiths and Braziers, ...	...	...	...	...	108	...	54	...	62	...	...	...	224	...
Toddy-drawers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	43	...
Umbrella-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...
Undertakers and Tomb-builders, ...	...	...	....	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	1
Washermen, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	41	...	173	7	...	...	216	7
Watchmakers, ...	...	...	2	...	12	...	11	...	2	...	2	...	29	...
Watchmen and Messengers, ...	...	..	...	...	70	...	19	...	110	...	1	...	233	...
Water-carriers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	113	...	21	...	1	...	139	...
Weavers, ...	...	...	...	...	20	24	...	...	10	...	...	...	30	24
Wood-cutters, ...	...	...	...	...	15	...	45	...	2	...	...	...	62	...
Wood and Ivory-carvors, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	26	...
Others not specified above,... ...	...	...	...	...	34	28	27	...	17	1	...	...	78	29
	151	...	53	14	3,284	516	11,131	379	5,984	58	73	18	20,676	985
6.—UNCLASSIFIED.														
Without profession, or not stated, ...	4	...	72	7	749	80	2,816	1,288	487	44	90	3	4,218	1,422
Lunatics, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Prisoners, ...	‡ 5	...	...	...	50	...	317	1	§ 123	1	1	...	496	2
	9	...	72	7	799	80	3,133	1,289	610	45	91	3	4,714	1,424
Total, ..	511	96	631	721	13,746	13,469	34,360	10,775	12,156	3,574	520	392	61,924	29,027
													90,951	

‡ Of these, 4 are Military men.
§ Of these, 2 are Juveniles.

Includes Arborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—Province Wellesley.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		†Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1.—PROFESSIONAL CLASS.														
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	24	8	14	...	5	...	...	...	43	8
Auctioneers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Barristers and Attorneys, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemists and Druggists, ...	1	...	1	...	4	2	19	...	5	...	1	...	31	2
Clerks, &c., ...	1	...	17	...	24	...	157	...	19	...	...	...	218	...
Engineers, Architects and Surveyors, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ministers and Missionaries, ...	3	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Native Priests, ...	...	...	...	...	21	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	23	1
Nuns and Catechists, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Physicians, Surgeons, and Dentists, ...	...	...	2	...	8	9	9	1	8	1	2	...	29	11
Pilots, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses, ...	...	...	...	...	82	28	13	1	15	2	1	1	111	32
Telegraphists, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Others not specified above, ...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	6	...
Government Civil Service, ...	7	...	10	...	14	1	3	..	76	2	...	...	110	3
Military, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naval, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Police, ...	4	...	...	...	129	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	146	...
	16	...	32	...	311	49	218	2	145	5	4	1	726	57
2.—DOMESTIC CLASS.														
Women, ...	...	9	...	66	...	6,359	...	858	...	1,755	...	73	...	9,120
Children, ...	6	4	34	59	13,227	12,658	734	663	1,174	1,036	50	52	15,225	14,472
Women (Military),	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Children (do.),	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Domestic Servants, ...	...	...	1	...	51	10	1,067	7	209	25	1	2	1,329	44
	6	13	35	125	13,278	19,027	1,801	1,528	1,383	2,816	51	127	16,554	23,636

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Province Wellesley.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		*Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
3.—COMMERCIAL CLASS.														
Boarding and Lodging-house Keepers,	...	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	..
Bumboatmen, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Butchers and Pork-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	4	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	69	...
Cake-sellers, ...	...	...	...	..	22	54	54	...	50	18	...	...	126	72
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	4	1	...	...	6	1
Charcoal-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
Cloth Hawkers, ...	...	...	...	...	30	1	18	...	5	...	...	...	53	1
Curry Stuff-sellers,...	...	...	...	...	1	1	18	...	23	1	...	...	42	2
Eating-house Keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	4	3	9	1	3	...	..	...	16	4
Fishmongers, ...	...	...	...	...	57	2	158	...	6	...	...	...	221	2
Fruit-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	11	...	1	...	...	...	14	..
Grass-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	6	...	14	...	48	3	...	...	68	3
Hawkers, ...	...	...	...	...	23	5	180	...	27	1	...	...	230	6
Hotel and Tavern-keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Merchants, Agents, and Brokers, ...	2	...	...	...	6	1	40	1	9	...	...	...	57	2
Money-changers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil-sellers, ..	...	...	...	...	4	...	24	...	2	...	...	...	30	...
Opium Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	51	...
Pawnbrokers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Pig-dealers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	6	...	...	...	...	80	6
Poulterers, ...	...	...	2	...	13	2	115	1	4	...	...	...	134	3
Rice Merchants, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Rice-mill Owners, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Ship-chandlers, Shop-keepers, and General Dealers, ...	...	...	1	...	190	28	1,493	8	160	5	3	...	1,847	41
Spirit Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	14	...
Timber Dealers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Toddy Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	21	...
Vegetable-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	1	...	...	...	32	...
Others not specified above,... ...	...	...	...	...	3	3	22	...	...	...	...	...	25	3
	2	...	3	...	368	100	2,431	17	364	29	3	...	3,171	146

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Province Wellesley.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
4.—AGRICULTURAL CLASS.														
Fruit-cultivators, ...	...	...	...	...	4	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	46	...
Gambier and Pepper-planters, ...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...
Planters, Managers, Overseers of Estates, ...	18	...	21	...	5	3	1,002	2	13	...	...	...	1,059	5
Market-gardeners, ...	...	...	...	...	46	4	2,608	17	39	1	...	...	2,693	22
Labourers, ...	...	...	1	...	306	25	7,131	3	3,877	89	18	...	11,333	117
Paddy-planters, ...	...	...	...	...	14,610	11,540	370	13	709	232	78	49	15,767	11,834
Others not specified above, ...	...	...	...	...	2	6	515	...	...	...	...	...	517	6
	18	...	22	...	14,989	11,578	11,668	35	4,638	322	96	49	31,431	11,984
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS.														
Attap-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	171	140	3	2	3	...	...	...	177	142
Bakers and Millers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Barbers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	...	33	...	...	...	136	...
Blacksmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	8	...	96	...	10	...	1	...	115	...
Boatmen, ...	...	...	...	...	226	...	177	...	101	...	1	...	505	...
Bookbinders, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Boot and Shoe-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Brick-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	155	2	12	1	...	...	167	3
Carpenters, ...	...	...	1	...	41	...	232	...	12	...	...	...	286	...
Carriage-builders and Cartwrights, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
Cart and Hackney Carriage-drivers, ...	...	...	...	...	94	...	178	...	298	...	2	...	572	...
Cattle-keepers and Milk-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	23	16	103	4	46	...	...	...	172	20
Cigar-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Coffin-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Confectioners, ...	...	...	...	...	4	12	6	...	3	1	...	...	13	13
Contractors and Builders, ...	...	...	1	...	64	1	12	...	4	...	...	...	81	1
Coopers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Dammar-manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
Engineers and Machinists, ...	8	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	18	...
Engine-drivers and Firemen, ...	...	...	4	...	...	...	14	...	19	...	...	...	37	...
Carried forward, ...	8	...	13	...	633	169	1,118	8	545	2	5	...	2,322	179

* Includes Aborigines of Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Province Wellesley.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		*Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		†Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*														
Brought forward,...	8	...	13	...	633	169	1,118	8	545	2	5	...	2,822	179
Farriers and Shoeing-smiths, ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...
Firewood-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	4	...	94	...	...	...	...	...	98	...
Fishermen, ...	...	...	...	...	914	30	358	...	19	...	8	...	1,294	30
Gas-fitters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gunsmiths and Locksmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harness-makers and Saddlers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	21	...	152	...	35	...	1	...	209	...
Knife-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Labourers, ...	...	...	...	...	189	12	1,192	2	613	22	22	...	2,016	36
Lime-burners, ...	...	...	...	...	1	..	108	...	25	3	...	...	134	3
Masons and Bricklayers, ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	204	...	4	...	...	...	208	...
Mat, Kajang and Basket-makers, ...	...	..	...	...	10	58	66	...	1	...	...	1	77	59
Oil Manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	..	176	5	1	...	...	.	178	5
Painters, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	...
Paper Lantern-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peas-grinders, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Potters,... ...	...	..	...	...	19	21	...	...	83	...	...	...	102	21
Printers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rattan-workers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Sago Manufacturers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sail-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Sawyers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	84	...	...	...	...	...	85	...
Seamen, ...	1	...	1	...	26	...	62	...	6	...	...	...	96	...
Ship and Boat-builders and Caulkers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Soap-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone-cutters, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	21	...	...	...	24	...
Sugar-boilers, ...	1	...	...	...	3	1	31	...	7	...	...	...	42	1
Tailors, Dress-makers and Seamstresses,...	...	...	...	...	3	73	50	38	6	5	...	...	59	116
Carried forward,...	10	...	15	...	1,833	364	3,699	53	1,368	32	31	1	6,956	450

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Province Wellesley.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*														
Brought forward,...	10	...	15	...	1,833	364	3,699	53	1,368	32	31	1	6,956	450
Tanners, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Tin-smelters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Tinsmiths and Braziers, ...	..	...	1	...	11	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	14	...
Toddy-drawers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	14	...
Umbrella-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Undertakers and Tomb-builders, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washermen, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	20	5	...	...	31	5
Watchmakers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Watchmen and Messengers, ...	...	...	1	...	26	...	17	...	121	...	...	...	165	...
Water-carriers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	7	...	...	...	16	...
Weavers, ...	...	...	...	...	17	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	29
Woodcutters, ..	...	...	..	...	42	5	73	...	12	...	...	...	127	5
Wood and Ivory-carvers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	1	...
Others not specified above, ...	...	...	...	..	106	51	31	...	13	...	...	...	150	51
	10	...	17	...	2,037	449	3,842	53	1,556	37	31	1	7,493	540
6.—UNCLASSIFIED.														
Without profession, or not stated, ...	...	...	11	...	642	86	531	93	163	12	8	6	1,355	197
Lunatics, ...	...	...	...	...		2	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Prisoners, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	11	...	642	88	531	93	165	12	8	6	1,357	199
Total,...	52	13	120	125	31,625	31,291	20,491	1,728	8,251	3,221	193	184	60,732	36,562
														97,294

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

CENSUS OF MALACCA.
(1881)

1.—POPULATION OF MALACCA

INCLUSIVE OF THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENTS, PRISONERS, AND FLOATING POPULATION.

ABSTRACT OF POPULATION.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Grand Total.
					Male.	Female.	
Europeans, Resident Population, ...	20	8	3	1	23	9	32
Do., Floating do., ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
TOTAL EUROPEANS, ...	28	8	3	1	31	9	40
Eurasians, ...	645	751	430	387	1,075	1,138	2,213
Chinese, ...	13,866	2,585	1,807	1,435	15,673	4,020	19,693
Do., Prisoners, ...	48	...	...	...	48	...	48
TOTAL CHINESE, ...	13,914	2,585	1,807	1,435	15,721	4,020	19,741
Aborigines of the Peninsula, ...	125	100	51	32	176	132	308
Achinese, ...	3	...	1	1	4	1	5
Africans, ...	5	1	2	2	7	3	10
Anamese, ...	1	1	1	2	2	3	5
Arabs, ...	70	71	41	45	111	116	227
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	75	10	11	10	86	20	106
Boyanese,...	184	10	9	9	193	19	212
Bugis, ...	30	18	2	7	32	25	57
Dyaks, ...	1	2	2	2	3	4	7
Javanese, ...	227	74	53	45	280	119	399
Jawi Pekans, ...	252	275	170	170	422	445	867
Malays, ...	16,987	19,689	15,772	15,040	32,759	34,729	67,488
Manilamen, ...	22	...	...	...	22	...	22
Siamese, ...	1	7	1	1	2	8	10
Singhalese, ...	42	1	4	5	46	6	52
Tamils, ...	824	480	234	243	1,058	723	1,781
	18,849	20,739	16,354	15,614	35,203	36,353	71,556
PRISONERS.							
Malays, ...	25	...	...	...	29	...	29
Tamils, ...	4	...	...	...			
	18,878	20,739	16,354	15,614	35,232	36,353	71,585
	33,465	24,083	18,594	17,437	52,059	41,520	93,579

II.—Europeans, Resident Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
British, ...	18	7	3	1	21	8	29
French, ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
	20	8	3	1	23	9	32

III.—Europeans, Floating Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
British, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8

IV.—Return of the Chinese Population, shewing the different Tribes to which they belong.—Malacca.

Tribes.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Hokkiens, ...	4,112	372	259	184	4,371	556	4,927
Hylams, ...	4,537	15	206	3	4,743	18	4,761
Kehs, ...	2,454	175	112	77	2,566	252	2,818
Macaos, ...	878	259	61	78	939	337	1,276
Straits Born, ...	1,271	1,742	1,159	1,092	2,430	2,834	5,264
Teochews, ...	662	22	10	1	672	23	695
	13,914	2,585	1,807	1,435	15,721	4,020	19,741

V.—Ages of the European and Eurasian Resident Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25		—30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
British, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	4	1	6	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	21	8
French, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
Total Europeans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	4	1	7	2	1	1	3	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	23	9
Eurasians, ...	20	27	24	22	36	27	30	39	34	28	28	25	120	100	52	50	86	69	105	151	86	129	77	77	69	54	60	71	62	63	48	39	41	51	25	30	66	82	6	1	1,075	1,138

VI.—Ages of the Chinese Population.—Malacca.

Tribes.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Hokkiens, ...	2	3	6	2	14	9	14	11	11	16	15	20	76	50	42	32	79	41	232	55	566	44
Hylams, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	22	1	33	...	147	1	493	...	876	2
Kehs, ...	1	...	4	5	10	11	8	8	11	7	8	1	30	16	12	12	28	17	68	20	216	28
Macaos, ...	...	...	3	2	4	5	5	5	4	7	1	5	19	22	11	12	14	20	18	41	54	50
Straits Born, ...	30	23	52	46	79	83	90	83	84	84	85	62	321	321	160	143	258	247	300	357	207	242
Teochews, ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	2	...	22	...	60	1
Chinese Tribe not stated, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Males, ...	33	...	66	...	111	...	118	...	111	...	109	...	470	...	261	...	528	...	1,133	...	1,979	...
Females,...	...	26	...	55	...	108	...	107	...	114	...	90	...	410	...	199	...	326	...	473	...	367

VI.—Ages of the Chinese Population,—*Continued.*—Malacca.

Tribes.	Under 30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Hokkiens, ...	629	36	725	66	477	40	521	37	304	22	294	26	117	8	216	36	31	2	4,371	556
Hylams, ...	951	2	881	6	473	1	405	3	141	...	120	...	39	...	101	1	57	...	4,743	18
Kehs, ...	354	25	478	36	342	22	330	10	174	9	183	12	97	2	152	11	60	...	2,566	252
Macaos, ...	97	56	132	54	114	20	135	14	70	6	98	5	37	1	121	7	2	5	939	337
Straits Born, ...	147	196	106	230	114	151	116	152	75	110	80	98	29	54	85	137	12	15	2,430	2,834
Teochews, ...	118	8	132	3	101	2	89	3	40	...	38	2	21	...	34	2	7	1	672	23
Chinese Tribe not stated, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Males, ...	2,296	...	2,454	...	1,621	...	1,596	...	804	...	813	...	340	...	709	...	169	...	15,721	...
Females,...	...	323	...	395	...	236	...	219	...	147	...	143	...	65	...	194	...	23	...	4,020

VII.—Ages of the other Nationalities.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Aborigines,...	3	1	5	...	2	2	2	2	4	1	3	2	16	11	8	5	8	8	12	9	21	18
Achinese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...
Africans, ...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Arabs, ...	1	2	3	3	2	5	2	5	4	5	2	3	12	9	5	7	10	6	14	16	7	10
Bengalis, ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	3	1	...	1	2	5	1	3	1	...	2	2	1	7	...
Boyanese, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	1	...	1	...	1	2	1	1	3	2	8	1	17	1
Bugis, ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	1	3	5	2
Dyaks, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Javanese, ...	1	2	2	1	2	6	5	2	9	3	5	4	19	16	5	3	5	8	9	11	17	12
Jawi Pekans,	4	4	10	10	10	15	12	11	17	11	13	14	51	50	23	13	27	39	34	59	40	44
Malays, ...	554	486	1,208	1,175	1,508	1,571	1,564	1,412	1,576	1,469	1,143	1,102	4,661	4,339	1,658	1,432	1,900	2,024	2,374	3,173	2,341	3,616
Manilamen,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...
Siamese, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	2
Singhalese,...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	2	...	...	1	..	...	...	...
Tamils, ...	10	13	12	18	17	16	20	23	12	18	18	21	73	63	30	23	42	48	65	73	93	91
Males, ...	576	...	1,242	...	1,544	...	1,606	...	1,625	...	1,187	...	4,842	...	1,736	...	1,996	...	2,521	...	2,554	...
Females, ...	...	509	...	1,208	...	1,619	...	1,490	...	1,513	...	1,151	...	4,497	...	1,488	...	2,139	...	3,647	...	3,796

VII.—Ages of the Other Nationalities,—*Continued.*—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Under 30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Aborigines, ...	22	14	12	18	13	7	17	13	3	6	8	8	2	3	15	4	...	...	176	132
Achinese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	1
Africans, ...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3
Anamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3
Arabs, ...	12	7	5	16	10	2	5	6	2	1	1	5	3	3	11	5	...	...	111	116
Bengalis, ...	6	2	11	3	11	1	6	...	3	1	6	...	6	...	17	2	...	...	86	20
Boyanese, ...	13	1	34	...	16	1	29	...	6	1	26	...	...	...	33	2	2	3	193	19
Bugis, ...	3	...	4	3	4	1	4	1	1	1	3	4	...	...	5	3	...	...	32	25
Dyaks, ...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4
Javanese, ...	12	8	32	16	23	4	45	4	12	3	36	3	7	4	32	7	2	2	280	119
Jawi Pekans, ...	27	32	30	28	24	12	17	25	20	20	18	16	5	5	27	26	10	8	122	445
Malays, ...	1,990	2,680	2,705	2,951	1,260	1,269	2,097	1,855	735	632	1,153	1,028	286	261	1,916	1,739	155	185	32,784	34,729
Manilamen, ...	7	...	3	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...
Siamese, ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8
Singhalese, ...	1	...	3	...	6	...	9	1	2	...	4	...	5	...	12	...	...	...	46	6
Tamils, ...	160	63	149	57	75	41	89	38	55	21	43	34	19	9	76	51	4	2	1,062	723
Males, ...	2,257	...	2,988	...	1,446	...	2,323	...	839	...	1,299	...	333	...	2,145	...	173	...	35,232	...
Females, ...	...	2,808	...	3,094	...	1,338	...	1,947	...	686	...	1,099	...	285	...	1,839	...	200	...	36,353

[P 47]

VIII.—Return of the Distribution of the Population of Malacca.

Nationalities.	Town Division.		Country. Division.		Floating Popula-tion.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Aborigines of the Peninsula, ...	2	4	174	128	...	...	176	132
Achinese, ...	1	...	3	1	...	...	4	1
Africans, ...	4	3	...	...	3	...	7	3
Anamese, ...	2	3	...	...	...	...	2	3
Arabs, ...	98	114	13	2	...	...	111	116
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	46	10	28	10	12	...	86	20
Boyanese, ...	178	16	12	3	3	...	193	19
Bugis, ...	22	20	10	5	...	...	32	25
Chinese, ...	7,510	3,227	8,123	793	88	...	15,721	4,020
Dyaks, ...	...	...	3	4	...	...	3	4
Eurasians, ...	1,053	1,133	19	5	3	...	1,075	1,138
Europeans, ...	20	9	3	...	8	...	31	9
Javanese, ...	105	74	168	44	7	1	280	119
Jawi Pekans, ...	394	421	28	24	...	...	422	445
Malays, ...	6,766	7,434	25,963	27,295	55	...	32,784	34,729
Manilamen, ...	...	...	...	...	22	...	22	...
Siamese, ...	1	6	1	2	...	...	2	8
Singhalese, ...	9	1	37	5	...	...	46	6
Tamils, ...	852	684	202	39	8	...	1,062	723
	17,063	13,159	34,787	28,360	209	1	52,059	41,520

IX.—Return of Occupations.—Malacca.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1.—PROFESSIONAL CLASS.														
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c., ...	...	...	2	...	4	...	78	1	...	...	...	...	84	1
Auctioneers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Barristers and Attorneys, ...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Chemists and Druggists, ...	...	...	2	...	17	15	43	1	11	...	...	...	73	16
Clerks, &c., ...	...	...	55	...	28	...	179	...	3	...	2	...	267	...
Engineers, Architects and Surveyors, ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	5	...
Ministers and Missionaries, ...	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Native Priests, ...	...	...	...	...	77	2	7	...	5	...	3	...	92	2
Nuns and Catechists, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists, ...	...	...	1	1	80	82	32	4	4	3	...	...	117	90
Pilots, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses, ...	3	4	11	...	108	4	16	1	6	1	4	...	148	10
Telegraphists, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Others not specified above,... ...	2	...	7	...	9	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	21	2
Government Civil Service, ...	9	...	37	...	85	1	15	...	19	...	4	...	169	1
Military, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naval, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Police, ...	4	...	2	...	289	...	5	...	25	...	...	...	325	...
	22	4	124	1	698	106	380	7	75	4	14	...	1,313	122
2.—DOMESTIC CLASS.														
Women, ...	...	4	...	712	...	12,427	...	2,317	...	398	..	54	...	15,912
Children, ...	3	1	430	387	16,060	15,306	1,807	1,435	245	253	49	55	18,594	17,437
Women (Military),...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Children (do.),...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Domestic Servants,...	...	...	10	22	120	73	1,391	48	53	3	6	3	1,580	149
	3	5	440	1,121	16,180	27,806	3,198	3,800	298	654	55	112	20,174	33,498

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Malacca.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
3.—COMMERCIAL CLASS.														
Boarding and Lodging-house Keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bumboatmen,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Butchers and Pork-sellers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	3	...	...	...	23	...
Cake-sellers,	...	...	...	...	4	23	28	5	6	4	...	...	38	32
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners,	...	...	...	...	8	...	2	..	11	4	1	...	22	4
Charcoal-sellers,	...	...	...	...	3	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
Cloth Hawkers,	...	...	...	...	15	2	103	...	7	...	...	...	125	2
Curry Stuff-sellers,	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	...
Eating-house, Keepers,	...	...	...	...	5	...	19	...	4	1	...	...	28	1
Fishmongers,	...	...	32	...	61	3	36	...	4	...	...	...	133	3
Fruit-sellers,	...	...	...	...	38	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	43	2
Grass-sellers,	...	...	..	...	28	2	100	...	19	...	...	...	147	2
Hawkers,	...	...	...	...	73	4	162	...	18	...	...	...	253	4
Hotel and Tavern-keepers,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Merchants, Agents, and Brokers,	...	...	2	...	36	3	86	..	8	...	...	...	132	3
Money-changers,	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...
Oil-sellers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	26	...
Opium Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	57	...
Pawnbrokers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Pig-dealers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	21	...
Poulterers,	...	...	...	...	64	36	12	...	...	...	...	...	76	36
Rice Merchants,	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Rice-mill Owners,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Ship-chandlers, Shop keepers, and General Dealers,	...	...	7	...	378	15	1,722	8	105	1	15	..	2,227	24
Spirit Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Timber Dealers,	...	...	...	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	9	...
Toddy Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	4	...
Vegetable-sellers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	54	...
Others not specified above,	...	...	...	...	8	...	5	1	1	...	...	...	14	1
	...	...	41	...	733	90	2,475	14	194	10	17	...	3,460	114

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Malacca.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
4.—AGRICULTURAL CLASS.														
Fruit-cultivators, ...	...	...	...	...	20	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	22	4
Gambier and Pepper-planters, ...	...	...	...	...	93	3	106	...	...	...	...	...	199	3
Planters, Managers, Overseers of Estates, ...	3	...	9	..	38	...	141	...	2	..	...	...	193	...
Market-gardeners, ...	...	...	...	...	504	508	643	7	2	...	...	...	1,149	515
Labourers, ...	...	...	1	...	3,351	1,574	2,082	3	66	...	4	2	5,504	1,579
Paddy-planters, ...	...	...	...	...	2,810	3,371	702	13	3	...	5	...	3,520	3,384
Others not specified above,... ...	...	...	...	...	38	135	2	...	...	...	1	...	41	135
	3	...	10	...	6,854	5,595	3,678	23	73	...	10	2	10,628	5,620
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS.														
Attap-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	63	33	38	...	5	1	...	...	106	34
Bakers and Millers,...	...	...	...	...	5	4	17	...	...	...	...	...	22	4
Barbers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	85	...	11	...	...	...	97	1
Blacksmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	5	...	101	...	2	...	...	...	108	...
Boatmen, ...	...	...	1	...	195	...	4	...	19	...	2	...	221	...
Bookbinders, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boot and Shoe-makers, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	56	...
Carpenters, ...	...	...	20	...	150	...	217	...	4	...	3	...	394	...
Carriage-builders and Cartwrights, ...	...	...	...	...	44	...	22	...	...	...	1	...	67	...
Cart and Hackney Carriage-drivers, ...	...	...	...	...	846	1	75	...	97	...	11	...	1,029	1
Cattle-keepers and Milk-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	63	11	17	2	10	...	2	...	92	13
Cigar-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	7	8	1	...	1	13	9
Coffin-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Confectioners, ...	...	...	...	...	2	27	61	...	...	5	...	...	63	32
Contractors and Builders, ...	...	...	3	...	84	...	7	...	7	...	3	...	104	...
Coopers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	53	...
Dammar-manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	37	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	6
Dyers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	15	...
Engineers and Machinists, ...	...	...	5	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Engine-drivers and Firemen, ...	...	...	12	...	7	...	7	...	1	...	..	...	27	...
Carried forward,...	...	...	42	...	1,503	83	785	9	161	7	22	1	2,516	100

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Malacca.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*														
Brought forward,...	...	...	42	...	1,503	83	785	9	164	7	22	1	2,516	100
Farriers and Shoeing-smiths, ...	...	...	...	...	5	2	...	...	1	....	...	...	6	2
Firewood-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	696	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	702	...
Fishermen, ...	...	...	217	...	1,115	7	83	...	21	...	4	...	1,440	7
Gas-fitters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gunsmiths and Locksmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
Harness-makers and Saddlers, ...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	..	...	...	5	...
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths, ...	...	...	5	...	70	15	118	...	26	1	...	...	219	16
Knife-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labourers, ...	...	...	45	...	2,453	151	2,282	2	157	4	15	...	4,952	157
Lime-burners, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	36	...	...	...	1	...	39	...
Masons and Bricklayers, ...	...	...	1	...	9	...	109	...	...	...	3	...	122	...
Mat, Kajang and Basket-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	76	408	20	...	1	1	...	...	97	409
Oil-manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	89	...	...	...	...	...	90	...
Painters, ...	...	...	8	...	1	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	27	...
Paper Lantern-makers, ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Peas-grinders, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Potters,... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printers, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Rattan-workers, ...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...
Sago Manufacturers,	...	...	...	...	38	35	556	...	...	...	2	...	596	35
Sail-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...
Sawyers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	127	...	...	...	...	...	130	...
Seamen, ...	3	...	3	...	414	...	86	...	19	...	4	...	529	...
Ship and Boat-builders and Caulkers, ...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	16	...
Soap-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Stone-cutters, ...	...	...	...	...	23	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	36	...
Sugar-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	493	155	...	...	2	...	...	...	495	155
Tailors, Dress-makers and Seamstresses,...	...	...	...	10	14	893	130	91	15	60	1	21	160	1,075
Carried forward,...	3	...	324	10	6,968	1,749	4,468	102	408	73	52	22	12,223	1,956

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula.
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Malacca.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*														
Brought forward,...	3	...	324	10	6,968	1,749	4,468	102	408	73	52	22	12,223	1,956
Tanners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tin-smelters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tinsmiths and Braziers, ...	...	...	...	...	4	1	83	...	...	...	...	...	87	1
Toddy-drawers, ...	...	...	...	...	307	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	309	...
Umbrella-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Undertakers and Tomb-builders, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Washermen, ...	...	...	...	5	27	...	2	5	10	...	...	...	39	10
Watchmakers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	5	...
Watchmen and Messengers, ...	...	...	5	...	40	...	25	...	9	...	1	...	80	...
Water-carriers, ...	...	...	...	...	18	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	44	...
Weavers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Woodcutters, ..	...	...	...	...	131	14	35	...	...	...	...	...	166	14
Wood and Ivory-carvers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Others not specified above,... ...	...	...	4	...	114	10	120	1	1	...	...	...	239	11
	3	...	333	15	7,610	1,775	4,769	108	433	73	53	22	13,201	1,993
6.—UNCLASSIFIED.														
Without profession, or not stated, ...	...	...	127	1	1,815	102	1,162	68	71	2	19	...	3,194	173
Lunatics, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
Prisoners, ...	...	...	...	...	25	...	48	...	4	...	...	...	77	...
	...	...	127	1	1,841	102	1,221	68	75	2	19	...	3,283	173
Total,...	31	9	1,075	1,138	33,916	35,474	15,721	4,020	1,148	743	108	136	52,059	41,520
													93,579	

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1888.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.			
D. Brandt, Consul, ... R. Engler, *Acting*, ...	Austria-Hungary,	3rd August, 1882. Vide Govt. Notification No. 392, of 14th Sept., 1882. See Govt. Notification No. 563 of 5th Oct., 1888.	
E. Donner, Consul-General, H. Hinnekindt, Consul, (absent on leave),... E. Hinnekindt, *Acting*;	Belgium, ...	13th October, 1887. Vide Govt. Notification No. 581, of 16th Nov., 1887. 28th February, 1872. See Govt. Notification No. 362, of 21st July, 1887.	
José d'Almeida, ...	Brazil, ...	11th October, 1856.	
Tso Ping Lung, ...	China, ...	18th August, 1881. Vide Govt. Notification No. 427, of 23rd Sept., 1881.	
W. R. Leisk, (absent on leave), E Koek, *Acting*, ... E. Hinnekindt, *Acting* during absence of Mr. E. Koek, ...	Denmark, ...	27th January, 1887. Vide Govt. Notification No. 107, of 4th March, 1887. See Govt. Notification No. 78, of 3rd Feb., 1888. Vide Govt. Notification No. 285 of 4th May, 1888.	
A. Raffray, ...	France, ...	16th June, 1887. Vide Govt. Notification No. 367, of 28th July, 1887.	
C. Freusberg, ...	German Empire,	19th August, 1886. Vide Govt. Notification No. 462, of 24th Sept., 1886.	
F. de Goyzueta, ...	Italy, ...	8th September, 1882. Vide Govt. Notification No. 471, of 2nd Nov., 1882.	
G. Lavino, Consul-General, S. S., J. J. M. Fleury, Vice-Consul,	Netherlands,	12th January, 1885. Vide Govt. Notification No. 122, of 26th Feb., 1885. See Govt. Notification No. 204, of 3rd May, 1887.	
F. A. Pereira, * ... C. de Garcimartin, *Acting*,	Portugal, ...	15th March, 1886. Vide Govt. Notification No. 183, of 20th Apr., 1886. Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 118, of 18th March, 1886.	
P. C. Hoynck van Papendrecht, Honorary Consul,	Russia, ...	See Govt. Notification No. 51 of 29th January, 1889.	

* Consul for Singapore, Malacca, and Dependencies.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,—*Continued.*

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*			
TAN KIM CHING, ...	Siam, ...	20th May, 1864.	
TAN SOON TOH, Vice-Consul, ...		Vide Govt. Notification No. 206, of 16th May, 1884. 26th March, 1884.	
C. DE GARCIMARTIN, ...	Spain, ...	27th November, 1884. Vide Govt. Notification No. 2, of 2nd Jan., 1885.	
MANUEL RODRIGUEZ ESCUDERO, Vice-Consul, ...		26th September, 1887. Vide Govt. Notification No. 560, of 28th Oct., 1887.	
J. R. CUTHBERTSON, Consul, ...	Sweden & Norway,	8th October, 1885. Vide Govt. Notification No. 613, of 18th Nov., 1885.	
Hon'ble J. FINLAYSON, Vice-Consul, .		See Govt. Notification No. 460, of 3rd August, 1888.	
Major A. G. STUDER, ...	United States of America,	2nd August, 1871.	
J. LYALL, Vice-Consul, ...		See Govt. Notification No. 719, of 13th Dec., 1888.	
PENANG.			
R. MORSTADT, ...	Austria-Hungary,	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 182 of 19th March, 1888.	
F. H. FRIEDERICHS, Vice-Consul, ...	Denmark, ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 177, of 1st May, 1884.	
F. H. GOTTLIEB, Consular Agent,	France, ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 221, of 19th May, 1882.	
R. MORSTADT, Vice-Consul ...	German Empire,	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 655 of 16th November, 1888.	
A. HÜTTENBACH, Consular Agent, ...	Italy, ...	See Govt. Notification No. 711, of 7th December, 1888.	
J. A. KRUIJT, ...	Netherlands, ...	12th January, 1885. Vide Govt. Notification No. 122, of 26th Feb., 1885.	
JOSÉ MIGUEL DA LUZ VIEIRA, Vice-Consul, ...	Portugal, ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 300, of 21st Augt., 1879.	
J. M. ANTHONY, *Acting*, ...			
A. D. NEUBRONNER, ...	Siam, ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 16, of 24th January, 1878.	
F. LEDERER, Consular Agent, ...	United States of America,	See Govt. Notification No. 585, of 19th Oct., 1888.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

1888.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
SINGAPORE. Area, 225 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town, including Tanglin, ...	About 1,800 exclusive of the Military, Floating Population and Native Christians.	Right Revd. G. F. Hose, D.D., Bishop of Singapore, Sarawak and Labuan.	Bishop's House.	...	"St. Andrew's Cathedral," within the limits of the town. 500 persons.
		Venerable Archdeacon Meredith, M.A., Colonial Chaplain, $3,780.	None.	...	
...	...	Archdeacon Meredith, Military Chaplain. ...	...	...	Tanglin.
...	...	Revd. W. H. Gomes, B. D., Missionary, $1,440. (1) ...	Mission House.	...	"Mission Chapel." 200 persons.
Town, ...	1,550	Very Revd. Vicente de Sta. Catherina, Vicar-General, $600. (2)			
		Very Revd. Canon N. I. T. Pinto, Vicar, $408. (2)	Parochial House.	...	"St. Joseph," (3) Victoria Street. 600 persons.
		Revd. P. V. P. de Lima, Coadjutor, $300. (2) ...			
Town, ...	1,500	Right Revd. E Gasnier, D.D., Bishop of Malacca, $240. (4)			
		Very Revd. E. F. Delouette, $120.	Bishop's House.	...	Cathedral of "The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street and Brass Bassa Road. 1,200 persons (two services).
		Revd. H. Rivet, $120, Military Chaplain.			"Military Chapel" Tanglin.
Town, ...	1,100	Revd. F. A. Vignol, $120. ...	Parochial House.	One.	"St. Peter and St. Paul," Queen Street and Waterloo Street. 700 persons (two services).
		Revd. V. Gazean, $120. ... 3 Catechists.			
Town, ...	400	Revd. J. Meneuvrier, $120. 1 Catechist.	One.	...	"Our Lady of Lourdes," Ophir Road.
Sĕranggong, ...	320	Revd. C. Salèilles, $120. ... 2 Catechists.	One.	One.	"St. Mary," Sĕranggong District. About 320 persons.
Bukit Timah, ...	250	Revd. J. M. Belliot. ...	One.	One.	"St. Joseph," Bukit Timah District. About 250 persons.
Town, ...	...	Revd. N. Couvreur. ...	...	...	...
Town, ...	...	Revd. Mother St. Gaetan, (Lady Superior) and 15 Nuns, ...	The Convent.	...	...
General Hospital, ...	...	Head Matron, Sister St. André. Nurse, Sister St. Philip. „ „ „ Claro. „ „ „ Anne, and 4 Assistant Nurses Lay Sisters.	...	...	...

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
About 390	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	...
330	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	Mission Chapel on the land of the St. Andrew's Church Mission.	80	Do.	...	...	(1) Supported by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, and local subscriptions.
About 500-600 (two services).	...	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	(2) Paid by the Portuguese Government. (3) On 12 lots of ground, as per Govt. Grant dated 1st January, 1836.
800-950	Chapel at Tanglin Barracks.	250	Do.	...	...	
300	Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street.	200	Do.	...	...	(4) The Bishop and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith.
	Chapel in the St. Joseph's Institution, Brass Bassa Road.	120	Do.	...	...	
600-750	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
200	Church of "Our Lady of Lourdes" (for Indians.)	500	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
230	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
200	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	Procure House, River Valley Road.	3 or 4	Do.	One.	...	Private Chapel.
...	Private Chapel, Victoria Street.	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Private Chapel.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
Town, ...	...	Brother Ephrem and 8 Brothers, ...	...	...	"St. Joseph's Institution."
Town, ...	74	Revd. L. G. Apcar. ...	Free House.	...	"St. Gregory the Illuminator," Hill Street. 100 persons.
Town, ...	...	Revd. W. F. Oldham, B. A. Revd. B. F. West, M. D. Revd. R. W. Munson.	Free House.	...	"Methodist Episcopal Church," Coleman Street. 200 persons.
Town, ...	...	A. Grant (in Europe). Philip J. Hocquard do. C. F. Moore do.	...	...	...
Town, ...	...	A. Grant (in Europe). Philip J. Hocquard do. Pastor Ah Tak.	...	...	...
Town and Neighbourhood, ...	...	Revd. A. S. MacPhee, B.D., $3,000 with House Allowance.	...	...	"The Presbyterian Church," Orchard Road. 200 persons.
Presbyterian Church of England, Chinese Mission, Singapore,	...	Revd. J. A. B. Cook. ...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
Town, ...	...	Revd. J. A. B. Cook. ...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
Town, ...	...	C. Phillips, Preacher. ..	...	...	...
PENANG.					
Area, 559 square miles, including the Dindings and Trans-Krian.					
George Town, ...	About 650	Revd. L. C. Biggs, M.A., Colonial Chaplain, $3,780.	...	...	"St. George, the Martyr" in George Town. 360 persons.
Sepoy Lines, ...	About 150	Revd. L. C. Biggs, M.A., *Acting* Military Chaplain, £100.	...	...	...
George Town, ...	...	Revd. Royapen Balavendrum, $480 from St. George's S. P. G. Mission to Tamils. $240 from the S. P. G.	One.	...	...
George Town, ...	...	Catechist, Bun Ah Thoan, $180.	Free House.	...	Services temporarily held in "St. George's Church."

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
...	Brass Bassa Road.	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	...
30	...	...	Armenian Church.	One.	...	Supported by the Armenian Community of Singapore.
60-100	...	...	Protestant.	...	...	Branch of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America. Services are held at Tanglin Barracks, Tanjong Pagar Reading Room, and in the Harbour.
...	Bethesda Meeting House, Brass Bassa Road. 150 persons.	20-40	Do.	...	...	Services are conducted in the English language. Free Meeting House unconnected with any Society.
...	North Bridge Road. 150 persons.	10-30	Do.	One.	...	Services in Chinese. Unconnected with any Society.
About 160 (two Services).	...	...	Do.	...	...	Special Services on Sundays at 11 a. m. at New Harbour Dock.
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Branch of the Presbyterian Church of England, Mission to Chinese.
New Chapel.	Bukit Timah. 200 persons.	Sundays about 30-50	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher.
...	Chapel in Prinsep Street. About 200 persons.	35-60	Do.	...	...	The attendants at Malay Services are principally Straits-born Chinese. Service is conducted every Sunday at 9 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. in Malay. Also in Chinese every Sunday at 10 a.m. and on Tuesdays and Thursdays at 7.30 p.m.
...	Sĕranggong Road. 80 persons.	25-40	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher.
...	Johor. 100 persons.	...	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher; also used for English Services by the Protestant Community.
...	Christian Institute Meeting House, Middle Road. 125 persons.	30-40	Do.	...	...	This is a Free Meeting House, unconnected with any Society. Services in English.
130-360	...	...	Church of England.	None.	...	Arranged to accommodate 430 persons for the Jubilee Service, when 400 persons attended.
...	Military Schoolroom. 96 persons.	85	Do.	...	...	...
75	St. George's School Chapel, Pitt Street. 150 persons.	...	Do.	One.	...	Holds Tamil Service in St. George's School Chapel and four places in Province Wellesley, and is Missionary to Tamil Heathens in Penang and Province Wellesley.
20	...	...	Do.	...	...	Mission to Chinese, opened July, 1887.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
George Town, ...	1,200	Very Revd. C. Grenier, Vicar-General, $120. Revd. F. Lo, $120.	One.	...	"The Assumption," in George Town. 1,000 persons.
		Revd. E. Barillon, $120. ...	...	...	"Our Lady of Dolours." (Chinese) MacAlister Road. 300 persons.
...	...	...	..	...	...
Pulau Tikus, General College, ...	...	Very Revd. E. Wallays, Rector. Revd. J. T. T. Girard. Revd. M. C. Laumondais. Revd. D. Lafone. Revd. E. Ondot. Revd. L. Bret. Revd. P. Metge. Revd. E. Cazanave. 3 Catechists.	...	...	...
George Town, ...	1,000	Revd. F. Hab, $120. Revd. R. Feé, $120. Revd. T. Cesbron, $120.	One.	...	"St. Francis Xavier," in George Town. 800 persons.
Pulau Tikus, ...	800	Revd. C. Mazery, $120, Military Chaplain. 2 Catechists.	One.	...	"The Conception," Pulau Tikus. 500 persons.
Balik Pulau, ...	600	Revd. L. Page, $120. ...	One.	...	"Most Holy Name of Jesus," Balik Pulau. 600 persons.
		Revd. Mother St. Anseleme, (Lady Superior) and 14 Nuns.	The Convent.	...	...
		Revd. Brother Aloysius. ...	...	...	St. Francis Xavier's School,
George Town, ...	About 20	Revd. M. G. Gregory, Rector, $480 per annum. ...	Free House.	...	"St. Gregory the Illuminator," Bishop Street. 100 persons.
Town, ...	...	W. Macdonald, P. J. Hocquard, Missionaries.	...	...	...
Town, ...	...	W. Macdonald, P. J. Hocquard, Lim Siang Cheng, Lan Ang Sian, Preachers.	...	...	...
Ayer Itam, ...	...	W. Macdonald, Goh Ah Moy, Lan Ang Sian, Preachers.	...	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.					
Province Wellesley,...	...	(*Vacant*), $2,400. ...	One.	...	(Not yet built).
Permatang Tinggi, ...	130	Revd. T. C. Terrien, $120. 2 Catechists.	One	...	"St. Mary," Permatang Tinggi. 120 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.— *Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
800	Chapel in the Brothers' School, Farquhar Street.	50	Roman Catholic.	Mission House.	...	...
	Chapel in the Convent, Light Street.	180		...	...	...
	House of Doctrine, Bayan Lĕpas. 80 persons.	50		...	...	...
25	Sepoy Lines.	...		...	...	...
120	Chapel of "Holy Angels." 120 persons.	120	Do.	...	...	...
	"Sacred Heart" (country house.)					
500	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
400	...	120	Do.	...	...	Pulau Tikus is a village about 3 miles from George Town.
500	Chapel of "St. Michael" at Tĕluk Bahang. 100 persons.	50	Do.	...	...	Balik Pulau is about 14 miles from George Town. Services in Chinese.
	"St. Mary" at Sungei Pinang. 70 persons.	60	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
About 12	...	...	Armenian Church.	...	...	Supported by the Armenian Community of Penang, and by Church Funds.
...	Mission Chapel, Farquhar Street. 100 persons.	40-90	Protestant.	One.	...	Services are conducted in English and in Chinese. Free Meeting House, unconnected with any Society.
...	Northam Road. 60 persons.	20-30	Do.	...	...	Mission Station. Services in Chinese. Unconnected with any Society.
...	60 persons.	20-30	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	Services are held for Europeans at five Stations, during the month; aggregate attendance between 40 and 50. In connection with the P. W. Tamil Mission, three Catechists hold Sunday Services at their respective Stations.
120	Batu Kawan. 100 persons.	20	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Chinese.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the number of Persons it will contain.
Bukit Mertajam, ...	...	W. Macdonald, P. J. Hocquard, Chu Ah Hin, Missionaries.	...	...	...
Bukit Mertajam, ...	900	Revd. F. P. Sorin, $120. 2 Catechists.	One.	...	"St. Anna," Bukit Mertajam. ,000 persons.
Macham Bubo, ...	...	Revd. T. C. Terrien, $120....	One.	...	"Sacred Heart." 300 persons.
Nibong Tebal, ...	250	Revd. R. Feé. ...	One.	...	"St. Anthony," Nibong Tebal. 200 persons.
General Hospital, ...	...	Head Nurse, Sister St. François. Nurse, Sister St. Apoline. Nurse, Sister St. Mary Magdalene and 3 Assistant Sisters.	...	...	...
MALACCA. Area, 661 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town, ...	About 200.	Revd. W. Everingham, Colonial Chaplain, $3,300.	...	...	"Christ Church" in the Town. 200 persons.
Town, ...	...	Catechist, Chong Sin Tai, $180 from the Mission.	House Rent Free.	...	...
Bunga Raya, ...	2,000	Revd. L. J. Noronha, Vicar, $300. Revd. J. F. da Silva, Assistant Vicar, $240.	One.	...	"St. Peter," Bunga Raya. 600 persons.
Town, ...	650	Revd. J. Damais, $120.	One.	...	"St. Francis Xavier," in the Town. 650 persons.
Town, ...	...	Catechist, $72 from the Mission.	House Rent Free.	...	...
Town, ...	...	Revd. Mother St. Marcienne, (Lady Superior) and 4 Nuns.	The Convent.	...	...
Ayer Salak, ...	200	Revd. L. Galmel, $120. ...	One.	...	"St. Mary," Ayer Salak. 150 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
...	Mission Station.	Uncertain.	Protestant.	...	...	Mission Station. Services in Chinese. Unconnected with any Society. School for teaching English.
500	"Sacred Heart," at Macham Bubo. 200 persons. "St. Charles," at Mengkuang. 40 persons.	150	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	"Our Lady of Sorrows," at Alma. 50 persons. "St. John the Baptist," at Batu Kawan. 200 persons.	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
...	...	...	..	...	...	1 Private Chapel.
75	...	50	Church of England.	...	...	...
18	...	15	Do.	...	...	Mission to the Chinese.
300	Chapel at Bandar Ilir. 200 persons. Chapel at Tranquerah. 250 persons.	150 250	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Paid by the Portuguese Government.
300	Chapel at Bandar Ilir. 200-300 persons.	150	Do.	...	...	...
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Mission to the Chinese.
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
200	...	...	Do.	...	...	About 10 miles from the Town. The Mission to the Jakúns and Chinese.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EDUCATION.

1888.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Singapore.	Raffles Institution. Public. Beach Road. Week-day.	No.		R. W. Hullett, $4,800, and 13 Assistants.	419	...	419	English.
	Raffles Girls' School. Partly Free. Brass Bassa Road. Week-day.	No.		English Mistress, K. Stanton, $1,560, and two Assistants.	...	151	151	Do.
	St. Anthony's Boys' and Girls' Schools. Middle Road. Week-day.	No.		Mrs. J. Foley, $240. Miss M. Richards, Miss A. Rodrigues, Miss V. Eber,—$422.	56	66	122	Do.
	St. Joseph's Institution. Public. Brass Bassa Road. Week-day.	No.		Christian Brothers.	298	...	298	English.
	St. Andrew's Church Mission School. Public. Partly Free. Stamford Road. Week-day.	Yes.		M. Balavendrum, $420, & three Assistants, $408.	114	...	114	Do.
	Methodist Mission Anglo-Chinese School. Public. Week-day.	No.		Revd. W. F. Oldham, and five Assistants.	220	...	220	English and Chinese.
	Methodist Mission Anglo-Tamil Boys' School.	No.		M. Goanamotho.	32	...	32	English and Tamil.
	Methodist Mission Anglo-Tamil Girls' School.	No.		Miss Hagerdorn.	...	12	12	Do.
	Our Lady of Lourdes' Anglo-Tamil School. Public. Ophir Road. Week-day.	No.		M. P. Rasu, $180 besides a share in the grant & fees.	30	...	30	Do.
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus. Victoria Street.	No.		The Lady Superior, with sixteen Sisters.	...	219	219	English and Malay.
	Free School. At Tanjong Pagar. Week-day.	No.		Joss. Simon, $360. D. D'Rozario, $150. M. Hendricks, $120.	114	...	114	English.
	Free Boarding School. Sophia Road.	Yes.		Miss Cooke and Miss Ryan.	...	40	40	
	Government Branch Schools. Cross Street School. Public. Cross Street. Week-day.	No.		F. Vickers, $1,200. H. S. Atkinson, $1,200 C. P. Frois, $540. E. D'Cruze, $480. W. Ahin, $360. Moodoo Krishniah, $360. W. Robinson, $360. A. Anchant, $360.	247	...	247	English.
	Kampong Glam, for Chinese.	No.		E. T. Yzelman, $960. H. Bateman, $720. F. Pereira, $480. R. Sundt, $360.	71	...	71	Do.
	Kampong Glam, for Tamil Boys.	No.		L. F. Jeremiah, $600. S. M. Sabaratne, $360.	74	...	74	Do.
	Kampong Bharu, for Malays.	No.		P. O. Pestana, $600.	27	...	27	Do.
	Kampong Glam, for Malays.	No.		D. A. Yzelman, $540. J. F. Kesslar, $360.	56	...	56	Do.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$12,002	$771	$22,938.33	...	Under a Board of twelve Trustees, with the Colonial Secretary for President.
$1,700	...	$7,044.96	...	
$765	$67	$1,147.42	...	Established in August, 1879.
$2,975	$1,785.54	$4,218.11	...	.....
$715	$477	$1,111.37	...	.....
$842.50	$5,350.50	$5,944	...	Helped by the Methodist Episcopal Church of America.
$305.50	$338	$524.50	...	Do.
...	$140	$140	...	Do.
$293	...	...	...	Religious education to Tamil children, and instruction in Tamil and elementary English.
$2,121	...	$11,075.87	...	The Establishment is composed of a European class, a Boarding School and two Orphanages.
...	...	$1,158	...	.....
...	Sales and subscriptions.	$3,000	...	A Missionary School in connection with the "Female Education Society."
$10,981.12	...	...	...	These Schools are supported entirely by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Singapore, —*Continued.*	Malay Training College. Daily (Fridays excepted).	No.		J. Howell, $1,440. Husein, $240.	19	...	19	
	Vern. Boys' Schools. Tĕluk Blanga School. Daily (Fridays excepted).	No.		Ismail, $240. Abdul Gaffar, $120. Mohamed Taib, $120.	98	...	98	
	Tĕluk Saga. Do.	No.		Husein bin Awang, $120. Saman, $120.	46	...	46	
	Tanjong Pagar. Do.	No.		Mustafa, $120.	32	...	32	
	Kampong Glam. Do.	No.		Mahomed Etam, $180. Mahmood, $120.	74	...	74	
	Pásir Panjang. Do.	No.		Mahomed Taha, $120.	22	....	22	
	Tanjong Kling. Do.	No.		Ahmad, $120.	47	...	47	
	Kálang. Do.	No.		Bujang, $120.	38	...	38	
	Tanjong Katong. Do.	No.		Mansur, $120.	18	...	18	
	Pulau Tĕkong. Do.	No.		Mohamed Salim, $120.	26	...	26	
	Rochor. Do.	No.		Daim, $120. Haji Md. Yatim, $120. Ladin bin Ahmat, $120	87	...	87	Malay.
	Pulau Seraya. Do.	No.		Husein, $120.	16	...	16	
	Siglap. Do.	No.		Saman, $120.	47	...	47	
	Padang Terbakar. Do.	No.		Othman, $120.	44	...	44	
	Tanjong Rú. Do.	No.		Idriss, $120.	25	...	25	
	Sĕlat Sinkir. Do.	No.		Abdul Talip, $120.	19	...	19	
	Pulau Bukom. Do.	No.		Md. Ali, $120.	17	...	17	
	Kampong Rokoh. Do.	No.		Mohamed Syed, $120. Konik, $120.	55	...	55	
	Kampong Jagoh. Do.	No.		Abdullah, $144.	35	...	35	
	Tanah Merah. Do.	No.		Ahmad, $120. Abdulkadir, $120.	37	...	37	
	Pulau Sudong. Do.	No.		Mohamed, $120.	23	...	23	
	Vernacular Girls' Schools. Kampong Glam. Daily (Friday excepted).	No.		Nahni Bee, $120.	...	13	13	
	Kampong Kerbau. Do.	No.		Hamedah, $120.	...	11	11	
	Rochor. Do.	No.		Zalikha, $120.	...	21	21	
	Tĕluk Blanga. Do.	No.		Phun Fung Yin, $300.	...	56	56	
Penang.	Free School. George Town. Public. Week-day.	No.		George Griffin, $2,400, and fourteen Assistants.	443	...	443	English.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$4,440.15	...	...	...	.....
$4,667.34	...	...	...	There is a Visiting Teacher drawing a salary of $480 per annum with a pony allowance of $216 per annum to superintend these Vernacular Schools.
$975.55				Do.
$7,234	$27	$13,811.95	...	Under a Board of Trustees, with the Resident Councillor for President. The Honorary Secretary acts as "Correspondent."

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment.) Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PENANG, —*Continued.*	St. Francis Xavier's School. George Town. Week-day.	No.		Brother Aloysius, and nine Assistants.	279	...	279	English.
	St. George's Girls' School. Week-day. Farquhar Street.	Yes.		Head Mistress, Mrs. Marquis, $720. Assistant Mistress, Mrs. Baker, $360.	15	45	60	English.
	St. Maur's Institution & Orphanage. Week-day.	No.		Sister St. Anselme, and four Sisters.	...	252	252	English, Malay and Tamil.
	Pulau Tikus. Week-day. Boys'.	No.		F. W. D'Almeida, $480. A. Rozario, $360.	79	...	79	English.
	Do. Do. Girls'.	No.		M. Jeremiah, Josephine Chong, $240.	...	30	30	Romanised Malay.
	Balik Pulau. Week-day. Boys'.	No.		Liew Ah Teok, $216. Vong Chun Sen, $168. Gong Ah Kim, $120.	68	...	68	Chinese.
	Do. Do. Girls'.	No.		Cordelia Vong, $180. Suzanna Chu, $96.	...	38	38	Romanised Malay.
	St. George's Mission Anglo-Tamil Schools. Sunday and Week-day. Pitt Street.	Yes.		Schoolmaster, P. Mathuranyagam, $144, and one Assistant. Mistress of Girls, M. A. Balavendrum, $54.	36	8	44	English and Tamil.
	Roman Catholic Anglo-Tamil School. Free. Week-day.	No.		Soosay, $200.	31	...	31	English and Tamil.
	Bukit Mertajam Boys' and Girls.' Week-day.	No.		Chy Lin Sang, $120. Mary Joseph, $96.	20	25	45	English and Chinese in the Boys' School, and Romanised Malay in the Girls' School.
	Govt. English Branch School. Week-day.	No.		W. Miller, $1,200. Nutter Baboo, $360. W. Choo Choon, $360. Chon Fuk Chee, $360. H. Nickelsen, $360. G. Nissen, $360.	200	...	200	English.
	Vernacular Boys' Schools.							
	Charastah, Central. Daily (Fridays excepted).	No.		Arafin, $120. Mydinsah, $120. Hanib, $120. Md. Ghouse, $120. Tuan Chik, $120. Ayub, $120.	147	...	147	Malay.
	Jĕlútong. Do.	No.		Alias, $120. Md. Hassan, $120. Hashim, $120.	62	...	62	Do.
	McAlister Road. Do.	No.		Mohamed Ali, $120. Osman, $120.	45	...	45	Do.
	Glugor. Do.	No.		Md. Arif, $120. Nasurdin, $120.	60	...	60	Do.
	Bátu Uban. Do	No.		Arshad, $120. Omarsah, $120.	49	...	49	Do.
	Balik Pulau. Do.	No.		Jaffar, $120. Bab, $120.	45	...	45	Do.
	Báyan Lĕpas. Do.	No.		Mohamed Sahat, $120. Mat, $120. Syed Alwi, $84.	65	...	65	Do.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$3,077	...	..	...	
$443	$330	$1,620	...	Parents' fees are also received, say $850.
$1,560	$950	$13,050	...	The Institution comprises three Orphanages:—one European, one Native and one Tamil; and a Ladies' School which is self-supporting. The returns are for the Orphanages.
$676	$350.89	$1,148.44	...	
$279	...	$276	...	
$729	...	$566	...	
...	...	$320	...	
$380.15	...	$404.50	...	
$215	...	$220	...	
$240	$240	$600	...	
$4,567.19	...	$4,567.19	...	

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Penang, *Continued.*	Rĕlau. Daily (Fridays excepted).	No.		Mohamed Saleh, $120. Ayub, $120.	60	...	60	
	Datoh Kramat. Do.	No.		Syed Alwi, $120. Papa, $120. Che Chik, $120.	66	...	66	
	Pulau Tikus. Do.	No.		Syed Abas, $120. H. Mahomed, $120. H. Yahyah, $120.	64	...	64	
	Sungei Pinang. Do.	No.		Arshad, $120.	30	...	30	
	Ayer Itam. Do.	No.		Husein, $120. H. Mahomed, $120.	51	...	51	
	Tĕluk Kumbar. Do.	No.		Mohamed Salleh, $120. Abdul Rani, $120.	50	...	50	
	Pulau Betong. Do.	No.		Mohamed Isa, $120. Tajudin, $120. Sleiman, $84.	79	...	79	
	Sungei Rusa. Do.	No.		Zeinoodin, $120. Abdul Rahim, $120.	51	...	51	
	Carnarvon Street. Do.	No.		Md. Hassan, $120. Mahomed, $120. H. Mahomed, $120.	76	...	76	
	Permátang Damar Laut. Do.	No.		Md. Salleh, $120. Yahyah, $120.	48	...	48	
	Kampong Java. Do.	No.		Etam, $120. Mat Puteh, $120.	62	...	62	
	Ginting. Do.	No.		Osman, $120. Ahmad, $120.	80	...	80	
	Sungei Koroh. Do.	No.		Md. Salleh, $120. Abdulrahman, $120. Etam, $84.	93	...	93	Malay.
	Titi Tras. Do.	No.		Osman, $120 H. Abdullah, $120.	44	...	44	
	Sungei Batu. Do.	No.		Mahomed, $120. Md. Kassim, $120.	45	...	45	
	Pondok Upeh. Do.	No.		Abdullah, $120. Hashim, $120.	49	...	49	
	Vernac. Girls' Schools.							
	Kĕdah Road. Do.	No.		Che Tah, $180. Aminah Bee, $120.	...	57	57	
	Titi Tras. Do.	No.		Jahara, $120.	...	34	34	
	Bayan Lĕpas. Do.	No.		Jahara, $120.	...	30	30	
	Pulau Betong. Do.	No.		Sahayah, $120.	...	36	36	
	Pulau Tikus. Do.	No.		Aisah, $120.	...	32	32	
	Sungei Batu. Do.	No.		Jemilah, $120.	...	27	27	
	Vernac. Boys' Schools.							
Province Wellesley.	Pulau Kra. Daily (Fridays excepted).	No.		Ismail, $120.	40	...	40	
	Permatang Pau. Do.	No.		Md. Alif, $120. Yahya, $120.	39	...	39	
	Kwala Prai. Do.	No.		Mohamed Yusuf, $120 Lebby Md. Arif, $120.	33	...	33	
	Tĕluk Ayer Táwar. Do.	No.		Che Mat, $120. Wan Teh, $120. Che Din, $120.	70	...	70	
	Pĕnága. Do.	No.		Md. Saleh, $120. Pah Tam, $120.	60	...	60	
	Bagan Ajam. Do.	No.		Etam, $120.	30	...	30	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$17,497.97 (including Province Wellesley Schools.)	...	...	...	These Schools are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $480 each, and the third $240 per annum, with pony allowance, to superintend them.
$2,176.25 (including Province Wellesley Girls' Schs.)	...	...	...	Do.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Province Wellesley, —*Continued.*	Bagan Jermal. Daily (Fridays excepted).	No.		Mohamed Saman, $120. Othman, $120.	50	...	50	
	Sungei Puyu. Do.	No.		Shafiyi, $120. Din, $120.	52	...	52	
	Bagan Tuan Kechil. Do.	No.		Mohamed Taib, $120. Syed Md., $120	54	...	54	
	Pulau Mertájam. Do.	No.		Husein, $120. Che Mat, $120.	50	...	50	
	Permátang Pásir. Do.	No.		H. Md. Taib, $120. Darus, $120.	36	...	36	
	Indra Muda. Do.	No.		Mohamed Akip, $120. Man, $120.	40	...	40	
	Kubang Semang. Do.	No.		Haji Isahak, $120. Haji Mahomed, $120.	42	...	42	
	Tanah Liat. Do.	No.		Abubakar, $120. Ahamad, $120.	45	...	45	
	Permátang Toh Kandu. Do.	No.		Haji Hassan, $120. Aziz, $120.	44	...	44	
	Jalan Bharu. Do.	No.		Ahmad, $120. Mat Saman, $84.	37	...	37	
	Aur Gading. Do.	No.		Abdullah, $120. Che Din, $120. Mat Taib, $120.	80	...	80	
	Ara Rendang. Do.	No.		Haji Saleh, $120. Kassim, $120.	50	...	50	
	Permátang Sintoh. Do.	No.		Mohamed Saleh, $120. Wan Chik, $120.	40	...	40	
	Sungei Tumbus. Do.	No.		Wan Chik, $120. Wan Chik, $120.	45	...	45	
	Bagan Blat. Do.	No.		Ismail, $120. Lebby Ismail, $120.	46	...	46	Malay.
	Sungei Bakap. Do.	No.		Md. Sahat, $120.	42	...	42	
	Gua Prau. Do.	No.		Mat Yusuf, $120.	44	...	44	
	Juru. Do.	No.		Haji Mahomed, $120. Ahmad, $120.	60	...	60	
	Permátang Kwala. Do.	No.		Haji Abdul Gani, $120. Mohamed Sahat, $120. Mat Yusuf, $120.	66	...	66	
	Kota Aor. Do.	No.		Mohamed Dris, $120. Ismail, $120.	41	...	41	
	Simpang Ampat. Do.	No.		Haji Abbas, $120. Md. Yunus, $120.	41	...	41	
	Gua Kepah. Do.	No.		Tahir, $120.	33	...	33	
	Lahar Minyak. Do.	No.		Mahomed, $120. Ali, $120.	43	...	43	
	Sungei Lokan. Do.	No.		Ahmad, $120. H. Husein, $120.	48	...	48	
	Permátang Toh Mahat. Do.	No.		Mohamed Sahat, $120. Hashim, $84.	40	...	40	
	Sungei Kĕchil. Do.	No.		Lebi Ismail, $120.	41	...	41	
	Padang Manura. Do.	No.		Abubakar, $120.	20	...	20	
	Permátang Bertam. Do.	No.		Yahya, $120.	40	...	40	
	Sungei Rambei. Do.	No		Mahomed, $120.	41	...	41	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
...	...	...	...	.....

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Province Wellesley, —*Continued.*	Bagan Jermal. Girls'. Daily (Fridays excepted).	No.		Chi Ah, $120	...	25	25	Malay.
	Teluk Ayer Tawar. Do.	No.		Che Nah, $120.	...	26	26	Do.
	Public.* On the Caledonia Estate near Nibong Tĕbal. Week-day.	Yes.		Simon John, $180.	40	...	40	English and Tamil.
	Public.* Bukit Tengah. Sunday and Week-day.	Yes.		John Arullapen, $360, & 3 Assistants, $144.	81	...	81	Do.
	Public.* On Prai Estate. Week-day.	Yes.		Isaac, $120.	36	...	36	Do.
	Public.* On Bátu Kawan Estate. Week-day.	Yes.		Agnisamy, $108.	22	...	22	Do.
	Public. Butterworth. Week-day.	Yes.		Nathaniel.	35	...	35	Do.
	Public. On Byram Estate Week-day.	Yes.		Joshua, $84.	32	...	32	Do.
Malacca.	High School. Public. Town of Malacca. Week-day.	No.		C. Goldham, $1,860, and seven Assistant Masters.	238	...	238	English.
	St. Francis. Public. Week-day.	No.		H. B. Collinge, and six Assistants. $1,500	150	...	150	Do.
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus. Partly free. Week-day.	No.		The Sisters of the Institution, $1,440.	...	93	93	Do.
	Portuguese Mission, Boys' Tranquerah. Public. Week-day.	No.		E. B. Marshall, $276. and M. Loboo, $60.	52	...	52	Do.
	Do., Girls' School. Do., Do.,	No.		Sister St. Denis with two Assistants.	...	45	45	Do.
	Christ Church Girls' School. Public. Week-day.	Yes.		Mrs. A. Marshall $720.	4	14	18	Do.
	Vernac. Boys' Schools.							
	Bukit China. Daily (Fridays excepted).	No.		Mohamed Zin, $120.	21	...	21	Malay.
	Tranquerah. Do.	No.		Mohd. Hasan, $120. Ketchod, $120.	51	...	51	Do.
	Durian Tunggal. Do.	No.		Mohedin, $120. Abu Mansur, $120.	50	...	50	Do.
	Pulau Sĕbang. Do.	No.		H. Mohd. Sab, $120. Baba, $120.	53	...	53	Do.
	Sĕmábok. Do.	No.		Abdul Muttalib, $120. Abdul Kadir, $120.	51	...	51	Do.
	Púnggor. Do.	No.		Haji Ahmad, $120. Md. Akib, $120.	68	...	68	Do.
	Bukit Bharu. Do.	No.		Othman, $120. Mohamed, $120.	58	...	58	Do.
	Kandang. Do.	No.		Md. Kassim, $120.	26	...	26	Do.
	Pringgit. Do.	No.		Mohamed, $120. Abdulrahman, $120.	61	...	61	Do.
	Tanjong Kling. Do.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $120.	41	...	41	Do.
	Pangkálan Rama. Do.	No.		Md. Edris, $120.	26	...	26	Do.
	Tangga Bátu. Do.	No.		Md. Syed, $120.	69	...	69	Do.

* All these Schools are public in the sense that where they are situated on and supported by Estates, the Managers of the same allow children not belonging to the Estates to attend the Schools. At the Caledonia and Bukit Tengah Schools, there is a fee of 10 cents a month per child, about a fourth of which can be collected.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
Grant for results, $341.50	...	$205.40	...	The Schoolmaster receives besides his salary whatever surplus of Government grant there may be over expenditure.
$575.50	Deficiency supplied by Mission.	$208.99	...	The expenses of the School here stated include all the boarding expenses of 40 boarders.
$91.50	Deficiency and all School Material supplied by Estate.	$120	...	This Schoolmaster receives pay in addition to his salary for Catechist work out of School hours.
$72	Deficiency and all School Material supplied by Estate.	$96	...	.....
$104	Deficiency supplied by Mission.	$116.95	...	The Butterworth Schoolmaster receives the whole of the Government Grant for results as salary, less incidental expenses.
$98.50	Do.	$89.60	...	.....
$8,380.50	...	$8,380.50	...	This School (formerly the "Free School") was taken over by Government on the1st August, 1878.
$2,357	...	...	...	.....
$766	$464	$1,510	...	.....
$400	...	$414.21	...	.....
$272	...	$985	...	.....
$416	$300	$780	...	.....

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Malacca,—*Continued.*	Ombei. Daily. (Fridays excepted).	No.		Mohamed Ali, $120. Ismail, $120.	50	...	50	
	Padang Sĕbang. Do.	No.		Jahudin, $120. Abubakar, $120.	51	...	51	
	Merlémau. Do.	No.		Baginda, $120.	30	...	30	
	Malaka Pindah. Do.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $120.	19	...	19	
	Alor Gájah. Do.	No.		Ahamad, $120. Md. Hashim, $120.	55	...	55	
	Kĕtápang. Do.	No.		Abdul Jalil, $120.	31	...	31	
	Bukit Katil. Do.	No.		Mohamed Saleh, $120.	44	...	44	
	Naning. Do.	No.		Ahmad, $120.	32	...	32	
	Parit Mĕlana. Do.	No.		Othman, $120.	27	...	27	
	Pangkálan Balak. Do.	No.		Husein, $120.	28	...	28	
	Brisu. Do.	No.		Rahmad, $120.	31	...	31	
	Sungei Siput. Do.	No.		Md. Nor, $120.	24	...	24	
	Mĕlĕkek. Do.	No.		Abdul Gani, $120.	55	...	55	
	Bukit Singgeh. Do.	No.		Md. Din, $120.	15	...	15	
	Nyalas. Do.	No.		Slayman, $120.	34	...	34	Malay.
	Pondok Kĕmpas Do.	No.		Md. Sahat, $120.	16	...	16	
	Sungei Bharu. Do.	No.		Mohamed Sahid, $120.	19	...	19	
	Pégoh. Do.	No.		Othman, $120.	33	...	33	
	Simpang. Do.	No.		Ahamad, $120.	11	...	11	
	Serkam. Do.	No.		Haji Bidin, $120.	15	...	15	
	Sebátu. Do.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $120.	31	...	31	
	Kĕsang. Do.	No.		Mohamed Nor, $120.	30	...	30	
	Klébang Bĕsar. Do.	No.		Siam, $120.	41	...	41	
	Ayer Panas. Do.	No.		Md. Yatim, $120.	10	...	10	
	Lubok China. Do.	No.		Kuros, $120.	17	...	17	
	Tanah Merah. Do.	No.		Mohamed Saleh, $120.	20	...	20	
	Jasin. Do.	No.		Mahomed, $120.	18	...	18	
	Ganun. Do.	No.		Md. Hassan, $120.	40	...	40	
	Ayer Pá Abas. Do.	No.		Sulong, $120	28	...	28	
	Ayer Molek. Do.	No.		Md. Kasim, $120.	32	...	32	
	Krubong. Do.	No.		Ibrahim. $120.	38	...	38	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$9,835.59	...	...	...	These Schools are entirely supported by Government. There is a Visiting Teacher, and an Assistant Visiting Teacher, with salaries of $480 and $240 respectively, and mileage while travelling, to superintend the whole number.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment. Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Malacca,— *Continued.*	Batu Bĕrendam. Daily (Fridays excepted).	No.		Batak, $120. Md. Nor, $120.	47	...	47	Malay.
	Ramúan China Bĕsar. Do.	No.		Haji Jawal, $120.	17	...	17	Do.
	Kĕmúning. Do.	No.		Md. Zin, $120.	27	...	27	Do.
	Sungei Pĕtei. Do.	No.		Md. Amin, $120.	26	...	26	Do.
	Bátang Maláka. Do.	No.		Mohamed Nor, $120.	20	...	20	Do.
	Machap. Do.	No.		Abu Hassan, $120.	15	...	15	Do.
	Léreh. Do.	No.		Abubakar, $120.	23	...	23	Do.
	Solok Durian Daun. Do.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $120.	24	...	24	Do.
	Sungei Bharu Tĕngah. Do.	No.		Omar, $120.	22	...	22	Do.
	Bukit Bruang. Do.	No.		Abdullah, $120.	69	...	69	Do.
	Chinchin. Do.	No.		Kudin, $120.	29	...	29	Do.
	Paya Rumput. Do.	No.		Ripin, $120.	25	...	25	Do.
	Bertam. Do.	No.		Kamarudin, $120. Md. Hassan, $120.	81	...	81	Do.
	Tanjong Bidara. Do.	No.		Abdullah Thawab. $120.	20	...	20	Do.
	Vernac. Girls' Schools. Tranquerah. Do.	No.		Latifah, $120.	...	21	21	Do.
	Krubong. Do.	No.		Salbiah.	...	13	13	Do.
	Durian Tunggal. Do.	No.		Asma, $120.	...	16	16	Do.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$439.62	...	...	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLICATIONS.

1888.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS DURING THE YEAR, INCLUDING NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS, AND (IF KNOWN) THE CIRCULATION OF SUCH NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.
SINGAPORE.	
Government Gazette, ...	300 (Weekly.)
Postal Guide, ...	250 (Annually.)
Straits Times, published each afternoon, ...	*
Weekly Straits Times, published for each Homeward Mail, ...	*
Singapore Free Press and Mercantile Advertiser, ...	300 (Weekly.)
Do., ...	400 (Daily.)
Singapore Daily Imports and Exports, ...	50 (Daily.)
Exchange Market Report, ...	1,000 (Weekly.)
Exchange Shipping Report (Arrivals and Departures of Vessels), ...	45 (Daily.)
FRASER & Co.'s Exchange Circular, ...	150 (Weekly.)
Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, ...	200 (Half-Yearly.)
The Singapore and Straits Directory, 1888, ...	550 (Annually.)
Jawi Pĕranakkan (in Malay,)	250 (Weekly.)
Lat Pau (in Chinese), ...	200 (Daily.)
Singai Nesan (in Tamil), ...	380 (Weekly.)
Straits Law Journal, ...	50 (Monthly.)
Singapore Weekly Herald, ...	250 (Weekly.)
Straits Advocate, ...	180 (Weekly.)
Sĕkóla Malayu, ...	250 (Weekly.)
PENANG.	
Penang Gazette, ...	220 (Bi-Weekly.)
Daily Advertising Sheet, ...	90 (Daily.)
Import and Export List for Chamber of Commerce, ...	25 (Daily.)
Market Report for Chamber of Commerce, ...	281 (Fortnightly.)
MALACCA.	
Malacca Weekly Chronicle and Mercantile Advertiser, ...	140 (Weekly.)

* Information refused by the Editor.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EXCHANGES, MONEY, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

1888.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving Particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
					SINGAPORE.
Bank Bills. Sterling, on demand 3/0½ Sterling, 4 months' sight, 3/1¼	*a* Dollars of 100 cents.	*(a)* The Dollar issued from Her Majesty's Mint at Hongkong, the Silver Dollar of Spain, Mexico, Peru, and Bolivia, the American Trade Dollar, and the Japanese Dollar (or Yen); provided that no Dollar shall be legal tender unless it be of the same fineness and intrinsic value as the Hongkong Dollar, and be of not less than 415 grains Troy Weight, and be not injured or defaced.—Section 2 of Ordinance IV of 1867.	This cannot be ascertained.	None.	Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London and China, ... $ 892,572 Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, ... $1,118,440 Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,.. $1,247,653 ——— $3,258,665
	b Half-dollars of 50 cents. Silver Coins of 20 cents. Silver Coins of 10 cents. Silver Coins of 5 cents.	*(b)* Silver coins representing fractional parts of a dollar are legal tender up to two dollars.—Section 3 of Ordinance IV of 1867.			PENANG. Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London and China, ... $ 964,706 Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, ... $ 914,620 Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,.. $ 682,518 ——— $2,561,844
	c Copper Coins of 1 cent. Copper Coins of ½ cent. Copper Coins of ¼ cent.	*(c)* Copper coins that are current under Indian Act VI of 1847, and copper coins issued from Her Majesty's Mint representing the cent, half-cent and quarter-cent are legal tender for any sum not exceeding one dollar.—Section 4 of Ordinance IV of 1867.			MALACCA. Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London and China, ... $ 313,667 ——— $ 313,667 $6,134,176
					These Banks are bound, by the terms of their Charters of Incorporation, to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes.

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Government.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
In dollars and cents.	In dollars and cents.	(*See* page T 4.)	Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London and China, ...	Three.	Under their Charter.	£750,000	This information is given in the 6th Column.	This cannot be ascertained.
			Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, ...	Two.	Do.	£800,000		
			Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,..	Two.	Do.	$7,500,000		
			New Oriental Bank Corporation "Limited,"...	1 Branch. 1 Agency.	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1883.	£500,000		

ACCOUNTS KEPT IN

Dollars and Cents.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Commercial Weight.

16 Tahil	=	1 Kati	=	1⅓	lbs.	Avoirdupois.
100 Kati	=	1 Pikul	=	133⅓	lbs.	,,
3 Pikul	=	1 Bhara	=	400	lbs.	,,
40 Pikul	=	1 Koyan	=	5,333⅓	lbs.	,,

Note.—The Kati of 1⅓ lbs. Avoirdupois is known as the *Chinese* Kati. There is another weight, known as the *Malay* Kati, which was probably the original Standard, and which is still in partial use at Penang. The weight of the *Malay* Kati is that of 24 Spanish Dollars, or 9,984 grains. This gives 142.628 pounds as the weight of the Pikul, and 5,705.143 pounds as the weight of the Koyan. The Koyan, considered as a measure of capacity, is divided into 800 Gantangs, and it is accordingly found that a *Malacca* Gantang of *Rice* weighs with a great degree of accuracy $5705 \cdot \frac{143}{800} = 7.133$ pounds. Taking the *Gantang* at the dimensions given to it at Singapore and Penang, no relation can be established between the *Koyan of weight* and the *Koyan of capacity*. Under the Dutch Government at Malacca, the Pikul was reckoned equal to 125 pounds Amsterdam, or 136.1825 pounds Avoirdupois.

Goldsmith's Weight.

12 Saga	=	1 Mayam	=	52	grains.
16 Mayam	=	1 Bongkal	=	832	,, (Two Spanish Dollars.)
12 Bongkal	=	1 Kati	=	9,984	,, (1 lb. 8 ozs. 16 dwts.)

Opium Weight.

10 Ti	=	1 Hún.
10 Hún	=	1 Chi.
10 Chi	=	1 Tahil.

Measures of Capacity.

4 Pau	=	1 Chupak.
4 Chupak	=	1 Gantang.
10 Gantang	=	1 Para.
16 Gantang	=	1 Nalih.
10 Nalih	=	1 Kencha.
5 Kencha	=	1 Koyan.
800 Gantang	=	1 Koyan.
20 Gantang of Rice	=	1 Bag.

The Chupak is of the same capacity as the English Quart.

Long Measure.

The Measure in use in the Settlements is the English Yard (termed the *Ela*) with its divisions and multiples, but the Native terms, as shewn in the following table, are still in use:—

4 Pĕlĕmpap	=	1 Jĕngkal	=	9 inches.
2 Jĕngkal	=	1 Hasta	=	18 ,,
4 Hasta	=	1 Dĕpa	=	72 ,,
2 Dĕpa	=	1 Jĕmba	=	144 ,,
20 Jĕmba	=	1 Orlong	=	2,880 ,,

Note.—The equivalents in *inches* as above stated are what are now attributed to these terms, but originally the Jĕngkal had no more definite meaning than a *span;* the Hasta was the *length of the fore-arm*, and the Dĕpa the stretch of the two arms.

Square Measure.

Land is measured by the English acre with its divisions, but the Native terms are still in use as shewn in the following table:—

		1 Square Jĕmba	=	144 square feet.
400 Square Jĕmba	=	1 Square Orlong	=	1⅓ acres (nearly.)
		1 Lelong	=	2,400 square feet.
24 Lelong	=	1 Square Orlong	=	1⅓ acres (nearly.)

COURSE OF EXCHANGE, 1888.

Bank Bills.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
On London,— *Sterling*, 4 months' sight, ...	from	*d.* 38½	*d.* 38	*d.* 37 5/8	*d.* 37	*d.* 36 7/8	*d.* 36 3/8	*d.* 36 7/8	*d.* 36½	*d.* 37⅛	*d.* 38	*d.* 37¾	*d.* 37½
	to	37⅞	37⅝	37	36⅜	36⅛	36⅜	36⅜	37⅛	38⅜	37½	37½	37⅛
„ Paris,— *Francs*, demand,	from	*f. c.* 3.96	*f. c.* 3.93	*f. c.* 3.85	*f. c.* 3.83	*f. c.* 3.80	*f. c.* 3.76	*f. c.* 3.80	*f. c.* 3.81	*f. c.* 3.85	*f. c.* 3.92	*f. c.* 3.88	*f. c.* 3.89
	to	3.92	3.89	3.83	3.78	3.75	3.81	3.77	3.85	3.97	3.86	3.89	3.84
„ Calcutta&B'bay., *Rupees*, demand,	from	Rs. 222⅕	Rs. 222	Rs. 221¾	Rs. 222	Rs. 223½	Rs. 223	Rs. 226¼	Rs. 224	Rs. 227	Rs. 227	Rs. 224½	Rs. 224½
	to	220¾	220¾	222	223	223	227	223½	227	226½	224	224½	224¼
„ Hongkong,— *Dollars*, demand,	from	¾ o/o d.	par.	⅜ o/o d.	⅛ o/o d.	⅜ o/o d.	¼ o/o d.	⅛ o/o d.	⅛ o/o d.	1⅛ o/o d.	1¼ o/o d.	⅛ o/o d.	¼ o/o d.
	to	⅛ o/o d.	⅜ o/o d.	⅛ o/o d.	¼ o/o d.	¼ o/o d.	⅛ o/o d.	par.	1⅛ o/o d.	1¼ o/o d.	⅛ o/o d.	⅛ o/o d.	par.
„ Shanghai,— *Taels*, demand, ...	from	*Taels.* 73	*Taels.* 72	*Taels.* 72	*Taels.* 72½	*Taels.* 72½	*Taels.* 72½	*Taels.* 72¾	*Taels.* 72⅓	*Taels.* 73	*Taels.* 73¼	*Taels.* 72¾	*Taels.* 72¾
	to	72	72	72⅓	72	72¼	72¾	72½	73¼	73¼	72⅓	72½	72
Price of Sovereigns, In Singapore, ...	from	$ *c.* 6.25	$ *c.* 6.35	$ *c.* 6.50	$ *c.* 6.68	$ *c.* 6.55	$ *c.* 6.70	$ *c.* 6.65	$ *c.* 6.65	$ *c.* 6.60	$ *c.* 6.55	$ *c.* 6.57	$ *c.* 6.65
	to	6.35	6.50	6.60	6.55	6.70	6.65	6.65	6.60	6.40	6.57	6.60	6.57
Java Guilders, In Singapore, ...	from	*Guild.* 189¾	*Guild.* 190	*Guild.* 189	*Guild.* 185	*Guild.* 183	*Guild.* 179½	*Guild.* 181⅓	*Guild.* 181⅓	*Guild.* 182	*Guild.* 186½	*Guild.* 185	*Guild.* 184
	to	190	189½	185½	183	180	181½	180	182	187	184	185	187
Bar Silver, In London, per oz.,	from	*d.* 44 9/16	*d.* 44 3/16	*d.* 43½	*d.* 43	*d.* 42½	*d.* 42	*d.* 42 3/16	*d.* 41 15/16	*d.* 42 1/16	*d.* 43⅝	*d.* 43⅛	*d.* 42⅞
	to	44 3/16	43 13/16	43	42⅝	41¾	42 3/16	42	42⅛	44¼	42⅞	42⅞	42⅜
Mexican Dollars, In London, per oz.,	from	*d.* 43½	*d.* 43⅛	*d.* 42⅓	*d.* 42	*d.* 41¾	*d.* 41½	*d.* 41⅓	*d.* 41½	*d.* 41⅝	*d.* 42⅝	*d.* 42⅛	*d.* 42
	to	43⅛	42 9/16	42	41⅜	41¼	41¾	41½	41⅝	43¼	42	42	41½

The following are the highest and lowest rates for Bank Bills during the last ten years:—

1888	3/2⅛	to 3/0⅛	4 months' sight.
1887	3/4⅞	to 3/1	„
1886	3/5⅜	to 3/1	„
1885	3/7⅓	to 3/4⅞	„
1884	3/9¼	to 3/7⅜	„
1883	3/9¼	to 3/7⅞	„
1882	3/10⅛	to 3/7½	„
1881	3/10⅓	to 3/8⅓	„
1880	3/10⅝	to 3/8¾	6 months' sight.
1879	3/11⅓	to 3/7	„

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

1888.

IMPORTS.

Total Value of the Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1888, *with Comparative Statement between the years* 1887 *and* 1888.

Countries whence Imported.		1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.
SINGAPORE.		$	$	$	$
From UNITED KINGDOM, ...	...	16,716,580	18,646,742	1,930,162	...
„ BRITISH POSSESSIONS:—		$	$	$	$
Australia, ...	Decrease $106,942	225,217	312,127	86,910	...
British Burma, ...		3,752,560	1,852,727	...	1,899,833
British India, ...		6,961,353	6,991,297	29,944	...
British North Borneo,		300,582	282,967	...	17,615
Ceylon, ...		57,299	52,895	...	4,404
Gibraltar, ...		5,405	4,600	...	805
Hongkong, ...		10,968,433	12,622,701	1,654,268	...
Labuan, ...		231,917	283,003	51,086	...
Madras, ...		310,102	300,141	...	9,961
Mauritius, ...		4,682	8,150	3,468	...
Total, ...		$22,817,550	$22,710,608	$1,825,676	$1,932,618
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—		$	$	$	$
Arabia, ...	Increase $11,667,099	12,152	49,496	37,344	...
Austria, ...		653,908	565,763	...	88,145
Belgium, ...		674,746	800,982	126,236	...
Borneo Proper, ...		46,394	53,056	6,662	...
China, ...		3,123,948	4,829,906	1,705,958	...
Cochin China, ...		489,959	436,347	...	53,612
Egypt, ...		15,937	23,405	7,468	...
France, ...		759,109	1,083,965	324,856	...
French Cochin China,		2,011,696	3,865,708	1,854,012	...
French India, ...		211,787	399,189	187,402	...
Germany, ...		1,259,974	1,459,965	199,991	...
Holland, ...		172,561	161,733	...	10,828
Italy, ...		77,451	149,499	72,048	...
Japan, ...		5,366,101	4,585,783	...	780,318
Malay Peninsula, East,		1,036,348	932,550	...	103,798
MALAY PENINSULA, WEST:—					
Johor, ...		5,337,095	6,421,100	1,084,005	...
Pérak, ...		147,168	119,279	...	27,889
Sĕlángor, ...		2,687,179	3,787,957	1,100,778	...
Sungei Ujong,		496,217	645,069	148,852	...
Natunas Islands,		370,580	425,298	54,718	...
NETHERLANDS INDIA:—					
Sumatra, ...		1,682,521	2,240,803	558,282	...
Java, ...		3,677,751	4,111,664	433,913	...
Rhio, ...		2,500,184	2,199,523	...	300,661
Bali, ...		549,058	838,679	289,621	...
Other Dutch Islands,		7,264,089	10,506,475	3,242,386	...
Persia, ...		...	210	210	...
Philippines, ...		728,196	840,353	112,157	...
Portuguese India,		11,264	2,840	...	8,424
Russia, ...		...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...		1,060,676	1,189,362	128,686	...
Siam Proper, ...		4,172,865	4,854,773	681,908	...
Siam, West Coast,		114,040	78,554	...	35,486
Spain, ...		5,967	10,163	4,196	...
Sulu Archipelago,		134,669	208,336	73,667	...
Switzerland, ...		3,530	600	...	2,930
Turkey, Europe,...		1,400	6,725	5,325	...
Turkey, Asia, ...		133,035	395,681	262,646	...
United States, Atlantic,		322,338	760,036	437,698	...
United States, Pacific,		64,875	3,040	...	61,835
Total, ...		$47,376,768	$59,043,867	$13,141,052	$1,473,926
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—					
Penang, ...	Increase $ 2,502,216	$2,198,418	$3,029,874	$831,456	...
Malacca, ...		3,010,420	4,681,180	1,670,760	...
Total,...		$5,208,838	$7,711,054	$2,502,216	...
Grand Total,...		$92,119,736	$108,112,271	$19,399,079	$3,406,544
			92,119,736	3,406,544	
Increase, ...			$15,992,535	$15,992,535	

EXPORTS.

Total Value of the Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1888, *with Comparative Statement between the years* 1887 *and* 1888.

Countries to which Exported.		1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.
SINGAPORE.		$	$	$	$
To United Kingdom, ...		16,883,961	19,526,721	2,642,760	...
„ British Possessions:—		$	$	$	$
Australia, ...	Increase $871,849	639,874	774,248	134,374	...
British Burma, ...		2,140,885	2,775,362	634,477	...
British India, ...		1,193,415	1,017,907	...	175,508
British North Borneo,		210,687	376,901	166,214	...
Ceylon, ...		160,181	93,195	...	66,986
Gibraltar, ...		...	2,200	2,200	...
Hongkong, ...		5,302,568	5,465,445	162,877	...
Labuan, ...		134,584	141,091	6,507	...
Madras, ...		166,306	148,249	...	18,057
Mauritius, ..		113,652	139,403	25,751	...
Total, ...		$10,062,152	$10,934,001	$1,132,400	$260,551
„ Foreign Countries:—		$	$	$	$
Arabia, ...	Increase $8,768,594	48,838	98,096	49,258	...
Austria, ...		464,668	674,323	209,655	...
Belgium, ...		88,285	89,278	993	...
Borneo Proper, ...		33,844	87,607	53,763	...
China, ...		1,254,985	1,991,575	736,590	...
Cochin China, ...		739,269	794,525	55,256	...
Egypt, ...		72,227	53,223	...	19,004
France, ...		3,795,736	3,388,276	...	407,460
French Cochin China,		2,221,615	3,090,103	868,488	...
French India, ...		60,896	192,871	131,975	...
Germany, ...		2,230,541	2,601,168	370,627	...
Holland, ...		92,592	276,018	183,426	...
Italy, ...		441,626	409,387	...	32,239
Japan, ...		116,698	86,566	...	30,132
Malay Peninsula, East,		1,221,783	1,337,630	115,847	...
Malay Peninsula, West:—					
Johor, ...		3,221,587	3,407,428	185,841	
Pérak, ...		67,587	92,668	25,081	...
Sĕlángor, ...		1,501,273	2,487,214	985,941	...
Sungei Ujong,		205,336	316,519	111,183	...
Natunas Islands,		217,726	306,956	89,230	...
Netherlands India:—					...
Sumatra, ...		1,961,250	2,692,832	731,582	
Java, ...		4,710,867	5,709,844	998,977	...
Rhio, ...		658,875	990,808	331,933	...
Bali, ...		873,699	1,602,892	729,193	...
Other Dutch Islands,		4,258,633	5,268,532	1,009,899	...
Persia, ...		1,940	1,900	...	40
Philippines, ...		1,107,963	705,493	...	402,470
Portuguese India,		72,307	69,394	...	2,913
Russia, ...		82,529	58,920	...	23,609
Sarawak, ...		791,158	1,161,737	370,579	...
Siam Proper, ...		6,698,947	7,170,405	471,458	...
Siam, West Coast,		78,772	119,148	40,376	...
Spain, ...		22,424	4,177	...	18,247
Sulu Archipelago,		224,655	333,523	108,868	...
Switzerland, ...		6,550	...	...	6,550
Turkey, Europe,		2,170	550	...	1,620
Turkey, Asia, ...		99,362	33,965	...	65,397
United States, Atlantic,		5,280,717	5,926,419	645,702	...
United States, Pacific,		4,591	171,145	166,554	...
Total,...		$45,034,521	$53,803,115	$9,778,275	$1,009,681
Between the Settlements:—					
Penang,	Decrease	$2,174,992	$2,072,544	...	$102,448
Malacca,	$206,228	910,704	806,924	...	103,780
Total,...		$3,085,696	$2,879,468	...	$206,228
Grand Total,...		$75,066,330	$87,143,305	$13,553,435	$1,476,460
			75,066,330	1,476,460	
Increase,...			12,076,975	$12,076,975	

IMPORTS.

Total Value of the Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1888, *with Comparative Statement between the years* 1887 *and* 1888.

Countries whence Imported.		1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.
PENANG.					
From United Kingdom, ...	...	$ 5,388,904	$ 6,176,565	$ 787,661	$ ...
„ British Colonies:—		$	$	$	$
Australia, ...	Increase $2,140,337	175	80	...	95
British Burma, ...		4,729,586	4,194,194	...	535,392
British India, ...		3,572,654	4,301,106	728,452	...
Ceylon, ...		99,936	34,239	...	65,697
Gibraltar, ...		...	296	296	...
Hongkong, ...		6,157,696	8,147,017	1,989,321	...
Malta, ...		120	...	...	120
Madras, ...		202,019	225,591	23,572	...
Total, ...		$14,762,186	$16,902,523	$2,741,641	$601,304
„ Foreign Countries:—		$	$	$	$
Arabia, ...	Decrease $227,575	9,708	52,577	42,869	...
Austria, ...		239,449	292,813	53,364	...
Belgium, ...		181,120	429,479	248,359	...
China, ...		488,061	894,399	406,338	...
Cochin China, ...		5,009	4,700	...	309
Egypt, ...		762	4,100	3,338	...
France, ...		100,550	152,761	52,211	...
French India, ...		257,202	363,592	106,390	...
Germany, ...		705,602	698,011	...	7,591
Holland, ...		78,843	240,296	161,453	...
Italy, ...		13,374	16,402	3,028	...
Japan, ...		2,783,470	907,913	...	1,875,557
Malay Peninsula, West, (Pérak, and Sĕlángor), ...		8,209,636	9,073,750	864,114	...
Netherlands India, (Sumatra and Java), ...		5,341,722	5,153,793	...	187,929
Philippines, ...		55,690	51,460	...	4,230
Russia, ...		...	175,000	175,000	...
Siam, West Coast, ...		3,750,232	3,510,089	...	240,143
Spain, ...		1,230	...	...	1,230
Switzerland, ...		...	350	350	...
United States, Atlantic,		334,150	306,750	...	27,400
Total, ...		$22,555,810	$22,328,235	$2,116,814	$2,344,389
Between the Settlements:—					
Malacca,		$ 221,008	$ 204,677		16,331
Singapore,		3,441,965	3,084,237	...	357,728
Total, ...		$3,662,973	$3,288,914	...	$ 374,059
Grand Total ...		$46,369,873	$48,696,237	$5,646,116	$ 3,319,752
			46,369,873	3,319,752	...
Increase,		...	$2,326 364	$2,326,364	...
MALACCA.					
From Foreign Countries:—		$	$	$	$
China, ...		11,779	4,245	...	7,534
„ Malay Peninsula West:—					
Dinding, ...		...	400	400	...
Muar, ...		98,758	66,092	...	32,666
Pêrak, ...		9,044	7,695	...	1,349
Rembau, ...		728	16,292	15,564	...
Sĕlángor, ...		1,396,683	343,032	...	1,053,651
Sungei Ujong, ...		542,056	535,183	...	6,873
„ Netherlands India:—					
Sumatra, ...		106,213	77,508	...	28,705
Total, ...		$2,165,261	$1,050,447	$15,964	$1,130,778
Between the Settlements:—					
Penang,		$ 285,483	$ 160,285	...	$125,198
Singapore,		1,382,567	1,251,410	...	131,157
Total, ...		$1,668,050	$1,411,695	...	$256,355
Grand Total, ...		$3,833,311	$2,462,142	$ 15,964	$1,387,133
		2,462,142	...	...	15,964
Decrease,		$1,371,169	...	...	$1,371,169
Grand Total of Imports into the *Colony of the Straits Settlements*, ...		$142,322,920	$159,270,650	$16,947,730	Nett Increase.

EXPORTS.

Total Value of the Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1888, *with Comparative Statement between the years* 1887 *and* 1888.

Countries to which Exported.	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.
PENANG.	$	$	$	$
To United Kingdom:—	9,874,547	9,673,628	...	200,919
„ British Colonies:—	$	$	$	$
Australia, ...	11,697	58,279	46,582	...
British Burma, ...	1,572,010	1,243,137	...	328,873
British India, ...	1,458,031	2,081,349	623,318	...
Ceylon, ...	5,925	9,875	3,950	...
Hongkong, ...	3,303,023	3,324,388	21,365	...
Madras, ...	26,651	61,711	35,060	...
Increase $401,402				
Total,...	$6,377,337	$6,778,739	$730,275	$328,873
„ Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$
Arabia, ...	3,406	6,037	2,631	...
Austria, ...	213,316	43,172	...	170,144
China, ...	810,923	2,044,334	1,233,411	...
Egypt, ...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	257,736	200,721	...	57,015
French India, ...	39,720	47,373	7,653	...
Germany, ...	14,509	299,383	284,874	...
Holland, ...	897,574	1,042,603	145,029	...
Italy, ...	22,910	54,303	31,393	...
Japan, ...	1,510	...	...	1,510
Malay Peninsula, West, (Pérak, and Sĕlángor),	5,657,061	5,072,141	...	584,920
Netherlands India, (Sumatra and Java), ...	10,015,413	10,413,811	398,398	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	4,294	4,294	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	2,307,841	2,328,580	20,739	...
United States, Atlantic,	1,483,879	553,815	...	930,064
United States, Pacific,	...	1,018	1,018	...
Increase $385,787				
Total, ...	$21,725,798	$22,111,585	$2,129,440	$1,743,653
Between the Settlements:—	$	$	$	$
Malacca,	330,821	146,681	...	184,140
Singapore,	3,981,070	5,145,876	1,164,806	...
Total,...	$4,311,891	$5,292,557	$1,164,806	$184,140
Grand Total, ...	$42,289,573	$43,856,509	$4,024,521	$2,457,585
...	...	42,289,573	2,457,585	...
Increase, ...	...	1,566,936	$1,566,936	
MALACCA.				
To Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$
Siam, ...	1,402	...	...	1,402
„ Malay Peninsula, West:—				
Dindings, ...	...	496	496	...
Muar, ...	78,911	52,765	...	26,146
Pérak, ...	4,150	2,566	...	1,584
Rembau and Negri Sembilan,	865	11,677	10,812	...
Sĕlángor, ...	572,333	224,198	...	348,135
Sungei Ujong, ...	209,597	201,012	...	8,585
„ Netherlands India:—				
Sumatra, ...	81,546	59,095	...	22,451
Total, ...	$948,804	$551,809	$11,308	$408,303
Between the Settlements:—	$	$		$
Penang,	138,304	99,184	...	39,120
Singapore,	2,898,200	2,557,628	...	340,572
Total, ...	$3,036,504	$2,656,812	...	$379,692
Grand Total, ...	$3,985,308	$3,208,621	$11,308	$787,995
	3,208,621			11,308
Decrease, ...	$776,687	...	...	$776,687
Grand Total of Exports from the *Colony of the Straits Settlements*, ...	$121,341,211	$134,208,435	$12,867,224	Nett Increase.

RECAPITULATION
OF
TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

IMPORTS.

Countries whence Imported.	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.
From United Kingdom:—	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	16,716,580	18,646,742	1,930,162	...
Penang, ...	5,388,904	6,176,565	787,661	...
	$22,105,484	$24,823,307	$2,717,823	Nett Increase.
,, British Colonies:—	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	22,817,550	22,710,608	...	106,942
Penang, ...	14,762,186	16,902,523	2,140,337	...
	$37,579,736	$39,613,131	$2,033,395	Nett Increase.
,, Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	47,376,768	59,043,867	11,667,099	...
Penang, ...	22,555,810	22,328,235	...	227,575
Malacca, ...	2,165,261	1,050,447	...	1,114,814
	$72,097,839	$82,422,549	$10,324,710	Nett Increase.
Between the Settlements:—	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	5,208,838	7,711,054	2,502,216	...
Malacca, ...	1,668,050	1,411,695	....	256,355
Penang, ...	3,662,973	3,288,914	...	374,059
	$10,539,861	$12,411,663	$1,871,802	Nett Increase.
Grand Total of Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements, ...	$142,322,920	$159,270,650	$16,947,730	Nett Increase.

EXPORTS.

Countries to which Exported.	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.
To United Kingdom:—	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	16,883,961	19,526,721	2,642,760	...
Penang, ...	9,874,547	9,673,628	...	200,919
	$26,758,508	$29,200,349	$2,441,841	Nett Increase.
,, British Colonies:—	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	10,062,152	10,934,001	871,849	...
Penang, ...	6,377,337	6,778,739	401,402	...
	$16,439,489	$17,712,740	1,273,251	Nett Increase.
,, Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	45,034,521	53,803,115	8,768,594	...
Penang, ...	21,725,798	22,111,585	385,787	...
Malacca, ...	948,804	551,809	...	396,995
	$67,709,123	$76,466,509	$8,757,386	Nett Increase.
,, Between the Settlements:—	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	3,085,696	2,879,468	...	206,228
Malacca, ...	3,036,504	2,656,812	...	379,692
Penang, ...	4,311,891	5,292,557	980,666	...
	$10,434,091	$10,828,837	$394,746	Nett Increase.
Grand Total of Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements, ...	$121,341,211	$134,208,435	$12,867,224	Nett Increase.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

1888.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
ALUM.	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
British India, ...	44	305	25	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	1,037	1,490	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	330	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	14	65	81	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	511	3,520	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	167	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	8	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	67	574	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	1,095	1,860	181	1,089	...	...	564	4,017	...	...	...	...
ANIMALS :—												
Cattle.	No.		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.	
Australia, ...	13	520	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	70	2,112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	816	24,480	2,007	71,548	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	1	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	40	880	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	212	4,485	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	2	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	194	4,850	1,656	49,595	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	1	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	282	5,640	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	2	60	4	120	...	...	27	770
Labuan, ...	15	375	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	430	14,136	3,565	106,950	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	49	1,260	7	74	...	...	533	15,774	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	99	2,178	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	719	16,225	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	4	120	...	...	288	13,970	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	10	275	...	...	...	...	624	24,872	...	...
Rhio, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	379	10,540	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	1,280	384	19,692	156	5,880

Siam Proper, ...	7,418	601,835	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	2,240	54,595	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	3,018	69,961	3,440	128,987	...	..	...	...	61	1,672
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	20
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	893	20,525	9,318	309,947	9	360
Total,...	9,576	660,909	12,573	355,110	3,730	143,017	2,561	64,464	10,326	354,511	254	8,702
Goats.	No.		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.	
Arabia, ...	15	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	128	768	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	4,030	16,120	3,673	20,760	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	172	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	160	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	185	611	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	4	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	278	1,112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	4	12	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	74	222	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	10	90	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	....	...	...	...	...	2	20	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	431	1,743	6	18
Rhio, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	511	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	2	10	...	...	38	204	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	77	362	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	3	12	92	268	...	...	...	...	6	34	...	...
Sumatra, ...	42	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	94	421	1	4
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	4	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	4,977	19,996	3,893	21,796	84	388	125	536	569	2,402	7	22
Horses and Ponies.	No.		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.	
Australia, ...	243	26,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	308	29,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	176	17,600	493	52,058	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	6	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	2	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	42	2,520	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	260	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	7	560	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	476	47,230	801	81,458	...	...	4	260	...	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	No.	$	No.	$	No.	$	No.	$	No.	$	No.	$
Brought forward,...	476	47,230	801	81,458	...	...	4	260	...	...	...	...
ANIMALS,—*Continued.*												
Horses and Ponies,—Contd.												
Java, ...	960	54,360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	1	150	...	...	5	303	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	51	3,060	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	5	750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	38	2,850	...	...	...	...	4	630	1	130	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	87	4,970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	50	5,780	...	...	5	420	...	...	...	...	2	260
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	223	24,269	2	260
Philippines, ...	6	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhio, ...	4	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	8	500	...	...	...	...	1	150	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	1	75	...	...	1	60	2	660	7	1,210	68	5,975
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1,800	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	60	800	7	620	...	...	...	...	15	1,458	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	72	2,260	319	28,230	...	...	...	...	9	1,180
Sumatra, ...	77	7,700	472	30,081	...	...	1	80	96	15,926	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	220
Total,...	1,825	129,010	1,352	114,419	330	29,013	20	3,580	342	42,993	84	7,895
Poultry.	Dozen.		Dozen.		Dozen.		Dozen.		Dozen.		Dozen.	
China, ...	894	2,562	...	...	30	55	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	13,434	40,887	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	1,210	3,630	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	44	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	37	1,332	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	92	226	...	...	40	132	352	1,487	...	...	2	8
Malacca, ...	469	717	8	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	1,213	2,426	...	...	...	...	8	35	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,558	69,768	7	27

Rhio, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	235	1,161	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	30	8,279	22,470	599	2,039
Siam Proper, ...	963	2,880	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	80	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	413	697
Sumatra, ...	...	...	12,014	32,329	4	3	1	10	...	...	...	11	37
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	285
Total,...	18,436	54,910	12,022	32,349	74	190	621	2,723	58,631	172,061	1,101	3,093
Sheep.	No.		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.	
Australia, ...	2,646	14,717	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	374	1,170	98	598	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	8,565	42,825	9,825	57,950	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ..	42	210	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	40	200	...	...	6	28	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula ...	1,277	4,591	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	5	25	740	3,708	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	42	210	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	727	3,635	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7
Madras, ...	9	280	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	199	995	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	494	2,470	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	59	295	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	450	1,655	...	...
Rhio, ...	9	36	...	...	...	...	70	360	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	120	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	417	6	36
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	326	...	...	...	45	100	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	999	...	...	...	...	5	14	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	150	900	206	1,554	...	...	...	...	14	112
Sumatra, ...	5	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	481	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	30
Total,...	14,493	71,679	11,139	64,155	212	1,582	130	580	623	2,567	25	185
Swine.	No.		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.	
Bali, ...	7,405	64,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	11,943	119,430	12	100	109	685	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	711	7,110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	7,905	64,750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	10,274	102,740	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	1,032	10,320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	39,270	368,850	12	100	109	685	...	...	...	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	No.	$	No.	$	No.	$	No	$	No.	$	No.	$
Brought forward,...	39,270	368,850	12	100	109	685	...	...	...	...	...	...
ANIMALS,—*Continued.*												
Swine,—Continued.												
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	40	650	371	4,126	...	...	349	3,478
Malacca, ...	23	230	64	720	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	313	3,130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	393	3,440	...	...	...	...	120	1,199	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	36	360	...	...	...	...	22	200	...	...	66	393
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,527	148,790	...	...
Rhio, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	538	6,615	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,411	33,872	3,453	54,659
Siam Proper, ...	585	5,790	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ..	...	...	7,104	74,857	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	3	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra.	448	4,330	...	...	17	210	70	1,905	11,729	128,979	44	216
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	235	1,751
Total,...	41,068	386,130	7,183	75,707	166	1,545	1,121	14,045	28,667	311,641	4,147	60,497
Wild.	No.		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.	
Australia, ...	13	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	4	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	5	600	3	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	2	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	3	270	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	2	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	6	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	2	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	7	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	3	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	3	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	5	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Other Dutch Islands, ...	40	400	...	...								
Penang, ...	4	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	3	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	1	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	..	3	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	14	6,750	3	515	...	...	...	...	7	580	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	16	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	133	11,481	9	816	...	...	...	...	7	580	...	...
APPAREL.												
Arabia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,128	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	42,789	...	15,695	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,208	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	62,550	...	4,133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,132	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	367	...	...	..	28,373	...	46,295	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	32,074	...	...	...	3,275	...	2,229	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,065	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	58,871	...	6,345	...	...	...	1,510	...	50	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,000	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	110,658	...	6,055	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	727	...	...	...	...	...	71,709	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	..	1,745	...	100	...	...	...	6,540	...	300	...	...
Germany, ...	...	168,687	...	9,306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	1,025	...	2,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	416,499	...	1,062,092	...	...	...	4,980	...	9,945	...	...
Italy, ...	...	6,815	...	680	...	...	...	...	...	750	...	...
Java, ...	...	617	...	...	...	...	...	70,991	...	...	...	...
Japan, ...	...	1,033	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,250	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	847	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	500	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	310	...	...	...	30,110	...	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	127,438	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	4,837	...	...	...	...	...	3,848	...	...	...	8
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,750	...	11,636	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,440	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34,789	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	700	...	1,358	...	566	...	700
Siam Proper, ...	...	6,146	...	...	...	...	...	130,581	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,564	...	...
Carried forward,...	...	884,671	...	1,140,057	...	700	...	591,375	...	73,835	...	708

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
		$		$		$		$		$		$
Brought forward,...	...	884,671	...	1,140,057	...	700	...	591,375	...	73,835	...	708
APPAREL,—*Continued.*												
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	63,125	...	...	...	...	...	1,220	...	...
Spain	...	7,273	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,730	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	52	...	1,510	...	...	...	59,934	...	26,452	...	...
Turkey in Asia, ...	...	890	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	417,583	...	103,430	...	...	...	2,550	...	400	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	100,540	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	1,411,009	...	1,308,122	...	700	...	655,589	...	101,907	...	708
ARMS AND AMMUNITIONS:—												
Guns, Artillery.												
Belgium, ...	...	200	...	5,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	340	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	380	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	570	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	740	...	6,550	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
Muskets, Rifles, &c.												
Australia, ...	...	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	44,276	...	46,544	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	320	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,050	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	330	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	730	...	...	...	...

East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	487	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	670	...	6,230	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	1,250	...	106	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,012	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	160	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	160	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,123	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	1,830	...	...	...	...	...	2,115	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,300	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	275	...	400	...	...	...	4,713	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	320	...	...	...	860	...	18,348	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	824	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	6,203	...	26,695	...	...	...	...	...	7,650	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	5,840	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	61,049	...	80,170	...	400	...	26,576	...	30,762	...	...
Pistols and Revolvers.												
Austria, ...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	5,025	...	6,080	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	372	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	1,415	...	1,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	7,060	...	7,680	...	...	...	82	...	410	...	...
Swords and Spears.												
Belgium, ...	...	900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	189	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	195	...	...
Total,...	...	900	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	...	1,384	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
ARMS AND AMMUNITIONS,—*Continued.* *Gunpowder.*	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
Austria, ...	...	...	143	4,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	226	4,520	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	123	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	353	6,060	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	320	4,462	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	332	4,536	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	137	928	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	986	24,220	173	5,925	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	100	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	124	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	89	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	460	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	958	...	...	...	...
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	348	5,140	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	30	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	50	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	510	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	8	360	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	420	140	4,206	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	1,444	31,452	147	4,638	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Total,..	2,430	55,672	463	15,063	8	360	1,924	28,480	141	4,236	...	...
Dynamite, &c.	Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.	
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	200	...	...	...	
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	223	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	2,900	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	400	16,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	3,350	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,641	49,763	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	271	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	100	4	105	...	...

Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	800	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	758	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	370	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	100	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	1,625	...	...
Sungei Ujong,... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	200	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	1,927	90,900	118	3,950	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	2,327	106,900	118	3,950	...	...	1,928	58,935	57	1,830	...	...
Percussion Caps.												
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,800	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	115	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	721	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,250	...	873	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	6,137	...	570	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	6,437	...	570	...	...	...	3,886	...	873	...	...
Cartridges.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	4,995	...	1,050	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,575	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	190	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	850	...	2,350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	1,995	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,485	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	329	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...
Penang, ...	...	1,380	...	...	...	...	...	720	...	...	...	...
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	2,240	...	...	...	...	...	1,630	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	4,338	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	4,486	...	6,553	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	1,802	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	16,133	...	12,383	...	...	...	5,143	...	5,997	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
ARMS AND AMMUNITIONS,—*Continued.*												
Shot, Iron.		$		$		$		$		$		$
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	552	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	...	...	552	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shot, Lead.												
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,106	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	815	...	365	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	815	...	365	...	...	...	1,000	...	2,106	...	...
BAMBOO AND RATTANWARE.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,032	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,241	...	6,856	...	...
British India, ...	...	52	...	506	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	423	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	22,816	...	4,729	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,537	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	310	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	71,115	...	41,481	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	305	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,315	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,750	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	96	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,206	...	...	...	...

Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,664	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...
Portuguese India, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,151	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,438	...	81	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,865	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	266	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	1,135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,587	...	14,226	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,327	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	94,288	...	48,211	...	...	...	31,115	...	23,103	...	...
BARK, MANGROVE.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	32	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,695	17,967	11,902	25,855	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,005	4,692	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	1,710	740	...	...	...	...	129	181	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	175	100	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,530	2,841	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,259	1,340	42,164	50,745	...	...
Java, ...	408	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	340	180	...	...	51	79	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	1,555	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	8,525	6,550	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	6,600	2,918	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhio, ...	410	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	3,445	2,399	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	56,736	25,402	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,092	8,718	...	...
Sumatra, ...	38,838	26,433	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,375	4,908	...	...
Sungei Ujong,... ...	30	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	300	...	..	...	...
Total,...	55,271	37,482	63,336	28,320	51	79	31,898	27,453	75,533	90,226	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
BEADS.		$		$		$		$		$		$
Arabia, ...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	4,507	...	667	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	320	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	3,390	...	11,200	...	...	...	757	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,195	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	550	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,600	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	1,360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,084	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	3,353	...	958	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	1,265	...	253	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	1,580	...	...	...	1,467	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	...	6,078	...	502	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,055	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	330	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,087	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	665	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	410	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,337	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	450	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Europe, ...	...	750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ..	...	3,688	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	...	25,271	...	15,160	...	...	...	17,307	...	...	...	...
BECHE-DE-MER.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia, ...	30	1,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	233	4,913	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	927	37,080	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	38	1,273	...	...	...	...	18	665	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	284	8,270	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	111	1,801	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..

China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	....	2,869	79,159	8	219	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	40	1,050	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	21	294	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	25	1,250	19	1,060	...	...	10,503	273,479	485	12,132	...	...
Java, ...	118	1,540	...	...	...	...	24	640	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	756	30,080	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	3	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	27	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	67	1,258	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	13,552	446,697	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	4	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	117	20,996	...	...	...	...	2	30	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	1,175	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	394	3,552	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	13	360	...	...	...	...	104	1,720	...	...
Sumatra, ...	138	4,194	9	174	...	...	5	95	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	501	6,020	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	16,627	558,243	800	15,859	...	...	13,445	354,578	615	14,736	...	...
Bees' Wax.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Arabia, ...	97	3,355	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	6	280	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	207	9,010	64	3,030	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	2,403	108,901	74	3,435	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	24	1,018	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	6	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	4	153	...	...	...	...	1	40	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	764	28,032	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	7	260	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	274	7,955	367	9,333	...	...	7	800	14	720	...	...
Java, ...	4	190	...	...	...	...	925	38,255	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	13	451	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	309	11,010	6	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	67	2,450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ..	500	17,594	...	...	...	...	2	82	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	11	440	...	...	...	...	17	336	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	50	1,000	...	...	...	...	274	13,735	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	374	15,098	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	813	35,329	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	517	...	...
Singapore, ...	..	...	26	1,087	35	815	...	...	11	540	...	...
Sumatra, ...	370	14,803	58	2,825	13	152	19	465	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	10	460	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	4,736	194,768	595	20,110	48	967	2,822	117,074	38	1,777	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
BIRDS.		$		$		$		$		$		$
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BIRDS' FEATHERS.												
British Burma, ...	...	50	...	2,560	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	370	...	1,250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	80	...	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	2,000	...	...
French India, ...	...	1,425	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,405	...	5,807	...	...
Madras, ...	...	1,000	...	1,710	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	1,736	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	4,661	...	5,920	...	...	...	2,605	...	7,807	...	...
BIRDS' NESTS.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
British Burma, ...	1	318	2	7,000	...	...	64	35,405	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	2	200	...	...	...	...	2	200	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	152	39,999	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	194	50,885	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	400	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	4	3,980	...	...	...	...	353	95,262	18	16,050	...	...
Java, ...	40	37,130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	38	4,345	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	37	7,860	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	205	37,204	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	240	...	...	...	...

Sarawak, ...	198	40,350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	1	350	...	...	...	...	2	200	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	2	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	118	17,136	4	1,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	795	188,522	9	9,850	...	...	616	182,392	20	16,250	...	...
Books and Maps.												
Arabia, ...	...	1,280	...	506	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	...
Australia, ...	...	20	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	...	...	550	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	115	...	610	...	...
British India, ...	...	42,882	...	1,586	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	5,967	...	2,330	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...
Egypt, ...	...	281	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	963	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	580	...	...	...	...
Gibraltar, ...	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	420	...	671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	5,556	...	1,026	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...
Japan, ...	...	1,125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	1,090	...	105	...	...	...	19,260	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	342	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	1,835	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	1,070	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	796	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	60
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,490	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	370	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	3,233	...	331	...	...	...	10	...	698
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	229	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	750	...	260	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	20,844	...	7,929	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	81,730	...	18,016	...	331	...	26,481	...	2,480	...	758
Borax.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
British India, ...	62	780	113	2,615	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	400	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	49	...	...	...	...
Total,...	62	780	113	2,615	...	...	2	49	33	400	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
BREAD AND BISCUITS.		$		$		$		$		$		$
Bali,								180				
Belgium,		1,800										
British Burma,								10,930		12,885		
British India,		200		20				105				
British North Borneo,								1,562				
Borneo Proper,								178				
French Cochin China,		100						9,265				
French India,								210				
Germany,		25,352		10,300								
Holland,				25								
Hongkong,				525				1,200				
Java,				295				1,390				
Johor,								230				
Labuan,								942				
Other Dutch Islands,								12,348				
Pérak,										610		
Philippines,								1,655				
Portuguese India,								240				
Penang,		5,600				931		185				
Sarawak,								5,684				
Sĕlángor,								85		125		190
Siam Proper,								32,303				
Siam, West Coast,										583		
Singapore,				1,019		43				2,050		
Sulu Archipelago,								1,720				
Sumatra,		80						5,001		14,866		8
Sungei Ujong,												15
United Kingdom,		70,510		30,459								
Total,		103,642		42,643		974		85,413		31,119		213
BRICKS AND TILES.												
Arabia,										2,580		
British India,		1,260		100				15		174		
British North Borneo,								25				
Bali,								200				

British Burma,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	450	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	24,344	...	2,205	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	410	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	2,320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	560	...	...	...	...	...	412	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	63	...	60	...	...	...	572
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	8,489	...	6,060	...	...	...	1,749	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	452	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,526
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,392	...	...
Rhio, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,440	...	764	...	714
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,505	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,174	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	850	...	2,800	...	...	...	...	...	7,419
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	320	...	...	...	1,363
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,612	...	16,617	...	2,534
United Kingdom,	...	9,146	...	504	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	...	46,529	...	9,719	...	2,863	...	11,570	...	32,701	...	17,128
BULLION GOLD.												
British Burma,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,350	...	2,690	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,100	...	470	...	...
China, ...	...	105,360	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	...
Egypt, ...	...	12,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	25,865	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	220,240	...	1,295,182	...	...	...	74,600	...	7,800	...	...
Java, ...	...	75,510	...	13,597	...	...	...	555	...	...	...	...
Japan, ...	...	...	...	42,535	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	32,802	...	...	...	...	...	2,841	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,300	...	...	...	..
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	3,010	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	340	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	24,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,837	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	14,260	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	3,750	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	35,600	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	...	489,447	...	1,375,914	...	...	...	141,568	...	15,150	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
BULLION SILVER.		$		$		$		$		$		$
China, ...	...	780	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	23,700	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	24,625	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	...
BUNTING.	Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.	
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	175	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	24	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	70	850	35	335	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	70	850	59	535	...	...	17	175	...	...	...	...
BUTTER AND CHEESE.												
Austria, ...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia, ...	...	3,050	...	...	...	...	...	275	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	4,080	...	3,061	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	842	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	340	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	818	...	...
France, ...	...	13,095	...	2,210	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,361	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	3,673	...	9,988	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	450	...	...	...	...	...	350	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	14,127	...	12,875	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	...	1,972	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	88	...	110	...	...	...	3,295	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,049	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	127	...	...
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	2,220	...	...	...	...	...	527	...	...	...	...

Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	310	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,446	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	826	...	8	...	...	...	1,369	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,404	...	17,430	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	19,055	...	6,124	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	62,652	...	35,234	...	8	...	11,664	...	19,744	...	...
CABINETWARE.												
Austria, ...	...	9,740	...	2,723	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia, ...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,676	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	6,035	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	430	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	2,811	...	...	...	...	...	360	...	111	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,759	...	455	...	...
British North Borneo, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,334	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	267	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	10,233	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,193	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	936	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	6,399	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,612	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	950	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	37,613	...	2,125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	26,135	...	2,820	...	...	...	9,750	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	565	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	2,131	...	...	...	...	...	28,260	...	...	...	...
Japan, ...	...	450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	175	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	557	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,020	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	137	...	...	...	...	...	12,353	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	640	...	...	...	...	...	356	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	325	...	...	...	...
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	2,853	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	657	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,274	...	510	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,804	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	951	...	...
Carried forward,...	...	103,467	...	7,713	...	...	...	102,072	...	4,880	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
		$		$		$		$		$		$
Brought forward,...	...	103,467	...	7,713	...	...	...	102,072	...	4,880	...	...
CABINETWARE,—*Continued.*												
Sumatra, ...	...	400	...	105	...	...	...	5,707	...	11,258	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	3,068	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,055	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Europe, ...	...	1,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States Atlantic, ...	...	427	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	74,112	...	2,939	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	179,656	...	10,757	...	...	...	112,332	...	16,138	...	...
CANDLES.												
Austria, ...	...	2,835	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	42,829	...	1,275	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	1,070	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	472	...	...
British India, ...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	210	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	142	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	1,455	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,505	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	2,940	...	1,035	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	52,995	...	460	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	110	...	...	...	...	...	8,801	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	193	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	465	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	401	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,094	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,205	...	...	...	...

Portuguese India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,915	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,732	...	116	...	7
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,493	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,912	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	...	560	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1,543	...	664	...	60
Sulu Archipelago,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong,	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	2,715	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,	...	...	108,649	...	3,330	...	...	...	62,565	...	9,258	...	67
Canes and Sticks.													
Australia,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	656	...	...	...	...
Belgium,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	847	...	...	...	...
British India,	...	...	130	...	...	...	...	...	317	...	...	...	...
British Burma,	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China,	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	1,800	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	...	170	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...
France,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,988	...	...	...	...
Germany,	...	...	350	...	...	...	...	...	22,569	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	...	917	...	...	...	...	...	4,998	...	...	...	...
Holland,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,685	...	...	...	...
Italy,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	...	...	...	...
Japan,	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor,	...	...	205	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca,	...	...	1,360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands,	...	...	720	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	83,564	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...
Pérak,	...	...	...	...	802	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	5,505	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	9,917	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,795	...	...	...	...
Total,	...	...	93,186	...	952	...	46	...	50,978	...	...	...	400

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
CANVAS.	Bolts.	$	Bolts.	$	Bolts.	$	Bolts.	$	Bolts.	$	Bolts.	$
Austria, ...	...	...	10	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	7	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	10	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	100	60	669	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	30	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	66	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	21	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	129	830	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	7	60	...	...	...	...	8	40	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	385	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	1,550	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	12	132	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	85	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	355	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	880	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	195	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	120	1,238	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	400	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	4,324	32,415	2,528	16,052	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	4,479	33,507	2,668	17,420	...	...	361	3,437	135	1,349	...	...
CARDS, PLAYING.												
Belgium, ...	...	2,288	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	578	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...
China, ...	...	4,388	...	550	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	590	...	825	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Hongkong, ...	...	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	604	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	115	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	611	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	202	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	610	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain, ...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	298	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	7,471	...	1,985	...	...	...	1,517	...	1,118	...	...
Carriage and Carriage Materials.												
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	170	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	277	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	1,950	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	270	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	390	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	200	...	160	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	11,128	...	305	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	100	...	3,410	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan, ...	...	78,338	...	950	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	25
Madras, ...	...	3,000	...	6,870	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	370	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,203	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,738	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,202	...	30
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	198	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,160	...	3,864	...	6,017
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	845	...	..	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,633	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	14,070	...	2,425	...	...	...	..	...	750
Sumatra, ...	...	550	...	600	...	...	...	716	...	21,421	...	...
Sungei Ujong,... ...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	315
United Kingdom, ...	...	11,426	...	6,143	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	105,012	...	34,583	...	2,545	...	7,337	...	34,250	...	7,137

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
CEMENT.	Casks.	$	Casks.	$	Casks.	$	Casks	$	Casks.	$	Casks.	$
Belgium, ...	20	90	1,449	6,377	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	9	4	15	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	589	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	52	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	95	...	...
Egypt, ...	...	...	400	1,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	1,780	6,540	1,300	1,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	210	1	4	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,431	6,296	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	1,000	4,200	30	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	157	740	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	10	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	723	2,975	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	110	505	30	300	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	256	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	2	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	58	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,049	9,672	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	60	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	1,803	193	692	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	462	3,543	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	84	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	227	908	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	150	...	...	...	..
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	75
Sumatra, ...	35	140	...	...	...	...	386	2,187	2,879	13,762	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	22,695	90,553	12,500	52,135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	25,542	101,573	15,906	62,860	110	505	3,888	12,228	5,165	24,324	15	75
CHARCOAL.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	64	...	...	...	...

Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	125	125	145	62	...	...	10	6
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	50	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114	99	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	115,000	57,015	...	...	...	...	405	415	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	3,444	1,999	...	...	...	...	2,216	2,429	...	...
Rhio, ...	37,217	16,357	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	100	90	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,783	10,530	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	7,684	4,540	...	...	...	...	375	329	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	67	120	...	...	...	...	700	850	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	800	763	1,125	672	4,192	4,265	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	140	120	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	152,217	73,372	11,195	6,659	1,165	1,098	21,852	11,900	7,483	7,873	10	6
CHEMICALS.												
Austria, ...	...	10	...	392	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	470	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	3,830	...	670	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	133	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	380	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	430	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...
United States Pacific, ...	....	310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	6,540	...	663	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	...	11,310	...	1,725	...	...	...	993	...	...	...	...
CHOCOLATE AND COCOA.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	80	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	660	...	...	...	...
France, ...	1	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	22	295	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	...	24	245	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	157	5,815	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ..	2,642	65,440	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,257	69,870	...	...	...	...
Spain, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	600	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	6	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	5	360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	11	452	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	2,838	72,392	30	312	....	...	2,369	71,210	...	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
CLOCKS AND WATCHES.		$		$		$		$		$		$
Austria, ...	...	...	...	1,050	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	198	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	241	...	2,012	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...
British India, ...	...	300	...	850	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...
France, ...	...	16,770	...	900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	310	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	6,735	...	1,694	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	9,191	...	1,640	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Holland, ...	...	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	135	...	...	...	...	...	950	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,210	...	...	...	...
Pénang, ...	...	700	...	...	...	...	...	1,125	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,330	...	385	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,270	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,351	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	6,562	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,133	...	3,060	...	...
Switzerland, ...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States Atlantic, ...	...	2,690	...	1,950	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	22,942	...	10,399	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	60,664	...	27,057	...	...	...	15,877	...	3,555	...	...
COALS.	Tans.		Tons.		Tons.		Tons.		Tons.		Tons.	
Australia, ...	22,205	184,773	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	3,374	33,740	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	193	1,125	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	2	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	143	1,000	...	...	...	...
Japan, ...	63,930	505,089	50	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	400	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	2,437	19,496	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Other Dutch Islands, ...	150	750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	5,700	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	108	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	482	29	350	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,277	10,758	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	3,927	23,858	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	400	4,800	70	775	...	...	1,000	12,500	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,300	47,505	274	720	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	273,580	3,031,251	3,404	41,446	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	369,605	3,798,984	3,854	46,746	70	755	5,505	66,970	1,312	13,678	...	...
Coco-nuts.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	266	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	124,018	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	550	...	...	...	...	...	117	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	8,233	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	840	...	3,905	...	...
Johor, ...	...	30	...	...	...	117	...	...	...	...	...	146
Malacca, ...	...	1,370	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	...	13,089	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	8,822	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	2,760	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	950	...	1
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	61
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,274	...	1,314	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	17	...	462	...	...	...	...	...	527	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	860	...	418
Sumatra, ...	...	1,343	...	...	...	78	...	1,195	...	44	...	332
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total,...	...	36,000	...	1,012	...	201	...	28,944	...	131,737	...	959
Coffee.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Arabia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,141	47,862	...	...	...	...
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	331	7,830	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,481	32,162	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	9,921	189,951	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	538	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	150	3,000	...	...	...	...	6,310	141,932	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	10,071	192,951	...	...	...	...	12,289	230,324	...	...	...	...

[69]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
Brought forward,...	10,071	192,951	...	...	...	...	12,289	230,324	...	...	...	...
COFFEE,—*Continued.*												
British Burma, ...	...	...	12	234	...	...	912	22,245	18	399	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	30	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	11	440	...	...	13	150	193	4,766	...	...
Egypt, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	250	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	11,219	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	525	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,328	39,411	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,205	73,979	24	625	...	...
Hongkong, ...	784	1,844	...	...	...	...	1,650	39,923	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,946	50,020	...	...	...	...
Japan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	1,793	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	2,513	56,182	...	...	...	...	533	5,718	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	270	5,220	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	90	2,400	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	50	...	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	992	27,155	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	15,822	377,558	...	...	...	...	342	4,873	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	309	8,042	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	2,154	29,376	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portuguese India, ...	65	1,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	127	2,246	...	...	...	...	9	131	...	...
Russia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	200	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	3,597	79,414	11	210	...	...	72	1,727	111	2,686	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	60	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	660	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong,... ...	2,196	44,353	...	...	60	150	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	619	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	2,133	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	357	10,224	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	210
Turkey in Asia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	1,800	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,796	319,000	100	3,272	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,297	29,060	...	...	...	...
United States, Pacific, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	254	4,921	...	...	...	...
Total,...	37,562	790,598	518	13,354	60	150	38,773	875,887	455	11,879	63	210

Copra.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Bali, ...	56,427	207,694	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
British North Borneo, ...	210	840	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,491	12,715	20,931	100,107	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	465	...	...
Cochin China, ...	320	1,280	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,521	10,680	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	4,570	17,519	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	245,106	963,798	7,865	31,691	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	37,012	141,234	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81,237	329,717	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	857	3,579	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	13,735	218,540	...	...	...	...	1,380	5,312	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	14,864	48,304	...	...	330	1,138	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	10	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	30	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	4,782	19,033	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	83,029	295,390	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	239,378	811,937	...	...	...	...	650	2,570	..	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	60,649	210,021	...	...	...	...	587	2,202	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	1,595	8,836	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	734	2,379	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	9,257	34,576	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	4,850	16,348	9,243	34,422	...	...	10	60	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	15,869	56,403	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	648	2,359	...	...	180	590	...	...	...	...	60	120
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,528	9,252	13,182	45,307
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	185,355	758,278	24,623	94,877	...	...
United States, Pacific, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	421	1,674	...	...	...	...
Total,...	547,205	2,090,349	9,977	36,801	510	1,728	521,623	2,090,615	56,056	236,392	13,242	45,427
Confectionery.												
Arabia, ...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,012	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	1,350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	...	...	340	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	505	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,181	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,304	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	8,711	...	6,434	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	10,461	...	7,274	...	...	...	62	...	6,035	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
COTTON.	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
Bali, ...	2,547	17,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	5,728	88,612	11,621	158,536	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	36	900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,052	7,525	6,085	85,801	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,650	12,980	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	2	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	650	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	3	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	4	100	...	...	...	...	15,781	157,179	6,437	90,295	...	...
Italy, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	12	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	5,013	43,505	...	...	...	...	197	930	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	45	325	...	...	9	76	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	50	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	561	3,119	...	...	...	...	131	5,010	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,380	9,508	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	710	...	...
Rhio, ...	460	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	183	823	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	2,150	13,724	24,179	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	1,801	9,263	232	643	...	...	628	10,000	...	...
Sumatra, ...	9,847	83,384	44	264	...	...	109	956	873	4,595	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	30	310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	10	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	24,273	238,775	13,479	168,713	241	719	21,676	197,773	27,842	215,580	...	...
COTTON GOODS.												
Plain.	Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.	
Arabia, ...	1,650	3,000	...	...	...	...	400	960	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	9,318	18,630	10,294	12,991	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	10,941	20,120	18,522	30,350	...	...	3,510	8,160	189,387	267,506	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,715	73,318	...	...	...	...

Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,670	26,430	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	1,675	2,156	20	75	...	...	13,770	36,850	...	...	...	...	
Belgium, ...	50	455	3,410	3,725	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,765	31,992	...	...	...	...	
Ceylon, ...	50	100	...	...	...	...	1,900	2,640	...	...	...	...	
China, ...	19,665	25,695	...	...	...	...	95,870	225,720	640	850	...	...	
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,323	30,143	...	...	...	...	
Egypt, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	150	...	...	...	...	
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61,795	123,200	...	...	...	...	
France, ...	12,378	24,973	2,120	2,250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
French India, ...	6,600	10,320	35	95	...	...	11,117	22,912	2,200	2,300	...	...	
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	734,491	1,297,360	...	...	...	...	
Germany, ...	15,290	29,929	14,332	16,582	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Hongkong, ...	20,027	32,219	450	1,460	...	...	29,543	74,248	...	...	...	...	
Holland, ...	2,708	1,855	4,000	7,225	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Italy, ...	1,628	5,670	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,612	58,920	...	...	...	...	
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,311	12,718	...	...	126	217	
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,300	6,645	...	...	...	...	
Madras, ...	12,539	19,540	480	1,000	...	...	...	...	1,050	1,950	...	...	
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,200	4,850	...	...	...	...	
Natunas Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,881	36,433	...	...	...	...	
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	220,536	465,507	...	...	...	...	
Penang, ...	55,462	85,693	...	...	...	...	12,045	31,109	...	...	4	10	
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,700	5,750	...	...	...	...	
Portuguese India, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	700	1,415	...	...	...	...	
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,590	4,770	752	1,804	...	...	
Rhio, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,010	4,020	...	...	...	...	
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57,718	155,473	...	...	...	...	
Siam Proper, ...	100	300	...	...	...	...	586,823	1,376,145	...	...	...	...	
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,035	18,644	...	...	
Singapore, ...	...	...	63,729	103,426	614	1,323	...	...	7,591	9,414	...	...	
Spain, ...	720	1,560	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,365	59,230	...	...	...	...	
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90,608	177,846	10,035	20,112	203	350	
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	2,700	...	...	...	...	
Sungei Ujong,... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	146	259	
United Kingdom, ...	3,254,489	5,576,339	792,248	1,290,757	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	45	185	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total,...	3,425,290	5,858,554	909,685	1,470,101	614	1,323	2,077,868	4,357,614	225,690	322,580	479	836	
Coloured.	Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.		
Arabia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,620	18,112	...	...	...	...	
Austria, ...	22,014	45,755	224,740	89,605	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Carried forward,...	22,014	45,755	224,740	89,605	...	...	10,620	18,112	...	...	...	...	

[39]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	Pieces.	$	Pieces.	$	Pieces.	$	Pieces.	$	Pieces.	$	Pieces.	$
Brought forward,...	22,014	45,755	224,740	89,605	...	...	10,620	18,112	...	...	...	...
COTTON GOODS,—*Continued.*												
Coloured.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	1,250	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,520	39,145	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	14,002	21,978	440,222	520,295	...	...	600	1,400	6,894	9,140	...	...
Belgium, ...	3,400	8,559	4,520	4,525	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	120	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	400	850	680	1,040	...	...	53,135	111,262	20,594	26,339	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,705	16,366	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	6,400	2,365	...	...	100	200	...	...	...	...
China, ...	31,825	57,732	100	160	...	...	29,520	55,300	465	1,387	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,413	36,681	...	...	...	...
Egypt, ...	12	500	600	210	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,873	12,668	...	...	...	...
France, ...	16,944	39,115	33,189	16,970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	102	110	...	...	...	...	147,355	261,169	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	44,466	64,223	61,150	91,460	...	...	3,985	7,563	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	8,377	17,740	16,114	38,606	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	1,800	5,400	47,719	21,470	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	8,355	12,105	1,656	2,655	...	...	59,112	135,150	22,774	78,590	...	...
Italy, ...	5,714	12,090	9,915	5,470	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	310	1,340	282	487	...	...	5,838	10,758	100	540	...	...
Japan	105	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johôr, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	202	204	...	...	60	103
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,690	11,680	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	15,580	24,334	38,960	44,124	...	...	400	600	600	680	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,000	5,000	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	80	140	...	...	...	...	3,523	18,116	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,759	4,079	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	400	800	...	...	...	...	142,811	296,766	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	10,045	23,003	...	...	3,452	4,858	3,986	9,936	...	...	...	...
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	360	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,304	28,479	...	...
Sarawak, ...	50	100	...	...	...	...	35,012	69,759	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	37,470	30,580	...	...	...	...	222,472	423,507	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	170	76,586	93,704	...	...

Singapore, ...	...	...	90,290	135,036	470	916	...	...	113,016	187,567	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	940	1,353	...	...	24,990	49,558	515,980	725,387	263	548
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,813	16,905	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	90
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	180	250	...	...	...	...	2,133	3,710	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	648,404	1,006,690	153,658	149,086	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	869,775	1,373,054	1,131,395	1,125,307	3,922	5,774	818,841	1,595,668	775,969	1,173,639	393	741
Printed.	Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.	
Austria, ...	9,009	22,128	6,960	5,870	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	986	2,250	...	...	...	...	91,444	176,220	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	7,982	9,950	7,560	4,120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	465	650	604	1,277	...	...	900	2,400	710	980	...	...
British India, ...	7,395	9,015	16,804	16,390	...	...	1,200	2,465	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,900	5,810	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	260	530	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	2,000	...	...	...	...
China, ...	300	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,907	27,280	...	...	...	...
France, ...	25,464	79,786	1,780	1,175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	230	132	...	...	...	...	29,937	56,064	...	...	...	..
French India, ...	51,101	64,284	3,300	3,000	...	...	1,560	2,995	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	11,939	16.448	14,410	12,750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	18,749	3,829	9,140	6,525	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	150	800	...	...	...	...	4,940	12,650	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	3,000	7,680	4,320	2,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	1,460	575	...	...	3,747	6.500	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,140	4,360	...	...	35	68
Japan, ...	...	...	1,466	575	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	225	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	24,810	31,760	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,750	5,090	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,350	2,995	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99,383	205,928	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	14,482	32,869	...	...	...	...	5,394	12,750	...	...	...	...
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	800	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	1,810	2,660	...	...	...	...	150	300
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,205	29,815	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,700	3,090	...	...	100	150
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41,270	82,155	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	94	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	34,163	31,402	491	1,002	...	...	2,805	4,100	...	...
Sumatra, ...	100	250	1,180	5,300	...	...	80,621	162,466	230	458	113	162
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,900	11,000	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	67
United Kingdom, ...	436,831	705,412	171,583	136,419	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	612,993	987,843	274,730	227,478	2,301	3,662	408,008	815,588	3,925	5,632	418	747

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
COTTON GOODS,—*Continued.* *White Twist.*	Bales.	$	Bales.	$	Bales.	$	Bales.	$	Bales.	$	Bales.	$
Austria, ...	5	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	437	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	1	200	82	2,121	...	...	27	2,938	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	1,683	143,505	402	5,494	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	878	7,488	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	291	32,115	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99	10,900	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	10	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	67	2,000	...	...	5	400	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	11	715	...	...	...	...	268	29,720	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	180	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	205	16,922	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	2,375	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	3,190	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	986	101,562	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	1,436	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	318	4,597	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	146	11,873	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	5,330	...	...	..	...
United Kingdom, ...	721	56,332	89	5,010	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	2,431	201,952	1,836	26,710	...	...	2,170	219,378	...	...	...	...
Dyed Yarn.	Bales.		Bales.		Bales.		Bales.		Bales.		Bales.	
Austria, ...	20	1,190	69	6,140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	3,740	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	...	28	2,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	2	180	108	7,670	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	90	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	10	800	348	1,731	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	847	66,001	...	...	...	...
France, ...	1	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	196	23,220	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	50	6,100	2	246	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Holland, ...	58	3,528	7	560	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	14	1,120	1	80	...	...	179	1,300	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	10	450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	254	25,076	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	150	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	70	5,480	65	5,250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	1,475	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	247	17,873	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	39	2,900	...	...	...	...	16	2,210	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	10	640	...	...	...	...	20	1,230	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,744	234,393	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	191	11,270	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	56	4,092	...	...	...	...	10	790	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	3,672	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	139	11,424	128	7,520	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	7,954	709,120	76	5,950	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	8,238	731,598	760	34,559	...	...	4,950	414,824	138	8,310	...	...
Sewing Thread.												
Austria, ...	...	5,792	...	1,040	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,468	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	5,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,974	...	675	...	...
British India, ...	...	855	...	670	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	33,435	...	1,128	...	...	...	4,300	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37,300	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,927	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	3,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,811	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,072	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	3,195	...	1,530	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	33,510	...	380	...	...	...	210	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	...	780	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,789	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,217	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	56,209	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	2,100	...	...	...	...	...	1,080	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,942	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	59,197	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,300	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	2,550	...	...	...	...	...	435	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,513	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,940	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	281,072	...	31,293	...	...	...	18,466	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	369,609	...	38,591	...	...	...	269,775	...	3,050	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
COTTON GOODS,—*Continued.*												
Handkerchiefs, Coloured and Plain.	Dozen.	$	Dozen.	$	Dozen.	$	Dozen.	$	Dozen.	$	Dozen.	$
Austria, ...	9,467	8,420	800	1,585	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	420	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	500	475	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	60	700	30	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	269	336	192	300	...	...	1,550	550	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,113	4,127	...	...	...	...
France, ...	26,313	22,210	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	300	120	...	...	...	...	10,528	7,366	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	4	39	...	...	...	...	13	31	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	808	890	19,504	9,371	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	315	1,211	171	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	5,806	4,620	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,280	2,140	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	206	1,340	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50,546	45,411	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	339	420	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,322	9,451	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	20	29	...	...	...	...	25	46	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,537	1,217	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	2,605	6,132	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,100	1,790	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,620	15,375	78	210	...	...
Sungei Ujong,... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	6
United Kingdom, ...	50,782	41,841	24,237	24,060	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	95,169	82,622	47,559	41,807	...	...	107,809	87,878	103	256	20	6

Sarongs and Slendangs.	Corges.		Corges.		Corges.		Corges.		Corges.		Corges.	
Arabia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	1,000	...	...	...	..
Austria, ...	30,998	253,021	29,084	30,705	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	56	..	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	5,417	42,082	100	1,106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	236	4,869	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	17	255	34	260	...	...	928	7,440	412	4,060	...	...
British India, ...	821	8,880	7,151	182,155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,078	15,525	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	196	650	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	38	710	...	...	...	...	1,784	24,025	...	...	...	...
Egypt, ...	364	2,310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	36,673	312,223	1,253	10,330	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	2,841	79,220	360	600	...	...	21	500	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	593	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	522	4,035	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	8,940	65,337	583	6,150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	55	980	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	6,225	44,412	250	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	9,180	133,406	...	...	...	...	2,958	35,421	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	5	100	...	...	...	...	77	1,170	...	...	15	175
Madras, ...	1,212	15,608	1,273	28,642	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	200	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	21	820	...	...	...	...	1,872	27,385	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	397	8,310	...	...	...	...	19,055	121,073	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	555	9,720	...	...	...	...	1,299	16,057	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	199	...	...
Rhio, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	300	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	54	50	...	...	...	...	5,122	52,341	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	75	452	...	...	...	...	26,601	272,197	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,117	18,255	39,690	18,707	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	3,903	76,426	...	...	...	...	105	670	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	413	11,410	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	161	2,422	...	...	...	...	5,262	59,782	9,065	6,328	4½	64
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2⅓	49
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	300	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	13,375	73,434	10,716	57,462	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	117,620	1,054,402	55,229	398,871	...	...	68,044	669,899	49,422	29,964	22	288
Blankets.	Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.	
Austria, ...	14,200	4,650	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	5,700	2,220	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	19,900	6,870	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	Pieces.	$	Pieces.	$	Pieces.	$	Pieces.	$	Pieces.	$	Pieces.	$
Brought forward,...	19,900	6,870	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
COTTON GOODS,—*Continued.*												
Blankets,—Continued.												
British Burma, ...	160	150	...	...	...	...	3,080	2,200	3,953	4,710	...	...
France, ...	35,900	14,035	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	800	360	...	...	...	...	17,095	9,028	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	55,240	40,954	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	1,615	1,818	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	3,000	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,300	2,060	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,700	995	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	1,196	255	...	...	...	...	6,596	4,240	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,600	748	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	2,600	2,200	...	...	...	...	253,380	146,907	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	300	570	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,860	2,365	2,862	1,780	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	446,739	142,074	1,600	2,470	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	567,150	209,816	1,900	3,040	...	...	288,611	168,543	6,815	6,490	...	...
Wick and Waste.												
Austria, ...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	340	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	497	...	...
British India, ...	...	1,477	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	750	...	...	...	...	...	255	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	503	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	985	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	2,865	...	608	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Penang, ...	...	...	130	...	...	...	...	...	216	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	369	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	617	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,196	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	312	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1,463	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	2,432	...	2,472	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...		...	9,458	...	4,082	...	...	...	1,783	...	7,306	...	...
Wool.													
Belgium, ...	...	...	120	...	360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	3,730	...	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	900	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	1,680	...	590	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...		...	6,130	...	1,650	...	...	...	65	...	1,200	...	...
CORDAGE:—		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Europe.													
Arabia, ...	...	4	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	544	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	257	2,983	1,491	15,486	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	40	1,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	250	2,267	...	...	8	80	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	...	29	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	472	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	1,170	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	323	...	...	...	..
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	22	214	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	35	12	139	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	604	10,072	52	909	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...		934	14,975	1,815	18,876	...	...	155	2,624	12	139	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
CORDAGE,—*Continued.*	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
Manila.												
Australia, ...	2	20	...	...	...	...	27	597	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	170	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	1,487	17,420	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	52	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	...	...	...	...
China, ...	63	435	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	30	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	1,064	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	333	5,353	80	1,380	...	...	34	230	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	65	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	20	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	34	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	653	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	215	2,207	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	95	...	...
Philippines, ...	1,697	29,924	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	444	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	253	4,063	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	1,397	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	150	2,581	2	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	815	11,279	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	162	1,586	75	1,398	...	...
Total,...	4,397	64,431	230	3,961	2	50	934	11,218	160	2,924	...	...
Coir.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	199	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	49	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	121	1,080	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	2,970	25,419	403	5,683	...	...	...	...	100	500	...	...
Ceylon, ...	3,599	20,776	1,010	5,328	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

China, ...	10	35	1,707	15,622	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	200	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	101	637	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	70	340	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	3	22	87	490	...	...	280	900	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	133	579	...	...	...	...	119	791	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	39	300	...	...	45	200	9	71	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	20	270	...	...	...	...	309	2,163	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	83	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	129	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	399	2,414	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	31	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	24	120	...	...	...	...	612	4,687	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	369	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	1,710	15,826	46	284	...	...	2	20	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	239	3,213	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	86	311	...	...	638	4,186	2,843	22,068	...	...
Total,...	6,998	50,434	5,233	44,980	46	284	2,620	16,509	3,033	23,118	...	...
CURRY STUFFS.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	198	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	19,680	...	34,619	...	...	...	916	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	10,465	...	14,257	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	172	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	369	...	1,548	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,142	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	344	...	1,240	...	...
Java, ...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	1,541	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	45	...	...	...	11
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	3,160	...	336	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,933	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	580	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	5,921	...	...	...	5,126	...	594	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,070	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,078	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,359	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,163	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	718	...	...	...	...	...	779	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	2,705	...	218	...	...	...	12,509	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	432	...	39,024	...	33
Sungei Ujong,... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Total,...	...	39,605	...	54,183	...	5,347	...	33,662	...	62,014	...	70

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
DRUGS.		$		$		$		$		$		$
Australia,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
British Burma,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	495	...	...	...	...
British India,	...	826	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China,	...	4,293	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France,	...	375	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	...	3,850	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	3,490	...	...	...	...	...	1,296	...	...	...	...
Holland,	...	435	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	..
Java,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,852	...	...	...	...
Madras,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,650	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	...	...	...	...
Pénang,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	...	...	...
Pérak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	110	...	...
Sĕlángor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	121	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	208	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	210	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	484	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	36,663	...	17,028	...	...	...	340	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic,	...	750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,	...	50,682	...	17,238	...	...	...	7,296	...	4,760	...	...
EARTHENWARE.												
Arabia,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	...	...	...
Austria,	..	5,765	...	1,420	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	154	...	...	...	...
Bali,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,997	...	...	...	...
Belgium,	...	76,921	...	13,880	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

British Burma,	...	...	...	...	1,665	...	...	...	47,390	...	15,316	...	...		
British India,	...	...	728	...	800	...	...	...	248	...	383	...	...		
Borneo Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,167	...	...	...	...		
British North Borneo,	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,921	...	...	...	...		
China,	...	...	128,617	...	23,727	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Cochin China,	...	...	14,720	...	...	...	...	...	131	...	...	...	...		
East Malay Peninsula,	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	21,897	...	...	...	...		
France,	...	...	2,535	...	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
French India,	...	...	700	...	...	...	...	...	3,710	...	17	...	...		
French Cochin China,	...	...	5,265	...	...	...	...	...	2,504	...	...	...	...		
Germany,	...	...	9,260	...	2,179	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Holland,	...	...	...	...	2,020	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Hongkong,	...	...	365,353	...	74,934	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Japan,	...	...	22,325	...	2,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Java,	...	...	1,080	...	...	...	...	...	31,189	...	...	...	...		
Johor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,480	...	...	...	4		
Labuan,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	...	...	...	...		
Madras,	...	..	7	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Malacca,	...	...	...	...	966	...	...	...	15,763	...	90	...	...		
Mauritius,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	565	...	...	...	...		
Natunas Islands,	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	3,675	...	...	...	...		
Other Dutch Islands,	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	132,765	...	...	...	...		
Penang,	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	3,980	...	...	...	...		
Pérak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	24,466	...	...		
Philippines,	...	...	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Portuguese India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	520	...	...	...	...		
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,727	...	...	...	...		
Sĕlángor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,742	...	351	...	...		
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,384	...	...	...	...		
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	114	...	...	...	50	...	3,883	...	...		
Sulu Archipelago,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,573	...	...	...	...		
Sumatra,	...	...	87	...	...	...	...	...	48,506	...	33,872	...	46		
Singapore,	...	...	...	...	80,239	...	7,912	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Sungei Ujong,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	18		
United Kingdom,	...	...	89,437	...	26,817	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Total,	...	...	723,658	...	231,816	...	8,012	...	397,354	...	78,378	...	68		
FIREWORKS.															
Australia,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	...	...	...	...		
Arabia,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	908	...	...	...	...		
British North Borneo,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	205	...	...	...	...		
British India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	75	...	15,973	...	...		
Carried forward,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,266	...	15,973	...	...		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
		$		$		$		$		$		$
Brought forward,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,266	...	15,973	...	...
FIREWORKS,—*Continued.*												
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,240	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	448	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,385	...	120	...	...
China, ...	...	3,669	...	401	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...
Egypt, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	620	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	6,045	...	2,522	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	293,311	...	138,119	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	247	...	...	...	...	...	62,771	....	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	245	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,467	...	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,945	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,195	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,006	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,658	...	...
Penang, ...	...	108	...	...	...	...	...	881	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,945	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	280	...	...	...	...	...	22,508	...	30,060	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	165	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,805	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,985	...	221	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	375	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	2,760	...	548	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	297,875	...	141,405	...	548	...	139,486	...	86,757	...	...

Fish :— *Dry and Salted.*	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	262	...	...	...	...
Arabia, ...	33	990	1,733	4,646	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	65	670	...	...	...	...	22	239	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	50	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	3,016	34,818	2,173	5,094	...	...	75,498	666,698	3,680	44,776	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	441	2,251	...	...	...	...	16	147	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	8	250	9,318	68,543	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	1,336	11,423	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	6,109	60,256	333	5,779	...	...	6,672	95,998	785	7,031	...	...
Cochin China, ...	16,578	108,391	108	1,200	...	...	1,745	4,020	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	51,267	191,443	2,241	12,384	...	...	316	1,435	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	730	4,592	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	140,774	938,011	...	...	...	...	32	326	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	20,323	339,983	6,782	124,638	...	...	5,053	67,159	15,286	46,267	...	...
Java, ...	633	4,313	...	...	...	...	189,045	1,251,226	...	...	...	...
Japan, ...	136	2,275	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	2,054	7,555	...	...	996	1,876	771	6,841	...	...	373	2,013
Labuan, ...	786	3,695	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	4,204	22,233	406	4,999	...	...	356	2,526	1,267	7,304	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	150	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	120	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	670	2,918	...	...	...	...	2,184	14,133	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	14,349	73,980	...	...	1,086	4,986	1,298	12,734	...	...	19	365
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	60	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	4,987	14,582	4,470	22,271	90	495	...	...	3,761	21,874	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	815	8,657	...	...	...	...
Rhio, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	587	4,237	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	4,515	38,113	...	...	...	...	3,551	42,053	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	7,767	35,610	469	3,124	4,023	14,024	170	1,402	3,926	18,140	48	159
Siam Proper, ...	75,725	515,442	...	...	...	...	403	1,685	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	32,043	159,388	3,426	144,714	7,904	38,925	10,347	93,799	24,598	172,518	17	95
Sulu Archipelago, ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	50	115	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	107	511	730	6,700	...	...	268	1,666
Siam, West Coast, ...	56	130	3,587	16,261	...	...	...	...	2,958	24,723	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	5,533	42,583	3,129	19,602	...	...	4,505	24,219	971	7,301
Total,...	387,389	2,562,039	41,915	467,614	17,335	80,349	299,691	2,282,652	60,766	366,852	1,696	11,599
Fishmaws.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	5,198	22	2,610	...	...
British Burma, ...	2	80	610	53,518	...	...	101	2,911	41	1,250	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	268	23,752	...	...	1	40	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	2	80	878	77,270	...	....	147	8,149	63	3,860	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
Brought forward,...	2	80	878	77,270	...	...	147	8,149	63	3,860	...	...
FISH,—*Continued.*												
Fishmaws,—Continued.												
British North Borneo, ...	14	718	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	225	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	1	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	26	3,448	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	15	1,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	1,627	39,910	146	4,755	...	...	88	4,818	201	10,221	...	...
Japan, ...	14	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	23	778	...	...	...	...	510	16,024	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	1	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	7	330	...	...	...	...	31	1,163	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	88	5,215	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	8	1,000	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	46	3,611	...	...	...	...	3	95	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	20	980	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	153	385	772	55,875	...	...	77	2,361	17	435	...	...
Sĕlángor	...	...	17	985	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	1,650	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	180	...	...
United States Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	155	8,708	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	366	32,172	1,931	182,268	...	...
Total,...	1,957	53,554	1,901	144,100	...	...	1,381	73,715	2,232	198,614	...	...
Sharks' Fins.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Arabia, ...	156	4,385	....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	137	5,240	214	5,859	...	...	9	432	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	11	421	205	8,882	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	91	5,360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	4	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

China, ...	1	30	...	...	...	...	112	7,419	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	12	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	429	...	...
Ceylon, ...	241	13,716	26	1,870	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	4	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	2	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	86	4,465	18	638	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	9	320	17	1,248	...	...	1,074	32,883	5,189	80,685	...	...
Java, ...	25	755	...	...	...	...	2	80	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	12	507	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	100	4,190	15	1,070	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	20	60	5	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	126	3,441	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	26	181	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	25	630	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	86	1,035	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	36	871	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	45	338	1,065	11,133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	64	2,111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong,... ...	...	...	...	...	60	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	1,182	46,774	1,702	32,666	60	9	1,197	40,814	5,221	81,114	...	...
FRUITS :—	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Dates, Dried.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	341	...	...	...	...
Arabia, ...	572	2,440	1,300	6,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	12,930	51,904	4,524	17,121	...	...	91	364	214	978	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	72	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	530	177	1,186	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	40	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	9	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	100	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	246	946	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,757	7,576	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	42	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	1,886	12,034	908	8,824	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	308	1,341	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	159	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	189	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	49	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,035	5,188	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	911	3,199	...	...	...	...	163	670	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	3,562	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	45	15	99	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	546	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	307	1,308	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,052	18,751	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	16.299	69,577	6,732	31,945	...	...	7,191	37,431	892	6,660	..	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
Brought forward,...	16,299	69,577	6,732	31,945	...	...	7,191	37,431	892	6,660	...	...
FRUITS,—*Continued.*												
Dates, Dried,—Continued.												
Singapore, ...	...	...	645	2,295	19	114	...	...	1,036	3,392	...	...
Sumatra, ...	75	500	...	...	...	...	1,091	6,077	1,670	7,973	3	15
Total,...	16,374	70,077	7,377	34,240	19	114	10,282	43,508	3,598	18,025	3	15
TAMARIND:—	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Preserved.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	13	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	97	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	895	667	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	240	1,060	1,756	5,681	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	346	1,419	2,908	9,987	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	24	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	190	552	1,170	3,438	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	42	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	96	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	1,161	2,016	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	51	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	721	2,715	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	220	76	326	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	122	122	...	...	...	...	562	1,269	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	20	56	...	...	136	580	364	990	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	74	463	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	848	2,664	324	1,401	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	895	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	77	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	746	1,954	592	2,004	...	...	6	24	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	1,006	2,586	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	35	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
Total,...	4,725	11,238	6,580	21,060	728	2,584	2,211	6,337	512	2,326	1	2

Dried, of Sorts.												
Austria, ...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	2,586	...	...	...	...	...	1,404	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	3,310	...	440	...	...	...	165	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	23,039	...	3,371	...	...	...	416	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	255	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	620	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	24,746	...	12,341	...	...	...	960	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	213	...	...	...	...	...	2,325	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	43	..	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,060	...	...	...	..
Sarawak, ...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	711	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	1,184	...	...	...	...	...	782	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	632	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	1,165	...	124	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Asia, ...	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Europe, ...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	56,089	...	17,317	...	167	...	9,062	...	...	...	...
Fresh, of Sorts.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	304	...	...	...	642	...	1,080	...	...
British India, ...	...	25	...	157	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	...
China, ...	...	74,306	...	9,087	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	315	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	1,830	...	2,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	28	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	1,202	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	54,983	...	7,135	...	...	...	187	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	272	...	...	...	...	...	832	...	...	...	...
Japan, ...	...	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	18,175	...	...	...	1,779	...	...	...	...	...	184
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	1,705	...	...	...	...	...	355	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ..	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	160	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	...	151,735	...	18,883	...	1,779	...	3,622	1,198	1,198	...	184

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
		$		$		$		$		$		$
Brought forward,...	...	151,735	...	18,883	...	1,779	...	3,622	...	1,198	...	184
FRUITS,—*Continued.*												
Fresh, of Sorts,—Continued.												
Penang, ...	...	46	...	...	...	18	...	4,327	...	...	...	1,047
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	15,949	...	16
Philippines, ...	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	1,138	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	1,936	...	...	...	...	...	219	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	1,011	...	...	...	...	...	6,001	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	13,454	...	1,085	...	...	...	203	...	3,115
Sumatra, ...	...	2,317	...	1,110	...	68	...	1,264	...	12,271	...	859
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	252	...	239	...	1,964
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
United Kingdom, ...	...	2,820	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	158,926	...	34,494	...	2,950	...	10,887	...	35,861	...	7,209
Preserved.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,499	...	...	...	...
Arabia, ...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	224	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	830	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,212	...	970	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	470	...	234	...	...	...	850	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	...	...	1,065	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	22,051	...	785	...	...	...	90	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	...
Egypt, ...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	276	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	3,129	...	575	...	...	...	5,520	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	1,392	...	940	...	...	...	765	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	557	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Hongkong, ...	...	15,671	...	11,454	...	...	...	600	...	120	...	...
Italy, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	510	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	88	...	...	...	...	...	435	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	289	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	415	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	282	...	240	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	442	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,588	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	201	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	1,625	...	1,245	...	...	...	135,176	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	600	...	305	...	...	...	64	...	...	...	...
United States Pacific, ...	...	410	...	...	...	...	...	1,064	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	46,353	...	16,804	...	...	...	156,861	...	1,330	...	...
GAMBIER.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,355	58,531	...	...	...	...
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	625	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,041	39,315	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,219	34,329	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	22	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,812	81,791	78	1,175	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	731	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	540	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	280	3,272	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	157	2,707	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	258	2,314	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61,728	447,128	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,914	20,480	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	145	1	40	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64,111	457,561	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	65	800	...	...	...	...	3,695	33,302	49	508	...	...
Holland, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,663	174,114	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,076	93,411	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53,394	599,360	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	387,270	2,491,284	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	66
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	2,019	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	2,806	19,233	1,010	14,934	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	550	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	126,194	922,475	...	...	...	...	6,632	75,162	...	...	...	...
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	900	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	6	66	16	240	...	...	613	5,960
Carried forward,...	516,335	3,433,792	1,010	14,934	6	66	752,843	2,126,549	128	1,723	620	6,026

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
Brought forward,...	516,335	3,433,792	1,010	14,930	6	66	252,843	2,126,549	128	1,723	620	6,026
GAMBIER,—*Continued.*												
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	458	...	...
Rhio, ...	142,810	1,244,166	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	13,321	103,762	...	...	...	...	6	66	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	72	623	...	...	...	...	262	2,464	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	142	2,544	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	74	1,165	...	...	...	...	6	120	7,173	58,926
Sĕlángor, ...	1,034	5,392	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	21
Sumatra, ...	707	5,637	2,365	26,103	...	...	64	648	442	7,326	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	335	4,207	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	8,955	58,682	...	...	3,035	17,363	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	262,942	2,101,205	...	...	...	...
United States Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	154,092	1,190,765	...	...	...	...
United States, Pacific, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	871	6,638	...	...	...	...
Total,...	683,234	4,852,054	3,449	42,202	3,041	17,429	671,415	5,434,542	780	12,171	7,796	64,973
GHEE.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Arabia, ...	468	16,561	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia, ...	24	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	40	800	...	...	...	...	2	50	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	34	890	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	1,458	36,336	2,483	58,319	...	...	20	660	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	30	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	16	360	...	...	...	...	2	50	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	1,442	43,000	130	3,288	...	...	34	680	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	136	3,940	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	17	600	...	...	...	...	48	1,608	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	60	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	100	...	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	650	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	111	2,460	36	235	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	1,440	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	18	450	...	...	...	...	31	381	...	...	...	...

Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	30	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	147	2,088	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	279	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	2,913	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	32	13	243	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	22	429	...	...	30	819	561	9,766	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	72	1,389	1	25	...	...	57	934	...	...
Total,...	3,628	102,057	2,743	63,660	1	25	496	13,742	778	13,031	...	...
GLASS AND GLASSWARE.												
Austria, ...	...	14,222	...	7,021	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Belgium, ...	...	76,169	...	16,514	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,789	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,779	...	1,804	...	...
British India, ...	...	1,330	...	2,549	...	...	...	840	...	1,780	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,610	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,212	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	230	...	600	...	...	...	565	...	1,399	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	206	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	1,947	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	8,295	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	523	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	140,837	...	45,673	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	51,449	...	12,335	...	...	...	17,001	...	1,238	...	...
Holland, ...	...	1,960	...	4,570	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	...	4,368	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	1,005	...	...	...	...	...	23,795	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,163	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,050	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	3	...	222	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66,833	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	268	...	...	...	...	...	1,030	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	521	...	1,653	...	...
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	160	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	905	...	...	...	...	...	50,770	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	199	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	7,571	...	...	...	...	...	810	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,781	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	1,159	...	...	...	14,762	...	12,902	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,020	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	850	...	378	...	...
Turkey in Europe, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	47,539	...	50,193	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	1,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	343,607	...	149,207	...	...	...	233,805	...	22,163	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
GLUE.	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	30	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	5	75	5	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	2	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	422	4,106	31	706	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	504	...	...	...	...
Japan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	50	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	660	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	115	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	2	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	431	4,274	36	766	...	...	80	1,359	...	...	...	...
GOLD THREAD.												
Austria, ...	...	6,316	...	2,670	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,615	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	15,371	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	5,060	...	...	...	...	...	860	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	2,790	...	663	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	6,520	...	3,690	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	...	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,084	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	410	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	357	...	...	...	...	...	140	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	140	...	...	...	...	...	5,392	...	300	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	1,780	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	375	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	39,329	...	8,803	...	...	...	14,601	...	300	...	...

GRAINS:— *Bran.*	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	73,820	64,741	362,429	342,357	...	...	15	17	1,495	1,955	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	884	1,307	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	1,076	1,997	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,100	2,100	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	4,614	6,447	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	39	117	...	...	32,342	30,844	36,522	34,168	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	60	...	...	20	15
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	307	276	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,220	1,119	3,931	3,803	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	140	140	...	...	...	...	4,799	5,010	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	2,081	1,867	20,418	20,973	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,746	21,132	...	...
Rhio, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,536	8,277	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	40	56	390	385	12,054	13,422	16	15
Siam Proper, ...	2,092	1,891	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,112	14,374	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	17,932	26,076	9,665	9,227	...	...	65	60	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	517	511	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	360	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong,... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	45
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,873	7,871	150	90
Total,...	81,742	75,216	380,400	368,550	11,786	11,150	72,372	71,243	86,798	96,785	247	165
Rice.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,048	17,963	1,497	4,420	...	...
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,534	60,291	6,397	15,753	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,612	4,061	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	34	187	...	...	...	...	25,753	65,177	..	...	...	...
Bali, ...	4,482	10,785	...	...	...	...	380	873	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	304,128	764,827	1,160,535	3,081,919	...	...	414	1,292	3,180	8,000	...	...
British India, ...	40,595	115,278	103,628	284,742	...	...	...	...	23	81	...	...
China, ...	4,626	21,851	14	50	...	...	224	480	47	127	...	...
Ceylon, ...	36	352	...	...	...	...	200	600	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	21,070	39,285	...	...	...	...	7,759	14,125	...	...	...	...
Egypt, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,556	10,489	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	390	880	...	...	...	...	123,713	260,799	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	555,501	1,182,747	...	...	...	...	915	2,815	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	3,293	10,857	24,434	87,281	...	...	117	429	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	20	11,200	33,600	...	...
Carried forward,...	934,155	2,147,049	1,288,611	3,453,992	...	...	196,235	439,414	22,344	61,981	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
Brought forward,...	934,155	2,147,049	1,288,611	3,453,992	...	...	196,235	439,414	22,344	61,981	...	...
GRAINS:—*Continued.*												
Rice,—Continued.												
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,846	25,914	9,753	26,603	...	...
Hongkong, ...	30,562	86,871	435	1,475	...	...	144,602	288,798	14,065	33,462	...	...
Italy, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,124	14,337	...	...
Japan	68	290	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	539,283	1,257,151	2,171	7,398	...	...	159,820	403,561	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	40	90	...	...	78	178	384,134	1,013,753	...	...	4,410	10,559
Labuan, ...	68	290	...	...	...	...	10,621	27,052	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	252	1,024	25	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	130	396	...	...	82,973	213,057	24,642	78,171	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	185	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34,245	79,153	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	1,100	2,285	...	...	...	...	260,040	766,633	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	19,202	50,403	...	...	32,916	83,080	136,577	367,469	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,810	9,595	429,492	1,257,428	40	110
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,187	13,626	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152,275	428,759	...	...	...	...
Rhio, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122,162	296,884	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	176	476	...	...	...	...	64,613	160,860	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	1,168,391	2,517,167	...	...	...	...	330	660	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ..	...	...	18,335	32,695	...	...	960	1,960	86,764	246,733	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	130,416	352,535	164,711	452,234	...	...	14,280	40,742	1,030	2,857
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	151,038	384,901	21,642	58,488	5,077	14,164
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	108,102	283,379	685,848	1,969,547	5,150	13,000
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	28	44	16,460	41,830	...	...	50,795	128,210
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29,210	76,279	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,116	54,231	7,190	21,590	...	...
Total,...	2,693,297	6,063,096	1,440,123	3,848,584	197,733	535,556	2,090,404	5,377,653	1,321,144	3,809,082	66,502	168,900

Padi.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
British Burma, ...	...	...	1,830	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	253	364	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	5,840	5,595	...	...	...	...	1,420	1,525	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	210	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	60	110	...	...	...	...	40	30	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	2,017	2,843	...	...	...	...	19	30	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	550	75,269	107,032	...	...
Java, ...	46,175	68,375	...	...	...	...	350	476	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	1,337	1,792	16	26	...	...	20	15
Malacca, ...	200	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	2,130	1,992	...	...	...	...	150	220	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	1,025	1,873	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,496	6,811	...	...
Rhio, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,040	1,142	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	3,120	3,290	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	36,185	36,580	...	...	800	700	691	870	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,630	7,821	250	325
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	451	741	1,753	1,649
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	90	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	800	660	6,845	3,455	1,960	1,589	30	60	2,160	3,014	62	58
Sungei Ujong,... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	251	254
Total,...	61,367	84,938	44,860	41,035	3,297	3,381	4,778	5,423	87,697	126,289	2,336	2,301
Beans and Peas.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	88	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	830	3,184	2,381	5,289	...	...	317	1,867	1,363	4,694	...	...
Bali, ...	6	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	700	1,932	599	1,848	...	...	...	...	12	30	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	192	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	382	...	...	...	...
China, ...	1,875	6,772	...	...	...	...	227	691	...	...	...	...
Cochin China,... ...	1,360	3,545	...	...	...	...	130	200	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	251	1,030	...	...	...	...	20	50	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	22,958	58,256	...	...	...	...	456	1,495	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	336	955	6	30	...	...	20	70	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	10	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	50,740	175,818	47,127	130,658	...	...	595	1,831	1,136	1,828	...	...
Java, ...	2,349	7,279	...	...	...	...	6,721	23,737	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	2	4	32	236	...	...	3	6
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	62	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	132	396	...	...	79	230	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	81,415	258,871	50,245	138,221	2	4	8,838	31,139	2,511	6,552	3	6

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
		$		$		$		$		$		$
Brought forward,...	81,415	258,871	50,245	138,221	2	4	8,838	31,139	2,511	6,552	3	6
GRAINS,—*Continued.* *Beans and Peas,—Contd.*												
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	300	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	419	725	...	...	...	...	2,198	10,659	...	...	...	...
Pénang, ...	...	...	...	...	7	21	1,970	6,546	...	...	9	27
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	60	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,677	51,266	...	...
Rhio, ...	120	400	...	...	...	...	400	1,000	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	199
Siam Proper, ...	5,775	17,827	...	...	...	...	711	2,008	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,175	11,530	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	9,621	53,679	1,469	5,671	...	...	110	316	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,665	7,877	371	1,196	12	68
Sumatra, ...	200	460	...	...	...	...	1,922	6,368	6,662	25,056	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,342	5,228	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	120	...	...	...	...
Total,...	87,929	278,283	59,866	191,900	1,478	5,696	20,193	71,305	25,506	95,916	117	300
Gram.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	357	1,725	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	16,152	40,791	14,663	39,152	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
British Burma, ...	1,062	2,894	1,438	2,985	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	40	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	103	310	9	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	379	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	367	1,504	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	55	270	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	326	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	24	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	28	79	20	60	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,134	4,255	...	...

Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	24	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	25	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	80	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	34	86	107	346	...	...	285	965	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	101	6	15
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,815	10,696	...	...
Total,...	17,372	44,265	16,184	42,375	135	425	857	3,741	4,369	16,423	6	15
Dholl.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
British Burma, ...	...	...	6	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	2,769	6,996	2,963	7,860	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	15	76	6	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	12	...	..	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	24	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	17	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	2	10	...	...	...	...	9	22	...	...
Total,...	2,784	7,072	2,977	7,930	...	...	12	36	15	39	...	...
Wheat.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia, ...	10	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	20	248	...	...	75	426	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	1,639	5,699	4,487	13,885	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	25	50	...	...	...	...	610	3,810	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	40	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	401	2,266	...	...	...	...	1,289	7,328	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	925	3,649	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	3	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	26	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	84	636	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	3,153	13,105	4,507	14,133	...	...	1,974	11,564	...	...	...	...
Wheat Flour.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia, ...	135	618	...	...	...	...	108	409	...	...	...	...
Arabia, ...	593	6,688	2,051	11,001	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,089	5,729	736	4,019	...	...
British India, ...	1,327	4,012	1,520	6,700	...	...	...	...	1,683	8,588	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	499	2,488	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	51	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	30	...	...	...	...
China, ...	4,008	17,983	478	5,213	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	6,063	29,301	4,049	22,914	...	...	1,716	8,707	2,419	12,607	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
Brought forward,...	6,063	29,301	4,049	22,914	...	...	1,716	8,707	1,419	12,607	...	...
GRAINS,—*Continued.*												
Wheat Flour.												
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	80	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	90	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	570	1,327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	102	...	...
Germany, ...	21	175	320	1,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	125,492	584,299	47,640	237,693	...	...	350	1,800	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	4,276	17,276	...	...	...	...	18,161	82,014	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	580	2,848	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	267	1,234	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	445	2,330	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,498	8,072	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	2	4	92	335	...	...	8	53
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,242	34,540	...	...
Rhio, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	607	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	85	385	...	...	...	...	3,626	18,089	7,656	42,961	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	52	...	...	7	15
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,440	7,297	...	...	...	...
Selángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	259	1,468	17	114	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,752	8,454	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	210	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,369	17,279	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	78	410	7,193	15,324	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	25	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States, Pacific, ...	320	1,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	136,852	634,503	52,087	262,217	7,195	15,328	30,413	143,687	19,722	107,603	15	68

GUNNIES.												
British Burma, ...	...	9,251	...	8,619	...	...	...	810	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	1,127,710	...	86,588	...	...	...	...	...	2,882	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,161	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	851	...	...	...	...	...	32,793	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	238,444	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	3,243	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	4,040	...	...	...	...	...	9,916	...	802	...	...
Java, ...	...	105	...	...	...	...	...	256,748	...	...	...	...
Japan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,263	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,710	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...
Muar, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,720	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	7,281	...	...	...	...	...	1,550	...	...	...	25
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	479	...	...	...	...	...	306	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	480	...	...	...	...
Portuguese India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	15,788	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	390,915	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	1,545	...	...	...	...	...	119	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	2,040	...	21	...	...	...	8,907	...	200
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	2,437	...	...	...	5,898	...	14,884	...	...
Sulu Archipelago,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	290	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63
Total,...		...	1,149,902	...	101,708	...	21	...	996,039	...	31,503	...	351
GUMS, DYES AND RESINS :—												
Benjamin.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Arabia, ...	...	123	1,148	...	...	...	...	2,001	17,516	...	...	...	...
Australia, ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	19	399	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	100	...	...	...	...
British Burma,	...	...	...	6	120	...	...	130	1,508	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	54	380	38	450	...	...	5,822	88,157	306	6,563	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	370	4,079	1	15	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	200	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...		177	1,528	44	570	...	...	8,374	111,959	307	6,578	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
Brought forward,...	177	1,528	44	570	...	...	8,374	111,959	307	6,578	...	...
GUM, DYES AND RESINS,—*Continued.*												
Benjamin,—Continued.												
Egypt, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	847	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	334	17,645	18	500	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,112	11,478	18	880	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	16	60	3,953	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	221	4,591	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	39	1,450	...	...	...	...	192	7,550	...	...	...	...
Japan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	400	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,860	21,150	122	3,090	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	1,148	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	43	1,020	...	..	...	...	180	1,925	...	...	...	...
Russia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	1,900	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	30	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	663	10,527	...	...	...	...	108	4,150	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	1,290	20,120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	13,591	200,579	874	46,959	...	...	...	...	211	2,155	...	...
Turkey in Asia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	36	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,791	68,753	642	20,424	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	160	4,800	...	...	...	...
Total,...	15,140	224,697	1,581	58,056	...	...	15,395	254,228	1,486	41,730	...	...
Camphor.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
British Burma, ...	...	...	12	1,200	...	...	27	850	18	520	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	1	56	...	...	533	20,926	261	7,110	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	27	8,925	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	20	600	...	...	...	...	46	15,500	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	44	3,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	200	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	779	23,360	4	170	...	...
Hongkong, ...	2,954	86,314	357	11,354	...	...	293	11,750	92	47,560	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	140	...	...	...	...

Johor, ...	5	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	2	1,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	2	515	...	...	...	...	1,971	62,535	25	750	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	200	...	...
Sarawak, ...	3	2,756	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	2,431	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	6	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	140	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	1,223	40,279	20	55,505	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	4,280	144,089	396	68,295	...	...	3,664	137,832	402	56,310	...	...
Copal.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Belgium, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	667	6,596	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	5	200	...	...	...	...	420	3,960	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	4,586	31,967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	20	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,063	38,585	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	140	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	689	7,550	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,506	24,520	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	540	3,780	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	3	27	...	...	...	...	60	690	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	514	3,265	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	635	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	28,151	295,731	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	100	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	3,758	28,579	...	...	...	...	19	433	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	80	862	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	2	120	...	...	...	...	2	100	...	...
Sumatra, ...	125	790	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	1,158	9,911	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,417	69,316	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,475	208,308	...	...	...	...
United States, Pacific, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	366	5,025	...	...	...	...
Total,...	38,940	375,252	2	120	...	...	35,737	365,858	2	100	...	...
Cutch.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
British Burma, ...	2,275	20,414	274	3,747	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	90	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	840	6,720	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,694	11,952	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	677	6,800	302	4,450	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	100	1,186	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	2,375	31,600	274	3,747	...	...	3,214	25,562	302	4,450	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
GUMS, DYES AND RESINS,—												
Continued.												
Dammar.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	220	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	12	222	...	...	1,273	2,617	2	10	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,024	11,689	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	6,100	10,669	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	80	1,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	16	185	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,271	28,393	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	248	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	347	749	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	139	1,200	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	1,260	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	152	1,520	...	...	...	...	52	520	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	8	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	210	1,360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	679	1,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	12	240	63	310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	4,898	29,301	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	416	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	18	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	636	2,762	...	...	...	...	166	406	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	18	1,456	...	...	...	...	20	100	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	3,047	12,705	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	1,749	33,169	2	50	...	...	...	...	16	140	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,817	35,675	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	809	14,340	...	...	...	...
United States, Pacific, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	340	...	...	...	...
Total,...	17,668	96,167	95	647	...	...	13,213	98,173	18	150	...	...

Gambodge.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	1,308	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	5	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	83	6,205	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	1,180	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	678	130	1,300	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	223	16,450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	222	15,150	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	5,850	...	...	...	...
Total,...	311	22,955	...	...	...	...	353	24,166	130	1,300	...	...
Dragon's Blood.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
China, ...	7	905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	430	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	945	...	...
Sumatra, ...	395	10,440	17	670	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	148	5,944	19	824	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	2,300	...	...	...	...
Total,...	402	11,345	17	670	...	...	218	8,674	42	1,769	...	...
Gutta Percha.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
British North Borneo, ...	712	41,974	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	25	1,576	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	829	32,622	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,106	37,310	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	2,562	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	48	2,686	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	1	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Labuan, ...	179	10,805	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	19	1,570	23	1,150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	113	2,630	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	20,825	1,414,056	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	35	1,704	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhio, ...	12	390	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	1,384	82,632	...	...	...	...	60	330	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	1	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	7,759	360,399	294	18,327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	64	2,130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	3	185	...	...	...	...	278	13,585	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,274	872,177	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,169	200,099	...	...	...	...
Total,...	31,971	1,953,650	355	21,366	...	...	23,717	1,112,478	278	13,585	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
GUMS, DYES, AND RESINS,— *Continued.*	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
India Rubber.												
Borneo Proper, ...	30	510	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	30	2,250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	53	379	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	20	1,310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	8	416	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	1,300	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	820	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	6	230	...	...	3	112	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	21	1,120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	241	13,455	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	8	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	371	17,574	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	430	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	1,045	5	200
Sumatra, ...	364	14,250	159	12,285	13	500	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	2	150	...	...	1,114	68,437	728	48,363	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	195	15,418	...	...	...	...
Total,...	1,122	49,324	191	14,685	16	612	1,341	86,405	757	49,408	5	200
Borneo Rubber.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
British North Borneo, ...	129	9,982	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	10	540	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,607	220,988	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,064	112,135	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	2	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	18	1,480	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Other Dutch Islands, ..	10,859	589,495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	673	33,462	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	207	10,835	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,079	131,044	50	2,404	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	882	44,600	...	...	...	...
Total,...	11,898	645,894	...	...	...	...	11,632	508,767	50	2,404	...	...
Sticklac.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	208	2,465	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	880	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	100	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	25	690	3	20	...	...	280	3,003	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	828	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	478	5,060	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	669	6,690	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	477	5,180	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,370	13,392	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	52	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	380	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	300	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	572	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	4,750	45,273	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	73	816	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	11	280	...	...	33	467	19	399	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,081	21,985	...	...	...	...
Total,...	5,596	53,553	87	1,116	...	...	5,142	54,512	19	399	...	...
Rosin.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	135	9	80	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	2,014	2,145	...	...	...	...	3	18	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	50	200	...	...	...	...	120	300	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	25	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	10	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Muar, ...	..	...	...	...	7	69	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	480	1,388	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	18	...	...	20	22
Sarawak, ...	30	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	55	105	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	281	2,481
Sungei Ujong,.. ...	...	...	...	...	20	180	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom ...	61	466	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	2,660	4,539	10	115	27	249	271	576	9	80	301	2,503

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
GUMS, DYES AND ROSINS,—		$		$		$		$		$		$
Continued.												
Dammar Torches.												
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	8,954	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	925	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	10,034	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	378	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	284	...	...	...	...	...	6,203	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	294	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	51	...	6
Siam Proper, ...	...	1,280	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	8,390	...	5,209	...	...	...	...	...	161	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	5,011	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,871	...	11,002	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	448	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total,...	...	21,007	...	19,458	...	512	...	5,470	...	17,417	...	7
Safflower.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
British India, ...	369	4,422	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	81	6,610	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	80	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	210	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	37	244	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	39	1,530	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	300	...	...
Total,...	526	12,806	...	...	...	...	22	290	23	300	...	...

Vegetable Tallow.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Other Dutch Islands, ...	210	1,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	80	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	101	1,185	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	50	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	361	3,585	...	...	...	...	5	80	...	...	...	...
Other Sorts.												
British India, ...	...	2,350	...	...	...	...	...	950	...	...	...	..
French India, ...	...	960	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	3,310	...	...	...	...	...	950	...	...	...	...
HATS AND CAPS.												
Arabia, ...	...	1,120	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	...
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,645	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	8,655	...	1,350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	6,905	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	6,030	...	...
British India, ...	...	5,865	...	7,512	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	5,737	...	1,016	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt, ...	...	550	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	550	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	275	...	...	...	...	...	4,341	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	640	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	18,415	...	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	18,235	...	42,167	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan, ...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	4,873	...	...	...	...	...	2,167	..	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	6,615	...	...	...	...	...	2,420	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	1,290	...	...	...	...	...	1,260	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,880	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	456	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	910	...	76	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61,148	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	364	...	...	...	...	...	1,125	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	214	...	530	...	...	...	3,215	...	1,675	...	...
Turkey in Europe, ...	...	1,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	125,521	...	21,889	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Total,...	...	206,520	...	76,558	...	...	...	80,517	...	10,858	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
HIDES:—	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
Raw.												
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,594	22,463	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	2,552	42,963	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	16,996	261,949	2,577	33,303	...	...	133	2,680	44	2,550	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	74	869	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	114	1,177	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	165	1,730	...	...	...	...	292	4,424	57	790	...	...
Cochin China, ...	2,531	28,985	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	161	1,965	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	890	8,973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,685	27,142	940	4,035	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	19,218	241,213	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	119	1,590	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	500	35	684	...	...
Holland, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	133	330	396	11,266	...	...
Hongkong, ...	13,872	239,968	185	5,123	...	...	408	9,592	1,659	16,020	...	...
Italy, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,023	13,500	156	5,204	...	...
Java, ...	6,331	69,004	...	...	...	...	18	310	...	...	...	...
Japan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	1,084	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	4	33	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	47	525	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	57	391	126	2,176	...	...	6	72	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	1,980	19,837	...	...	...	...	20	384	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	13	190	...	...	...	...	141	2,070	...	...	387	2,939
Pérak, ...	...	...	85	1,578	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	16,612	221,530	...	...	...	...	325	3,674	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	7	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	2	20	...	...	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	18,571	203,126	...	...	...	...	25	300	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	89	844	252	2,429	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	221	2,165	...	...	...	...	304	3,680	66	570
Sulu Archipelago, ...	1,028	9,947	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	916	13,585	...	...	78	1,981	33	532	...	...

Turkey in Asia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,751	22,316	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,204	500,363	1,441	19,060	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,986	57,542	...	..	...	...
Total,...	101,268	1,354,896	4,362	60,359	6	49	56,072	672,912	5,065	63,821	453	3,509
HIDES :—												
Tanned.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Austria, ...	54	2,330	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	1,141	22,820	23	220	...	...	71	2,820	74	5,647	...	...
British India, ...	3	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	2,033	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	30	900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	1,076	21,429	...	...	...	...	328	8,346	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	26	1,275	...	...	...	...	10	400	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	26	1,075	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	1,043	32,632	1,247	35,730	...	...	4,601	106,999	114	3,440	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	171	3,841	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,599	68,741	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	1,291	70,001	34	1,800	...	...	25	1,250	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	3	60	...	...	...	...	22	557	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	322	...	...
Philippines, ...	8	170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	655	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	2	300	...	...	...	...	19	750	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	200	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	354	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	1,930	327	14,595	...	...
Turkey in Asia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	2,500	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	2	55	...	...	...	...	36,719	850,263	...	...	...	...
Total,...	4,703	152,897	1,306	38,050	...	...	49,919	1,050,535	562	25,108	...	...
HORNS.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	840	13,700	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	10	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	3,706	51,407	229	2,665	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	47	581	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	458	6,534	...	...	...	...	160	1,635	..	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	110	2,120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	11	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,941	178,226	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	2,273	29,988	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	6,615	90,834	229	2,665	...	...	14,941	193,561	...	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
Brought forward,...	6,615	90,834	229	2,665	...	...	14,941	193,561	...	...	...	...
HORNS,—*Continued.*												
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	30	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,995	29,150	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	420	5,100	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	5,813	74,882	...	...	...	...	1,393	25,288	659	8,230	...	...
Java, ...	140	2,557	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	52	650	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	1,201	31,029	...	...	...	...	42	420	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	60	270	...	...	...	...	10	250	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	1,152	13,232	...	...	...	...	39	512	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	27	630	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	2,820	30,605	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ..	...	...	2	28	...	...	...	...	61	605	...	...
Sumatra, ...	69	779	20	422	...	...	...	...	101	1,683	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,055	37,960	146	2,000	...	...
Total,...	17,922	244,838	278	3,745	...	...	21,896	292,271	967	12,518	...	...
ICE.	lbs.		lbs.		lbs.		lbs.		lbs.		lbs.	
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,385	325	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	200	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,155	398	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104,010	1,624	...	...
Total,...	...	...	...	...	200	4	...	...	138,550	2,347	...	...
INDIGO.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	231	1,587	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	6	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	1,158	6,276	3,810	18,144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	606	2,267	...	...	...	...

[U 80]

French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,622	7,262	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	171	1,686	150	1,010	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	4,958	22,006	...	...	...	...	300	1,000	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	647	2,097	...	...	34	130	6	30	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	120
Philippines, ...	7,456	37,186	...	...	...	...	314	1,800	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	7	1,150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	100	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	92	6	45	...	...
Total,...	14,490	69,851	3,973	20,344	34	130	2,871	12,641	603	3,133	25	120
IVORY.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	990	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	200	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	7	3,550	14	7,541	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	7	2,345	...	...	2	900	40	200	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	1	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	3,100	...	...
Hongkong, ...	1	500	...	...	...	...	3	1,855	34	11,050	...	...
Java, ...	1	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	1	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	7,770	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	4,300	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	24	14,130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	2	710	1	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1,600	10	4,000	...	...
Total,...	37	20,190	22	10,186	...	...	33	16,625	96	19,340	...	...
JAPANWARE.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,888	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,729	...	3,445	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,285	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	2,009	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,165	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,125	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	85,759	...	8,116	...	...	...	1,880	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	...	...	...
Japan, ...	...	83,077	...	578	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,720	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,088	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	...	170,845	...	8,694	...	...	...	58,340	...	3,745	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
		$		$		$		$		$		$
Brought forward,...	...	170,845	...	8,694	...	...	...	58,340	...	3,745	...	...
JAPANWARE,—*Continued.*												
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,615	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,170	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	2,047	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,663	...	300	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	740	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,530	...	500	...	...
Total,...	...	170,845	...	10,741	...	...	...	83,058	...	4,545	...	...
JEWELLERY.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	1,450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	400	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	..
British Burma, ...	...	300	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	290	...	4,200	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	3,377	...	...	...	...	...	3,550	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	30,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	140	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	3,900	...	...	...	...	...	1,600	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	3,080	...	2,848	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	9,931	...	33,480	...	...	...	42,800	...	900	...	...
Italy, ...	...	2,940	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan, ...	...	1,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	1,350	...	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,300	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	750	...	...	...	...	...	460	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	4,375	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	...

Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	328	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,700	...	180	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	6,080	...	1,350	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	62,668	...	43,628	...	...	...	56,910	...	5,783	...	...
Joss Sticks and Joss Papers.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,276	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,847	...	10,751	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,050	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,122	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	182,575	...	25,019	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	..	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,516	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	650,276	...	52,848	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan, ...	..	95	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46,447	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	116,182	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,112	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,154	...	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	155	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109,760	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	240	...	5,802	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,207	...	...
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,617	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,680	...	252	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,145	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	4,329	...	2,407	...	...	...	120	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,615	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	56,565	...	17,289	...	5
Sungei Ujong,... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,606	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	833,106	...	82,196	...	2,647	...	414,319	...	47,764	...	5
Lard.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
British North Borneo, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	128	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	12	200	...	...	219	2,545	54	909	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	795	7,536	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	56	...	...	...	...
China, ...	843	11,335	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	843	11,335	807	7,736	...	...	233	2,729	54	909	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
Brought forward,...	843	11,335	807	7,736	...	...	233	2,729	54	909	...	...
LARD,—*Continued.*												
Cochin China, ...	10	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	10,684	122,520	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	35	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	7,751	98,947	2,780	40,830	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	37	421	...	...	...	...	50	500	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	235	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	61	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	153	1,950	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,618	35,704	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	788	6,264	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	142	1,689	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,711	19,861	...	...	7	72
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	274	3,220	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	584	2	29	1	14
Singapore, ...	...	...	5,626	68,182	2	38	...	...	11	97	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	1,359	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	693	23,660	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	228	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	272
Sumatra, ...	14	100	10	198	...	...	87	1,136	757	8,930	8	89
Total,...	19,374	233,823	9,376	118,896	2	38	5,987	71,881	1,659	35,314	43	447
LEATHER:—												
Boots and Shoes.												
Arabia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	...	...	...	...
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	3,802	...	1,670	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	30	...	831	...	...	...	13,980	...	695	...	...
British India, ...	...	1,858	...	4,215	...	...	...	37	...	...	...	...

British North Borneo,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	...
China,	...	...	17,458	...	715	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France,	...	...	...	...	584	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	679	...	...	...	...
French India,	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	...	...	...	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	...	282,522	...	91,727	...	...	...	460	...	500	...	...
Holland,	...	...	...	...	540	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java,	...	...	1,342	...	27	...	...	...	32,230	...	...	...	...
Johor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50,769	...	...	...	...
Mauritius,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,180	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100,635	...	...	...	...
Pérak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	389	...	...
Penang,	...	...	170	...	...	...	...	...	1,040	...	...	...	...
Philippines,	...	...	394	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhio,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,780	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,051	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,550	...	388	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,079	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	462	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	...	2,510	...	30	...	...	...	50	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,065	...	6,892	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	10,626	...	4,803	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	...
Total,...		...	318,302	...	107,676	...	30	...	238,905	...	9,376	...	...
Goats' Skins.													
Arabia,	...	...	400	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria,	...	...	3,406	...	2,450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium,	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma,	...	...	12,960	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India,	...	...	79,135	...	22,414	...	...	...	670	...	7,001	...	...
China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	...	...	...	...
France,	...	...	280	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	..	1,200	...	...	...	...	...	120	...	...	...	...
French India,	...	...	56,185	...	320	...	...	...	1,680	...	...	...	...
Germany,	...	...	820	...	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	...	13,350	...	1,930	...	...	...	238,487	...	15,407	...	...
Japan,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	680	...	...	...	...
Java,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	520	...	...	...	...
Madras,	...	..	74,675	...	13,892	...	...	...	1,200	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...
Philippines,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	230	...	...	...	...
Persia,	...	...	210	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	310	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	416	...	520	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	260	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...		...	242,881	...	41,816	...	...	...	244,503	...	22,928	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
LEATHER,—*Continued.*		$		$		$		$		$		$
Saddlery,												
British India, ...	...	730	...	2,279	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	930	...	755	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	350	...	...	...	...	..	125	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	175	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	735	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	147	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,405	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	730	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	793	...	770	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	28,037	...	14,701	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	30,997	...	18,815	...	...	...	2,820	...	1,630	...	...
Boxes and Trunks.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	840	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	4,324	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	130	...	3,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...
British India, ...	...	3,417	...	50	...	...	...	354	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	...	..	...	...
China, ...	...	2,420	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,433	..	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,287	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	2,957	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	68,654	...	13,728	...	...	...	5,371	...	460	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,357	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...

Madras, ...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,624	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	1,249	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	420	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,342	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	453	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,115	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,102	...	151	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	11,888	...	2,866	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	93,939	...	20,044	...	...	...	47,121	...	1,776	...	...
Hides, Cutting.												
British Burma, ...	...	843	...	13,549	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,571	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	33,542	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	325	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	963	...	14,249	...	...	...	36,438	...	...	...	...
Lime.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
British India, ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	22	33	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...		...	...	...	120	36	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...		...	...	...	1,060	428	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...		...	...	...	120	42	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,313	533	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	10	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,500	1,628	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	2,930	828	10	8	...	...	40	20
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	156	72	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,142	1,221	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	175,114	105,068	...	...	...	...	1,510	815	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	94	43	...	...	...	...	1,873	1,174	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	55	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	400	80	2,500	840	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	200	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	739	667	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	34	25	1,101	323	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,756	2,329	21,980	19,557	22	5
Sungei Ujong,... ...	...	...	...	...	2,265	530	...	...	...	...	1,131	327
Total,...	175,114	105,068	128	68	6,696	1,761	17,735	8,217	24,614	21,431	1,193	352

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
LINEN CLOTH.	Pieces.	$	Pieces.	$	Pieces.	$	Pieces.	$	Pieces.	$	Pieces.	$
Austria,	...	...	100	345	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium,	60	400	198	360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma,	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	350	...	...	...	...
France,	50	260	150	230	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,360	6,115	...	...	...	...
Germany,	...	...	460	3,060	...	...	5,710	36,882	...	...	...	...
Holland,	100	1,200	100	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	100	290	...	...	...	...	1,151	2,850	...	...	...	...
Penang,	496	2,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	700	4,305	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	10	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	288	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	7,685	38,694	316	2,191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,	8,491	43,344	1,334	6,516	...	...	9,007	50,790	...	...	...	...
MACHINERY.												
Austria,	...	...	2,780	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium,	...	814	...	3,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India,	...	260	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	284	...	...	...	...
Ceylon,	...	593	...	410	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,585	...	...	...	...
France,	...	207	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,100	...	...	...	...
Germany,	...	3,670	...	6,090	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland,	...	...	...	2,030	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	...	...	1,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan,	...	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java,	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,400	...	...	...	...
Portuguese India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...
Pérak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,000	...	17,970	...	...

Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,045	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,100	...	130	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	10,632	...	6,000	..	...	...	...	...	1,000
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	5,880	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	313,422	...	192,395	...	...	...	...	...	220	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	1,550	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	320,916	...	219,522	...	6,000	...	55,514	...	27,200	...	1,000
Malt Liquor.	Dozen.		Dozen.		Dozen.		Dozen.		Dozen.		Dozen.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,138	2,689	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	540	1,294	7,629	19,711	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	3,772	7,260	10,181	25,638	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	246	622	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	90	205	...	...	...	...	47	128	...	...
British India, ...	166	250	425	990	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	703	1,456	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	204	290	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	12	...	...	...	...
Egypt, ...	...	...	120	360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	22	...	...	...	..
France, ...	220	530	330	825	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,840	4,102	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	20	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	65,720	146,966	56,834	132,903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	162	370	5,092	16,879	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	367	590	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan, ...	208	462	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	400	600	...	...	...	...	5,142	10,671	20	55	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	58	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	86	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	155	360	740	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,392	9,021	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	535	1,550	...	...	5	7	450	753	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	241	6,012	13,076	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	267	526	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	905	1,660	343	889	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,519	15,825	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	80	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	1,827	3,912	290	348	...	...	832	1,766	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,928	4,376	80,560	166,844	...	..
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	692	1,470	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong,... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	25	...	...	3	15
United Kingdom, ...	74,312	136,790	52,987	103,553	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	146,402	296,662	135,515	304,976	295	355	26,764	54,080	88,208	183,578	3	15

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
MANURE:—		$		$		$		$		$		$
Bones.												
Bali, ...	5,030	7,770	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	470	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	40	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	990	1,510	750	3,800	...	...
Cochin China, ...	320	550	...	...	...	...	5,100	7,310	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	90	100	...	...	...	...	20	30	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	730	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	4,750	5,960	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	1,443	1,591	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,190	5,280	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	1,400	3,900	...	...	...	...	300	450	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	100	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	300	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	80	120	...	...	30	60	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	2,470	3,475	...	...	90	330	...	...
Sumatra, ...	727	790	...	...	...	...	289	1,000	...	...	...	...
Total,...	12,457	19,280	550	1,120	3,913	5,066	11,167	16,670	840	4,130	...	...
Guano.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Belgium, ...	...	...	1,536	13,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Britsh Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	400	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	280	935	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	50	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	290	1,531	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	..	...	5,450	2,920	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	190	60,435	291,397	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	3,677	18,520	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	50	250	10,943	35,875	...	...	12	190	60,763	293,328	...	...

Oil Cakes.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
British Burma, ...	...	...	2,290	6,265	...	...	627	3,000	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	2,251	3,777	9,449	16,271	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	22	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	155	256	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	240	6,552	12,851	...	...
French India, ...	256	490	29,354	58,063	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,061	2,880	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,178	5,435	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	300	880	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	80	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	200	475	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	660	810	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	80	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	40	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	120	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	170	106	215	...	...
Total,...	3,467	5,957	41,448	81,330	...	...	6,016	11,963	6,718	13,186	...	...
Other Kinds.												
Belgium, ...	...	12,500	...	7,330	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	3,278	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	1,040	...	1,010	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	...	...
French India, ...	...	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	468	...	...	...	...	...	402	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	332	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	820	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,037	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	132,210	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	14,906	...	143,828	...	332	...	1,247	...	60,277	...	...
MATCHES.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	85	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	...	85	...	100	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
		$		$		$		$		$		$
Brought forward,...	...	85	...	100	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...
MATCHES,—*Continued.*												
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,110	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	3,850	...	27,505	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burmah, ...	...	50	...	1,125	...	...	...	33,776	...	26,398	...	...
British India, ...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	570	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	305	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	3,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	8,650	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	30,420	...	39,264	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	252,112	...	9,440	...	...	...	60	...	128	...	...
Japan, ...	...	4,650	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	1,974	...	270	...	...	...	119,856	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	522	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	784	...	350	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	84	...	...	...	...	...	4,710	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,376	...	...
Penang, ...	...	8,250	...	...	...	4	...	9,940	...	...	...	...
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,695	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,846	...	378	...	10
Siam Proper, ...	...	1,540	...	...	...	...	...	1,350	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	6,549	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,230	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,214	...	64,423	...	4
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	7,866	...	935	...	...	...	6,545	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	9
United Kingdom, ...	...	97,738	...	102,989	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	404,283	...	188,559	...	939	...	223,190	...	119,707	...	23

Mats and Mattings.												
Arabia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	565	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	775	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	160	...	...	...	...	...	1,510	...	603	...	...
British India, ...	...	619	...	647	...	...	...	1,006	...	1,348	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	267	...	140	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	28,972	...	5,265	...	...	...	360	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	350	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	10,789	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	125	...	...	...	...	...	2,550	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	15,320	...	...	...	...	...	758	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	4,994	...	80	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	109,703	...	31,494	...	...	...	1,320	...	180	...	...
Japan, ...	...	...	...	875	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	3,985	...	488	...	...	...	1,441	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	1,014	...	...	...	552	...	...	...	...	...	209
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	690	..	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	1,491	...	22,874	...	...	...	130	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	18,468	...	...	...	...	...	4,354	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	83	...	...	...	...	...	4,835	...	...	...	5,478
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,266	...	10
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,922	...	...	...	..
Sarawak, ...	...	2,604	...	...	...	...	...	4,381	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	2,036	...	...	...	1,620	...	168	...	412
Siam Proper, ...	...	624	...	...	...	...	...	45,938	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	720	...	12,484	...	...	...	...	...	820	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	18,940	...	100	...	...	...	95	...	726
Sumatra, ...	...	418	...	3,176	...	2,398	...	3,808	...	34,509	...	128
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	16
Total,...	...	196,392	...	98,419	...	2,913	...	88,152	...	39,069	...	6,979
Medicines.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	774	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	...	...	775	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,340	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	520	...	625	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	855	...	3,390	...	...	...	11,908	...	5,501	...	...
British India, ...	...	5,064	...	1,117	...	...	...	2,871	...	46	...	...
Carried forward,...	...	6,439	...	5,907	...	...	...	16,893	...	5,547	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
		$		$		$		$		$		$
Brought forward,...	...	6,439	...	5,907	...	...	...	16,893	...	5,547	...	...
MEDICINES,—*Continued.*												
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,015	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,236	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	28,123	...	6,381	...	...	...	8,680	...	1,300	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,951	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,069	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	2,600	...	...	...	...	...	3,197	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	2,465	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	900	...	...	...	...	...	3,979	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	1,081	...	57	...	...	...	1,185	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	3,765	...	4,405	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	...	...	1,050	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	472,931	...	139,393	...	...	...	123,988	...	11,725	...	...
Italy, ...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	20,226	...	350	...	...	...	65,722	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51,730	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,039	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	71	...	...	...	...	...	967	...	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,440	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,275	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	610	...	...	...	...	...	53,591	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	125	...	...	...	100	...	3,502	...	...	...	1
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,395	...	10,012	...	120
Philippines, ...	...	1,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,751	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,760	...	138	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,229	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,831	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	9,938	...	60	...	...	...	301	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	906	...	490	...	...	...	14,829	...	9,255	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	12,023	...	26,084	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	554,765	...	194,055	...	160	...	386,623	...	43,109	...	121

METALS, UNMANUFACTURED:—												
Antimony Ore.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Arabia, ...	41	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	191	2,370	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	270	3,580	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	569	27,466	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong,.. ...	2,901	44,595	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,080	46,100	...	...	...	...
Total,...	3,511	72,561	...	...	...	...	3,541	52,050	...	..	...	...
Copper.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia, ...	123	3,302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	12	470	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	15	460	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	150	4,232	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron, Pig.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	557	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	9,896	14,996	438	775	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	9,896	14,996	438	775	...	...	135	557	...	...	...	...
Iron, Old.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Bali, ...	2,320	3,260	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	100	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	930	1,960	513	1,049	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,290	8,115	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	174	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	670	2,170	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,864	12,261	114	371	...	...
Java, ...	370	310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	20	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	5,125	6,718	...	...	...	...	6	53	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	30	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	75	...	...	...	...
Total,...	7,835	10,304	...	...	...	...	11,885	24,838	652	1,520	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
METALS, UNMANUFACTURED, —*Continued.*	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
Lead, Pig.												
British North Borneo, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	26	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	118	...	...	...	...
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	85	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	118	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	72	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	216	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	2,618	14,565	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	2,618	14,565	...	...	...	...	90	635	...	...	...	...
Quicksilver.												
Hongkong, ...	...	570	...	220	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	870	...	220	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tin.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	170	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	341	17,025	...	...	...	...
Arabia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	2,922	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	309	13,664	...	...	40	1,625	309	14,003	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	923	35,459	18,051	888,320	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	3,190	4	154	...	...

China, ...	...	...	...	16	900	...	...	1,449	50,947	...	...	...	...
Egypt, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	4,221	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	5,925	221,107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,397	790,996	338	19,621	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	2,434	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	425	17,080	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	435	19,160	...	...	...	...	...	2,196	89,748	27,058	1,157,967	...	...
Italy, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,281	56,778	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	5,334	240,400	...	...	...	...	...	3	108	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	30	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	4,280	890	36,845	...	...
Malacca, ...	78,213	3,337,172	118	4,025	...	...	...	...	...	33	1,800	...	...
Mauritius, ...	17	700	...	...	...	...	...	54	2,140	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	33	885	...	...	...	...	...	6	189	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	1,759	104,687	209,915	8,785,775	101	5,010	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	42,509	1,863,342	...	...	...	...	...	467	17,046	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	2,576	...	...	...	...
Persia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	1,800	...	...	...	...
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	197	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	91,786	3,730,859	1,439	51,406	8,095	321,611	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	100	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	293	14,580	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	1,261	52,710	69,554	3,005,592	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	133	5,920	...	...	...	..	93,029	3,890,414	19,875	800,782	
Sumatra, ...	1	28	...	...	237	7,424	21	683	36	1,252	...	...	
Sungei Ujong, ...	5,061	192,432	...	...	12,573	471,464	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Turkey in Asia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	300	...	...	...	...	
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	174,234	7,963,534	141,217	6,523,477	...	...	
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52,416	2,091,092	11,106	417,280	...	...	
United States, Pacific, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	333	16,850	25	1,018	...	...	
Total,...	232,627	9,778,062	281,484	11,867,282	21,036	806,309	254,112	11,173,510	330,149	14,476,934	19,175	800,782	
Tin Dust.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	324	4,870	89	500	...	...	
East Malay Peninsula, ...	180	1,320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	10	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Natunas Islands, ...	10	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sĕlángor	95	950	...	...	47	1,611	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	169	6,165	...	...	131	2,510	1,989	82,839	
Sungei Ujong, ...	300	3,002	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,869	68,836	...	...	
Total,...	585	5,302	...	...	226	8,476	324	4,870	2,089	71,846	1,989	82,829	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
METALS, MANUFACTURED :—		$		$		$		$		$		$
Brassware.												
Austria, ...	...	790	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,310	...	1,225	...	...
British India, ...	...	1,735	...	3,828	...	...	...	155	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,319	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	2,270	...	1,425	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,669	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	95	...	1,207	...	...	...	250	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	2,486	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	22,982	...	22,025	...	...	...	620	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	6,931	...	...	...	...	...	2,158	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	182	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,505	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,253	...	...
Penang, ...	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,810	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,637	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	2,489	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	3,873	...	...	...	...	...	547	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	800	...	668	...	...	...	4,603	...	3,900	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	730	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	16,245	...	4,013	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	52,838	...	39,675	...	...	...	50,521	...	7,070	...	...

Copperware.													
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	260	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	732	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	10,445	...	...	...	...	1,450	...	1,024	...	...
British India, ...	...	1,390	...	...	...	...	...	...	235	...	488	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	110	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ..	...	168	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,400	...	..	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	827	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	657	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	..	615	...	1,385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	44,826	...	17,682	...	...	...	...	190	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	7,980	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,906	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,162	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,382	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	307	...	...
Penang, ...	...	560	...	...	...	...	...	...	540	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,771	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	766	...	108	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	...	165	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	3,947	...	...	...	...	...	...	635	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,900	...	7,313	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	5,434	...	2,053	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	62,365	...	35,722	...	...	...	...	36,257	...	10,040	...	...
Copper Sheathing.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	50	...	...	...	...	
Belgium, ...	41	1,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	1,080	...	...	...	...	
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	400	...	...	...	...	
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	75	...	...	...	...	
Singapore, ...	...	...	2	350	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
United Kingdom, ...	84	2,550	55	1,828	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total,...	125	3,750	57	2,178	...	...	72	1,605	...	...	...	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
METALS, MANUFACTURED,—*Continued.*	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
Copper Sheathing, Old.												
Australia, ...	26	405	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	100	3,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	162	5,295	...	...	...	...	450	4,500	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	25	301	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	450	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	21	230	...	...	...	...	3,010	53,493	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	874	15,909	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	111	1,254	...	...	...	...	20	290	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	49	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	730	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	35	542	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	1,254	23,936	...	...	...	...	3,608	59,512	...	...	...	...
Yellow Metal Sheathing.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	560	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	180	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	298	8,600	100	3,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ..	19	250	...	...	...	...	20	490	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	4	150	...	...	...	...	513	3,252	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	1,000	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	461	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	330	4,915	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	668	4,734	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	867	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	1,303	38,162	52	1,520	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	1,624	47,162	820	9,854	...	...	928	10,858	59	867	...	...

Lead Sheet.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	110	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	24	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	315	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	200	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	936	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	165	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	700	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	984	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	211	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	150	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	20	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	618	3,708	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	998	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	759	4,662	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	924	5,662	...	...	...	...	1,080	8,366	...	...	...	...
Leadware.												
Belgium, ...	...	...	...	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	280	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	630	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	2,601	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	1,060	...	993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	1,340	...	3,844	...	...	...	792	...	...	...	...
Iron, Nails and Rod.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	357	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	181	911	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	11,388	50,475	1,153	6,590	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	118	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	51	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	18	90	...	...	...	...	56	101	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	7	28	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	187	425	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	477	1,100	10	35	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	198	644	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	11,506	50,825	1,171	6,680	...	...	1,124	3,465	76	187	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
Brought forward,...	11,506	50,825	1,171	6,680	...	...	1,124	3,465	76	187	...	...
METALS, MANUFACTURED,—*Continued.*												
Iron, Nails and Rod,—Contd.												
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	514	1,494	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	140	658	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	234	1,101	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	55	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	2,649	12,890	924	7,020	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	213	942	...	...	...	...	1,586	6,943	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	1,557	10,161	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	1,043	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	64	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	330	1,590	...	..	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	360	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,043	9,299	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	249	1,622	...	...
Penang, ...	21	264	...	...	...	...	45	200	..	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	174	884	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	857	3,560	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	441	2,313	22	136	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,928	21,730	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	151	701	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	26	157	1	60	...	...	19	188	...	...
Sumatra, ...	90	450	...	...	...	...	1,315	6,792	1,951	9,143	2	8
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	102	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	80	...	...	..	...
United Kingdom, ...	11,291	35,118	2,478	15,327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	27,327	110,650	4,739	29,842	1	60	13,902	61,075	2,468	11,977	2	8

Anchors and Chains.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	670	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	180	...	...	...	...	...	360	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	309	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	174	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	115	...	...	...	...
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	364	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,674	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	166	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	...	503	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	8,105	...	1,648	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	9,129	...	1,814	...	...	...	3,238	...	503	...	...
Bars and Bolts.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	54	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	846	7,499	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	1,080	5,740	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	86	260	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	147	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	256	532	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	390	852	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,150	3,527	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,779	10,187	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	825	2,767	...	...	...	...	250	750	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	880	4,476	...	...	...	...	80	476	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	40
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	458	2,032	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	472	2,392	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	313	1,910	...	...
Penang, ...	80	772	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	722	2,552	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	456	1,853	25	209	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,492	29,265	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	240	19	69	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	34	150	5,088	37,679	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	882	3,055	1,041	4,774	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	25	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	46,462	138,048	18,939	63,379	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total....	49,413	152,063	18,973	63,529	5,088	37,679	16,346	65,438	1,398	6,962	1	40

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
METALS, MANUFACTURED,—*Continued.*	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
Corrugated.												
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	166	1,243	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	350	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	337	1,172	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	350	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	522	3,698	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,207	12,401	...	...
Penang, ...	118	860	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	120	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,603	18,142	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	460	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	289	1,480	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	133	731	1,269	8,675	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	750	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	10,872	61,498	6,435	38,895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	10,990	62,358	6,435	38,895	...	...	3,924	26,556	3,837	23,016	...	...
Hardware and Cutlery.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	310	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	14,688	...	11,653	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,320	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	54,481	...	14,104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	1,400	...	2,945	...	...	...	3,000	...	645	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	1,080	...	...	...	68	...	918	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,944	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,769	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	190	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	70	...	1,881	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,130	...	...	...	...
Egypt, ...	...	910	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,195	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	8,185	...	580	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

French Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53,117	...	...	...	...
French India,	...	...	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	...	...	116,123	...	30,477	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland,	...	...	550	...	790	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	...	20,139	...	2,495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy,	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...
Japan,	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,580	...	...	...	...
Johor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,760	...	...	...	10
Madras,	...	...	...	...	249	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,160	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	126,436	...	...	...	...
Pérak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,795	...	...
Penang,	...	...	910	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,498	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,355	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,685	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,071	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	6,660	...	...	...	310	...	...	1,890	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,454	...	...	...	128
Sĕlángor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
United Kingdom,	...	...	279,811	...	...	...	...	1,180	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic,	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,	...	...	498,327	...	224,687	...	310	...	334,301	...	51,259	...	172
Ironware.												
Australia,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	557	...	...	...	...
Austria,	...	...	3,578	...	1,340	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,086	...	...	...	...
Belgium,	...	...	25,210	...	5,323	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma,	...	...	170	...	503	...	...	...	8,632	...	12,775	...	...
British India,	...	...	2,805	...	2,365	...	...	...	225	...	25	...	...
Ceylon,	...	...	...	...	450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China,	...	...	52,113	...	26,819	...	...	...	580	...	200	...	...
Cochin China,	...	...	2,700	...	...	...	...	...	748	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,194	...	...	...	...
Egypt,	...	...	...	...	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France,	...	...	1,270	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	...	2,414	...	...	...	...	...	9,893	...	...	...	...
French India,	...	...	275	...	...	...	...	...	1,439	...	35	...	...
Germany,	...	...	30,291	...	13,525	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...
Holland,	...	...	1,292	...	3,903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	...	21,205	...	19,354	...	...	...	1,643	...	875	...	...
Java,	...	...	7,768	...	...	...	...	...	3,347	...	...	...	...
Johor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,	...	...	151,091	...	73,832	...	...	...	33,684	...	13,910	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
		$		$		$		$		$		$
Brought forward,...	...	151,091	...	73,832	...	...	...	33,684	...	13,910	...	...
METALS, MANUFACTURED,—*Continued.*												
Ironware,—Continued.												
Japan, ...	...	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	730	...	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	17,767	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,305	...	...
Penang, ...	...	1,155	...	...	...	...	...	1,210	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	396	...	...	...	...
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	307	...	...	...	...
Rhio, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	..	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,003	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,777	...	1,740	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,454	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,657	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	15,356	...	...	...	...	...	1,113	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	22,407	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	115	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong,... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	70,100	...	43,394	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	...
United States, Pacific, ...	...	720	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	223,211	...	132,857	...	...	...	104,086	...	108,201	...	...
Sheet Iron.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
United Kingdom, ...	2,876	11,255	544	1,460	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	2,876	11,255	544	1,460	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Steel.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	110	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	1,132	4,537	548	3,405	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	10	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	32	...	...	...	...
Cochin China,... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	36	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	489	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	385	2,600	135	568	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	114	486	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	64	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	505	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	299	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	201	911	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	52	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,119	9,158	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	146	718	331	1,908	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	2,920	11,867	133	666	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	4,551	19,490	826	4,739	...	...	1,684	12,085	381	2,207	...	...
Tin Plates.												
Belgium, ...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	192	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	210	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	14,957	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	15,257	...	192	...	...	...	339	...	...	...	...
Tinware.												
Belgium, ...	...	2,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	35	...	313	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,589	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	480	...	...	...	...	...	675	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,522	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	13,530	...	1,025	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	1,221	...	910	...	...	...	450	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	850	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,820	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	359	...	...
Carried forward,...	...	17,686	...	3,098	...	...	...	15,286	...	359	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
		$		$		$		$		$		$
Brought forward,...	...	17,686	...	3,098	...	...	...	15,286	...	359	...	...
METALS, MANUFACTURED, *Continued.*												
Tinware,—Continued.												
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	684	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,270	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,234	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	786	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,190	...	1,138	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	33,425	...	2,766	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	51,111	...	6,650	...	...	...	26,664	...	3,010	...	...
Zinc Sheathing.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Belgium, ...	1,181	9,047	83	900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	13	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	45	...	...	..	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	200	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	40	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	1,016	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	40	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	190	2,524	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	30	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	75	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	295	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	168	1,680	...	...	...	...	125	1,150	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	255	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	440	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,442	13,167	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	264	2,674	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	1,700	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	2,010	15,540	190	1,802	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	3,359	26,267	273	2,702	...	...	2,377	23,664	...	...	...	...

Zincware.												
Austria, ...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Belgium, ...	...	...	...	5,285	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,155	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	1,200	...	...	...	...	...	471	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	2,175	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	1,522	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	349	...	1,548	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	9,309	...	11,145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	10,559	...	18,157	...	...	...	4,406	...	1,640	...	...
MINERAL WATER.												
Austria, ...	...	4,795	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	16,955	...	16,739	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	1,293	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	315	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	80	...	2,790	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	1,000	...	3,045	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...
Italy, ...	...	340	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	254	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	1,960	...	...	...	...	...	910	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	233	...	4,333	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	...	...	...	...
Sëlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	3,068	...	...	...	...	...	480	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	124	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,254	...	24,213	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	4,980	...	22,984	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	30,679	...	49,827	...	...	...	3,073	...	29,291	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malcaca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.		$		$		$		$		$		$
Australia,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	...	...	...	...
Austria,	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium,	...	1,140	...	1,560	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	100	...	...
British India,	...	...	...	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China,	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1,100	...	...	...	...
France,	...	3,850	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India,	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	...	11,140	...	5,080	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	450	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	...
Labuan,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	124	...	...	...	...
Penang,	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	450	...	...	...	...
Pérak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	151	...	...
Sĕlángor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	2,150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	390	...	1,256	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	8,985	...	3,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,	...	25,710	...	12,630	...	...	...	3,873	...	1,757	...	...
NUTS:—	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Ground.												
Australia,	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	69	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	25	...	...	...	...
British Burma,	...	...	...	...	...	...	915	2,345	...	...	...	...
British India,	10	50	4,714	14,796	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	100	...	...	...	...
China,	2,591	12,004	410	2,202	...	...	185	425	...	...	...	...
Cochin China,	1,160	3,076	...	...	...	...	8	40	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	6	17	...	...	...	...	18	62	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	400	800	...	...	...	...	2,769	7,500	...	...	...	...
French India,	2,315	6,232	7,908	24,205	...	...	200	600	...	...	...	...

Hongkong, ...	74	390	140	740	...	...	2,392	7,046	72	250	...	...
Java, ...	14,179	40,430	...	...	...	...	250	900	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	155	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	151	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	100	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	75	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	520	1,040	...	...	...	...	37	110	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	390	957	...	...	...	...	2,090	5,631	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,303	4,491	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	401	1,316	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	409	1,197	148	304	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	482	1,538	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	2,554	9,198	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	2,577	7,994	...	...	...	...	36	100	...	...
Sumatra, ...	950	2,325	...	...	...	...	996	3,699	893	3,199	...	...
Total,...	22,695	67,521	15,749	49,937	...	...	11,355	32,984	5,011	17,542	...	...
Illipi.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.241	19,550	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,109	12,850	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	20	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	647	1.441	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	3,409	7,560	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	14,640	34,170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	18,716	43,211	...	...	...	...	13,350	32,400	...	...	...	...
OILS :— *Cajeput.*												
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	273	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	850	...	...	...	...	...	7,582	...	60	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,560	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	400	...	...	...	...	...	586	..	...	...	...
Japan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	275	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	92	...	...	...	...	...	776	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	305	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	17,998	...	...	...	...	...	117	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	182	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	232	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	340	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	423	...	45	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	620	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	19,340	...	340	...	..	...	16,501	...	105	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
OILS,—*Continued.*	Cases.	$	Cases.	$	Cases.	$	Cases.	$	Cases.	$	Cases.	$
Castor.												
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	10,383	104,470	3,320	32,076	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	27	255	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ..	...	...	..	...	...	...	13	136	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	99	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	806	8,205	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	4	80	275	3,993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	26
Java, ...	49	441	...	...	...	...	15	195	793	8,045	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	20	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	112	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	423	4,669	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	124	10	82	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,845	15,452	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	428	360	3,894	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	180	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	257	...	...
Total,...	10,483	105,496	3,595	36,069	...	...	2,777	24,771	1,625	17,127	3	26
Coconut.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	123	...	...	...	..
Bali, ...	10,875	75,275	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	186	1,483	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	126	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,007	22,026	27	252	...	...
Cochin China, ...	360	3,250	...	...	...	...	165	1,015	...	...	...	...
China, ...	40	320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	46	354	...	...	...	...	21	198	...	...	...	...

French Cochin China, ...	2	20	...	...	...	...	2,014	23,505	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	400	2,800	...	...	...	...	2,677	21,650	50	370	...	...
Java, ...	15,571	116,504	...	...	...	...	65	480	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	12	84	...	...	...	...	66	558	...	...	25	202
Japan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	600	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114	862	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	12	96	...	...	...	...	18	139	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	2,086	12,260	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	779	5,964	...	...	...	...	108	877	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	742	5,570	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	70	490	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,976	17,259	...	...
Rhio, ...	40	300	...	...	...	...	572	4,081	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	30	240	...	...	...	...	99	993	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	667	4,766	143	1,189	...	...	1,098	9,384	7,883	72,786	214	1,585
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,719	106,438	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	560	39	315	132	770
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	84	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	100	...	...	43	398
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	960	8,388	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	1,047	8,502	30	230	...	...	...	...	43	330
Total,...	30,990	222,723	1,190	9,691	30	230	23,826	200,852	10,935	99,370	457	3,285
Essential.												
British India, ...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,580	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,100	...	1,655	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,800	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	17,570	...	1,655	...	...
Kachang.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	184	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	100	650	...	...	...	...	60	480	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	12	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34,531	257,924	86	895	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	262	...	...	...	...
China, ...	750	5,240	...	...	...	...	996	8,250	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	1,532	10,724	...	...	...	...	1,010	6,591	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	178	1,451	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	2,382	16,610	...	...	...	...	36,838	275,154	86	895	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
Brought forward,...	2,382	16,610	...	...	...	...	36,838	275,154	86	895	...	...
OILS,—*Continued.*												
Kachang,—Continued.												
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,194	53,991	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	3	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	14,034	111,030	15,284	161,634	...	...	27,486	192,482	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	371	3,363	...	...	5	36
Java, ...	75,794	522,594	...	...	...	...	441	2,684	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	442	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	365	2,860	...	...	318	3,096	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	260	1,308	...	...	...	...	963	8,755	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,645	112,288	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	1,450	15,172	131,335	...	...
Rhio, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,640	10,121	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	361	3 051	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	498	4,134	...	...	10	100	651	5,782	5,387	48,071	37	278
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,555	90,872	126	745	46	367
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,514	17,832	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	874	7,589	...	...	150	1,178
Siam, West Coast, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	280	1,466	11,056	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	11,795	103,624	2,097	12,651	...	...	87	690	16	112
Total,...	92,968	655,680	27,447	268,148	2,107	12,751	102,098	789,232	22,324	192,792	254	1,971
Linseed.	Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.	
British India, ...	160	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	...	450	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,118	996	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	91	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	57	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Hongkong, ...	...	...	40	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	64	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	226	218	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	216	201	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	30	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	245	280	703	732	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	24	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	40	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	300	255	...	...	...	...	430	480	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	8,625	7,405	15,705	13,721	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	8,906	7,599	16,495	14,411	...	...	561	607	2,536	2,460	...	...
Wood.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	50	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	8	91	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	50	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	107	965	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	1,098	12,331	125	1,310	...	...	11	100	...	..	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	400	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	100	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	18
Malacca, ...	10	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	188	985	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	40
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	20	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	50	200	...	...	...	...	13	134	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	20	40	...	...	20	70	...	...	57	320	51	181
Singapore, ...	...	...	19	380	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	395
Sungei Ujong,... ...	...	...	...	...	314	993	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	1,456	14,106	144	1,690	334	1,063	185	1,729	65	411	185	634
Other Sorts.												
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	45	...	4,108	...	...	...	465	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	698	...	3,355	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	...	...	...	...
France, ...	..	579	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	350	...	...	...	...	...	1,722	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	245	...	1,975	...	...	...	42	...	765	...	...
Carried forward,...	...	1,917	...	9,578	...	...	...	2,367	...	765	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
		$		$		$		$		$		$
Brought forward,...	...	1,917	...	9,578	...	...	...	2,367	...	765	...	...
OILS,—*Continued.*												
Other Sorts,—Continued.												
Hongkong, ...	...	27,047	...	4,159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	...	...	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	965	...	...	...	...	...	7,894	...	...	...	...
Japan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	528	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	150	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ..	...	2,896	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	181	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	3,288	...	...	...	...	...	3,456	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	81	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	138	...	...	...	860	...	601	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	3,748	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	2,304	...	...	...	...	...	240	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	10,651	...	2,361	...	...	...	3,200	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,290	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	47,723	...	22,450	...	...	...	22,152	...	2,347	...	...
OILMANS' STORES.												
Australia, ...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	2,074	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,645	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,370	...	2,650	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,148	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,557	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	9,093	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

China, ...	...	8,676	...	4,191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	
France, ...	...	3,175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
French India, ...	...	1,067	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,390	...	...	...	...	
Germany, ...	...	7,047	...	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Hongkong, ...	...	25,975	...	31,659	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Holland, ...	...	294	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Italy, ...	...	2,454	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,892	...	...	...	...	
Japan	...	1,650	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,362	...	...	...	...	
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	690	...	...	...	...	
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,257	...	...	...	...	
Penang, ...	...	1,485	...	...	...	...	...	1,790	...	...	...	...	
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,620	...	...	
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,103	...	...	...	...	
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	985	...	...	...	...	
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,262	...	...	...	...	
Spain, ...	...	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,473	...	...	...	...	
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,900	...	13,641	...	...	
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	9,528	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
United Kingdom, ...	...	116,862	...	29,263	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	1,162	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total,...	...	179,366	...	75,551	...	...	...	93,998	...	22,911	...	...	
ONIONS AND GARLIC.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	196	946	...	...	...	...	
Arabia, ...	...	...	1,680	6,720	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	603	...	...	...	...	
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	49	...	...	...	...	
British Burma, ...	...	...	4	20	...	...	2,409	12,352	742	3,439	...	...	
British India, ...	10,724	24,126	16,919	55,361	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Bali, ...	195	605	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	305	...	...	...	...	
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	20	...	...	...	...	
China, ...	4,767	16,925	1,512	6,159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	239	792	...	...	...	...	
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	746	2,456	...	...	...	...	
French India, ...	52	178	3,853	10,357	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Hongkong, ...	21,317	89,669	5,721	25,141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Java, ...	1,300	5,200	...	...	...	...	4,747	18,598	...	...	...	...	
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	656	...	...	1	4	
Carried forward,...	38,355	136,703	29,689	103,758	...	...	8,697	36,777	742	3,439	1	4	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
Brought forward,...	38,355	136,703	29,689	103,758	...	...	8,697	36,777	742	3,439	1	4
ONIONS AND GARLIC,—*Contd.*												
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	227	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	340	188	665	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	1,825	5,368	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	590	1,400	...	...	...	...	1,645	5,441	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,511	6,680	...	...
Penang, ...	349	1,027	...	...	127	568	1,718	5,496	..	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,592	13,533	...	...	...	...
Rhio, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	198	982	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	1,782	4,949	...	...	...	...	236	787	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,467	5,407	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	1,262	225	759	1	4
Sumatra, ...	126	540	...	...	...	...	4,335	18,786	7,022	28,234	1	3
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	45	...	...	17	80
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	159	590	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	3,677	9,800	897	3,622	...	...	318	1,275	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,407	10,125	...	...
Total,...	41,102	144,619	35,191	118,926	1,024	4,190	21,459	89,678	12,413	51,177	20	91
OPIUM :—												
Benares.	Chests.		Chests.		Chests.		Chests.		Chests.		Chests.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	480	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,077½	1,030,262	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	12,705	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	545	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	8,822	4,301,120	4,103	2,035,245	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	364	175,430	73	37,285	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	827	398,751	...	...	..	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	267	135,578	...	...	...	...

French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	9,840	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	73	39,312	...	...	...	...	1,489	727,802	15	8,550	...	...
Java, ...	4	1,940	...	...	...	...	606	308,768	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	32,400	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	11,139	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	139	69,531	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6,216	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	623	311,536	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	111	56,100	...	...	...	...	40	20,320	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	5,937	1,534	781,733	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,080	...	...	...	...
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1,270	...	...	...	...
Rhio, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	219	146,140	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	147	73,781	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,141	575,319	83	42,676	11	3,733
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	715	365,170	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	209	106,258	1,023	515,336	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	107,099	...	...	4	1,896
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	36,102	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	39,647	835	417,816	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	10	5,050	138	64,279	...	...	206	92,460	...	...
Total,...	9,010	4,398,472	4,113	2,040,295	138	64,279	8,385½	4,709,106	3,769	1,895,856	15	5,629
Patna.	Chests.		Chests.		Chests.		Chests.		Chests.		Chests.	
British India, ...	83	37,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	17	8,500	...	...	...	...	13	6,500	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	3	900	...	...	...	...	60	28,000	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2,500	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2,500	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	500	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	500	...	...	...	...
Total,...	103	46,900	...	...	...	...	85	40,500	...	...	...	...
Turkey.	Chests.		Chests.		Chests.		Chests.		Chests.		Chests.	
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	39,450	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	15	10,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	12,600	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	5	3,500	...	...	...	...	5	3,500	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3,500	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	14,900	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,400	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	2	1,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Asia, ...	128	87,680	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Europe, ...	3	2,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2,100	...	...	...	...
Total,...	151	103,780	2	1,200	...	...	110	77,450	...	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
OPIUM,—*Continued.*	Taels.	$	Taels.	$	Taels.	$	Taels.	$	Taels.	$	Taels.	$
Prepared Chandoo.												
Hongkong, ...	...	...	5	1,950	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1,790	...	...
Sëlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	272	545
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	5,518	7,056	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,445	51,445
Total,...	...	...	5	1,950	5,518	7,056	...	...	4	1,790	25,717	51,990
PAINTS.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	101	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	2,560	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	756	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	37,375	...	2,930	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,357	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,290	...	3,857	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,646	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	22,540	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	23,280	...	...
China, ...	...	11,922	...	536	...	...	...	447	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	3,470	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	1,780	...	...	...	...	...	19,756	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	13,603	...	4,488	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	2,275	...	1,690	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	10,802	...	28,921	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	...	10,790	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	2,245	...	...	...	...	...	10,257	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,105	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,341	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	460	...	...	...	...	...	1,248	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	1,360	...	...	...	...	...	2,394	...	...	...	...

Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2,975	...	1,097	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,319	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	224	...	213	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,821	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	5,479	...	4,259	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	5,128	...	...	...	...	...	166	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	322	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	91,069	...	28,360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	212,251	...	72,573	...	...	...	105,665	...	33,194	...	...
PAPER.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	29,330	...	19,965	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,557	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	10,585	...	12,460	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,060	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	495	...	48	...	...	...	41,579	...	21,790	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,307	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	139,138	...	64,555	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	275	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	216	...	...	...	...
Egypt, ...	...	640	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	2,707	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	750	...	...	...	...	...	11,416	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	430	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	9,225	...	4,265	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gibraltar, ...	...	225	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Holland, ...	...	900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	319,894	...	276,503	...	...	...	721	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	...	3.315	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	1,302	...	560	...	...	...	67,309	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50,110	...	...	...	...
Japan, ...	...	250	...	125	...	...	...	480	...	...	...	..
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,212	...	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	340	...	...	...	9,457	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,867	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	...	518,756	...	378,971	...	...	...	250,446	...	21,790	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
		$		$		$		$		$		$
Brought forward,...	...	518,756	...	378,971	...	...	...	250,446	...	21,790	...	...
PAPER,—*Continued.*												
Penang, ...	...	20	...	...	...	15	...	949	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,240	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	316	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,799	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	15,445	...	22	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,352	...	...	..	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,759	...	2,192	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,335	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,177	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	12,889	...	403	...	17,605	...	100	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	22,359	...	12,139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	541,435	...	403,999	...	418	...	320.006	...	46,521	...	...
PERFUMERY.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...
Arabia, ...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	100	...	2,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	18,148	...	2,295	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Britsh Burma, ...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	4,361	...	2,635	...	...	...	1,750	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	8,532	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	326	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	8,985	...	6,680	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	1,361	...	1,855	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,917	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,354	...	...	...	...

I. O. 122. 1

Penang, ...	...	1,650	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,121	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,582	...	865	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	1,132	...	...	...	...	...	1,130	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	39,626	...	20,590	...	...	...	130	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	83,781	...	37,342	...	...	...	35,556	...	2,085	...	...
PETROLEUM.	Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	706	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	210	1,016	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	127	322	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	973	2,639	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	22,000	44,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	60	14,520	29,350	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,981	7,560	...	...	...	...
Cochin China,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,392	6,553	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	36	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	600	2,175	...	...	...	...	15,078	42,473	10	35	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,878	7,664	...	...	175	511
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	572	1,659	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,594	17,537	1,330	4,894	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	664	1,800	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39,698	107,902	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	424	1,200	...	...	1,623	5,064	500	1,000	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	29	24,185	53,743	...	...
Rhio, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,828	18,328	...	...	...	...
Russia, ...	...	...	81,537	175,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,787	36,985	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,018	2,551	5,021	12,783	111	341
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32,263	82,720	64,115	167,203	103	298
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	525	1,239	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52,501	135,068	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	348	7,621	19,273	...	...
Sungei Ujong,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	155	390	...	...	524	1,286
Singapore, ...	...	...	1,465	3,483	16,284	48,100	...	...	5,201	11,536	...	...
Turkey in Asia, ...	145,633	306,391	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	260,044	624,328	109,700	251,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	406,701	934,094	214,702	473,483	17,907	53,164	181,137	476,585	122,003	298,817	913	2,436

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
PLATEDWARE.		$		$		$		$		$		$
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	252	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	470	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	980	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,390	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	8,700	...	282	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	9,370	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	21,225	...	282	...	...	...	1,867	...	111	...	...
PRECIOUS STONES.												
British Burma, ...	...	421,640	...	...	...	...	...	350	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	51,140	...	...	...	...	...	2,150	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	1,764	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	3,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	2,500	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	800	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	380	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	440,900	...	219,630	...	...
Italy, ...	...	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	650	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	1,820	...	...	...	...	...	10,100	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	4,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	32,000	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...
Turkey in Europe, ...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	490,559	...	32,000	...	...	...	457,350	...	220,630	...	...

PROVISIONS :— *Fresh and Salted.*															
Australia,	...	...	1,360	...	...	...	...	...	6,631	...	...	...	...		
Arabia,	...	...	567	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Austria,	...	...	300	...	1,857	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Bali,	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	4,451	...	...	...	...		
Borneo Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,270	...	...	...	...		
British Burma,	...	...	1,593	...	2,111	...	...	...	127,522	...	44,119	...	...		
British India,	...	...	2,925	...	10,555	...	...	...	2,460	...	931	...	...		
British North Borneo,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,831	...	...	...	...		
Belgium,	...	...	350	...	6,547	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
China,	...	...	286,028	...	69,698	...	178	...	2,395	...	691	..	...		
Cochin China,	...	...	9,310	...	...	...	...	...	12,257	...	...	...	...		
Ceylon,	...	...	...	...	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
East Malay Peninsula,	...	...	631	...	...	...	...	...	40,733	...	...	...	...		
Egypt,	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
France,	...	...	25,314	...	5,090	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
French Cochin China,	...	...	1,129	...	...	...	...	...	8,123	..	...	...	...		
French India,	...	...	640	...	750	...	...	...	2,614	...	...	...	...		
Germany,	...	...	23,853	...	49,365	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Holland,	...	...	3,382	...	44,711	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Hongkong,	...	...	673,038	...	512,175	...	...	...	2,581	...	850	...	...		
Italy,	...	...	18,295	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Java,	...	...	9,728	...	205	...	...	...	37,508	...	250	...	...		
Japan,	...	...	2,710	...	420	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...		
Johor,	...	...	7,900	...	...	...	...	...	764,346	...	...	...	170		
Labuan,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,136	...	...	...	...		
Madras,	...	...	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Malacca,	...	...	780	...	5,241	...	...	...	78,900	...	5,572	...	...		
Mauritius,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	813	...	...	...	...		
Natunas Islands,	...	...	3,595	...	...	...	...	...	13,195	...	...	...	...		
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	3,069	...	...	...	...	...	102,410	...	...	...	...		
Penang,	...	...	68,820	...	...	...	...	...	87,127	...	...	...	164		
Pérak,	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	25,411	...	203,971	...	10		
Philippines,	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	525	...	...	...	...		
Portuguese India,	...	...	140	...	...	...	...	...	130	...	...	...	...		
Rhio,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29,033	...	...	...	...		
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23,346	...	...	...	...		
Sĕlángor,	...	...	130	...	...	...	...	...	354,575	...	2,670	...	349		
Siam Proper,	...	...	8,587	...	...	...	...	...	14,597	...	...	...	...		
Sulu Archipelago,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,115	...	...	...	...		
Sumatra,	...	...	4,248	...	4,123	...	...	...	120,781	...	481,164	...	574		
Sungei Ujong,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29,870	...	...	...	1,815		
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	7,656	...	...	...	5,840	...	47,864	...	...		
Singapore,	...	...	...	...	73,092	...	1,632	...	...	...	104,526	...	...		
United Kingdom,	...	...	336,844	...	176,561	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...		
United States, Atlantic,	...	...	2,259	...	930	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Total,	...	...	1,498,185	...	971,262	...	1,810	...	1,909,606	...	892,608	...	3,082		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malcaca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
PROVISIONS,—*Continued.*		$		$		$		$		$		$
Hams and Bacons.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	122	...	503	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	...	...	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	2,796	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	560	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	1,781	...	1,835	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	22,869	...	13,299	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	...	...	885	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	330	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	826	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	392	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	422	...	2,495	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	2,373	...	82	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong,... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
United Kingdom, ...	...	8,209	...	9,063	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	35,697	...	27,705	...	97	...	2,971	...	3,148	...	7
Beef, Salted.												
Australia, ...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	120	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	670	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	...
British India, ...	...	510	...	...	...	...	...	112	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	242	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	539	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	182	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Germany, ...	...	1,295	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	2,629	...	...	...	...	...	216	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	7,516	...	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	344	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	416	...	..	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	6,808	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	380	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1,901	...	1,460	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	37	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	1,399	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	14,367	...	...	...	...	...	11,511	...	1,647	...	...
Pork, Salted.												
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	270	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	531	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	3,502	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	1,375	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	5,928	...	...	...	...	...	360	...	...	...	...
PUTCH LEAF.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	793	...	...
Arabia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	373	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	133	7,000	...	...	...	...	25	150	...	...
British India, ...	47	2,480	...	...	...	...	116	2,880	2,055	20,485	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	220	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	1,920	177	3,633	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	912	3,788	...	...
Italy, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	1,200	...	...
Java, ...	25	125	...	...	...	...	66	1,099	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	227	3,710	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	246	1,270	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	449	4,063	...	...	...	...	75	1,500	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	44	570	...	...	...	...	762	7,620	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	44	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	1,500	65	1,345	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	158	2,900	...	...	...	...
Total,...	748	10,378	15,973	76,671	...	...	580	11,799	11,485	77,078	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
RATTANS.	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
Arabia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	480	...	...	...	...
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,391	8,898	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	346	1,160	309	2,079	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	100	400	...	...	7,065	24,783	1,314	9,490	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	432	1,300	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	200	400	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	468	2,535	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ..	14,101	115,257	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,294	48,288	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	211	639	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	40,659	105,509	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	178	600	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,843	60,507	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	956	53	640	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	2	16	...	...	...	...	1,122	4,973	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95,796	566,387	204	1,330	...	...
Holland, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,276	11,398	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	295	3,674	78	960	...	...	69,012	346,845	4,558	25,714	...	..
Italy, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,988	12,830	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	1,598	5,187	...	...	1,241	3,006	...	...	...	...	20	12
Java, ...	5,035	38,042	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	6,741	57,680	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	50	150	...	...	...	...	405	2,174	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	740	5,066	222	2,220	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,306	8,916	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	2,701	28,635	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	148,560	865,079	...	...	...	...	220	1,070	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	2,024	16,737	...	...	...	...	15	45	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	2,071	7,439	...	...	...	...	415	2,158	...	...
Rhio, ...	4	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	75,805	283,785	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	10	70	...	...	...	...	617	3,340	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	160	535	739	3,554	...	...	50	125	82	247	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	42	288	105	432	3	15	...	...	...	...	289	1,012

Sumatra, ...	81,694	431,697	12,628	61,278	552	2,950	11	72	327	1,705	195	569
Singapore, ...	...	...	30	388	...	...	...	...	4,148	32,599	66	672
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86,668	1,060,792	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,288	321,965	165	1,116	...	...
Total,...	380,889	1,960,357	15,973	76,671	1,796	5,971	350,660	2,488,043	11,485	77,078	570	2,265
SAGO:—												
Raw.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Borneo Proper, ...	390	780	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	1,680	1,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	11,813	13,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	2,058	1,816	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	10,920	12,672	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	130,683	144,447	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	539	239
Rhio, ...	5,880	6,530	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	240	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	103,435	127,554	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	1,870	1,288	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	18
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	750	690
Total,...	273,969	310,527	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,325	947
Flour.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia, -... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	580	1,523	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	1,189	101	535	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	15	100	...	...	3,285	8,880	549	1,850	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	3,655	8,952	...	...	...	...	5	13	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	503	1,383	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	150	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	25	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	76	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	300	1,310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,175	5,087	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	95	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	383	1,749	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,512	13,154	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,220	64,684	251	2,245	...	...
Italy, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,570	70,533	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	1,131	3,651	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	737	2,128	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	54,171	129,333	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	60,573	146,957	15	100	...	...	46,000	167,082	901	4,630	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
Brought forward,...	60,573	146,957	15	100	...	...	46,000	167,082	901	4,630	...	...
SAGO,—*Continued.*												
Flour,—Continued.												
Malacca, ...	2,902	13,134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	101	709	...	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	630	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	15,953	49,689	...	...	...	...	812	1,660	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	931	2,172	...	...	...	...
Rhio, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	400	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	119,001	309,001	...	...	...	...	24	59	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	30,110	75,841	...	...	...	...	248	1,178	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	29	87	...	...	...	...	21	84	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	50	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	18	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	560
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	382,911	981,397	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,691	67,377	...	...	...	...
Total,...	228,568	594,709	15	100	...	...	455,949	1,222,798	907	4,648	84	560
Pearl.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	906	2,921	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	656	4,477	723	5,273	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,354	30,744	510	2,800	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	372	1,130	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	921	7,044	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	35	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	566	3,651	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	202	1,515	38	290	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,843	11,263	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,214	21,915	33	250	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	128	778	...	...	...	...

Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	462	3,571	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	1,959	9,587	2,799	10,291	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	60	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	755	1,256	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	80	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	223	1,689	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	175	675	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,556	9,572	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	65	33	183	...	...
Sungei Ujong,... ...	170	1,190	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	250	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	510	3,145	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	404	1,733	...	...	...	...	...	...	380	2,051
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,895	106,022	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	302	900	...	...	...	...
United States, Pacific, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	181	1,400	...	...	...	...
Total,...	3,059	12,708	3,203	12,024	510	3,145	51,831	208,832	1,383	9,046	380	2,051
SALT.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Arabia, ...	...	...	39,908	34,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	125	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	15	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	17	53	8,518	4,200	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	329	201	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	582	529	...	...	...	...
China, ...	3,840	3,340	41,410	20,230	6,280	3,299	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	79,605	38,021	5,000	3,500	...	...	1,320	1,520	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	38,653	16,754	...	...	...	...	204	97	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	53,845	33,447	...	...	...	...	435	335	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	15,900	5,740	40,774	22,700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	...	...	12,532	6,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Johor, ...	160	60	...	...	120	60	3,036	1,754	...	...	653	412
Java, ...	6,800	2,700	...	...	...	...	190	200	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,192	564	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,380	4,279	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,390	724	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	640	320	...	...	...	...	17,882	11,018	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	500	400	...	...	...	...	11,355	5,474	...	...	4,420	2,190
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,240	1,576	6,908	7,562	...	...
Rhio, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,440	4,475	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	5,933	1,840	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,962	1,551	255	355	3,156	1,896
Siam Proper, ...	1,940	755	...	...	...	...	1,300	625	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	3,600	1,626	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,260	8,826	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	30	30	39,029	22,029	18,287	17,975	687	507
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	20	...	...	466	313
Singapore, ...	...	...	11,100	8,470	13,055	7,737	...	...	4,560	700	...	...
Total,...	205,515	103,261	159,242	99,200	19,485	11,126	106,479	58,936	42,270	35,418	9,382	5,318

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
SALTPETRE.	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
British India, ...	7,796	48,795	397	2,623	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	180	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	205	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,319	15,690	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	104	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	203	1,348	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	231	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	122	878	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	20	...	...
Total,...	7,796	48,795	519	3,501	...	...	2,635	17,764	3	20	...	...
SEA-WEED.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	162	...	...
Bali, ...	330	620	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	187	5,115	...	...	...	...	4,760	21,958	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	337	2,374	26	465	...	...	3,280	13,797	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	445	1,483	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	11,788	54,482	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	20	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	180	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	1,127	4,357	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	14,214	68,431	26	465	...	...	8,068	35,955	9	162	...	...
SEEDS :— *Corriander.*	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	45	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	4,865	22,266	2,968	15,695	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	383	1,831	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	82	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	60	290	327	1,893	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,527	14,015	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	1,545	4,900	605	3,025	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	16	...	...

Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	121	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	180	590	...	...	...	...	50	200	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	137	1,058	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	212	74	408	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	104	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	232	1,270	...	...	...	...	196	884	...	...
Total,...	6,654	28,046	4,515	23,714	...	...	2,792	15,733	297	1,412	...	...
Teel.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
British Burma, ...	80	320	...	...	...	...	17,312	78,490	6	65	...	...
China, ...	39	330	182	817	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	60	240	...	...	...	...	180	1,010	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	30	380	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	2,216	10,814	161	1,443	...	...	48	240	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	9,949	42,485	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	12	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	919	4,076	...	...	...	...	2	10	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,363	5,300	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	266	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	5,353	19,942	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	911	3,739	7	30	...	...	137	660	22	388	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	40	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	1,877	8,317	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	19,527	81,946	2,257	10,987	...	...	19,074	85,988	34	493	...	...
Of Sorts.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	432	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	1,860	...	5,707	...	...	...	5,860	...	1,534	...	...
British India, ...	...	20,203	...	6,131	...	...	...	1,330	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	1,616	...	660	...	...	...	1,983	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	650	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	345	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	650	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	401	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	57,443	...	32,124	...	...	...	85,254	...	2,500	...	...
Java, ...	...	14,047	...	...	...	...	...	5,844	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	812	...	...	...	...	...	179	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	870	...	...	...	...	...	4,477	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	...	97,772	...	45,383	...	...	...	105,985	...	4,034	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
		$		$		$		$		$		$
Brought forward,...	...	97,772	...	45,383	...	...	...	105,985	...	4,034	...	...
SEEDS,—*Continued.*												
Of Sorts,—Continued.												
Sarawak, ...	...	972	...	...	...	...	...	2,260	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	525	...	14	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	9,647	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	10,592	...	142	...	...	...	2,240	..	1,388	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	7,452	...	...	...	...	...	56	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	118,993	...	52,977	...	...	...	111,060	...	5,492	...	...
SHELLS:—												
Mother-o'-Pearls.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Arabia, ...	6	390	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	22	900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	37	580	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	300	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	4	200	...	...	...	...	98	1,130	...	..	...	...
Labuan, ...	6	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	144	3,825	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	1,177	46,473	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	60	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	3	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	2,095	84,387	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,432	159,087	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	4,200	...	...	...	...
Total,...	3,554	137,255	...	...	...	...	3,641	164,717	...	...	...	...

Tortoise.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Arabia, ...	3	770	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia, ...	3	2,804	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	290	7½	5,019	...	...
Bali, ...	3	735	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	8,450	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	8	1,206	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1,870	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	550	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	2	700	...	...	...	...	1	175	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	900	4¼	2,900	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	158	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	16,664	13¾	9,821	...	...
Holland, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	4,000	3¼	2,510	...	...
Hongkong, ...	2	900	...	...	...	...	27	6,240	2¼	500	...	...
Labuan, ...	1	598	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	1	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	102	21,123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	1	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	4	1,470	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	8	2,230	½	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	½	100	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	21,500	35	24,322	...	...
Total,...	138	32,846	½	70	...	...	156	60,797	66½	45,172	...	...
Green Snail.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	3,190	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	504	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	3,098	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	4,420	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,724	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	...
Italy, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,500	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	46,454	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	6,432	...	...	...	...	...	636	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	1,977	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,949	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	2,389	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29,500	...	12,687	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,400	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	61,753	...	7,049	...	...	...	54,360	...	20,675	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
SHELLS,—*Continued.*		$		$		$		$		$		$
Other Sorts.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	811	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,479	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	1,280	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	3,380	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,719	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,732	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	910	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...
Japan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	760	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	...	314	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	14,730	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	260	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	530	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	218	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,327	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	20,770	...	748	...	...	...	19,358	...	...	...	...
SILK:—	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Raw.												
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	30	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	58	18,780	...	...	...	...	1,878	663,079	329	130,270	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	1	450	...	...	15	1,650	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	32	9,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	477	153,178	87	32,250	...	...	2	600	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	27,095	...	...	...	...

French Cochin China, ...	678	226,829	...	...	...	...	25	3,079	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	1	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	1,384	481,315	347	127,860	...	...	1	400	...	...	...	...
Japan, ...	3	1,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	8,465	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	3,930	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2,770	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	9	3,200	...	...	...	...	8	3,150	...	...	...	...
Rhio, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	360	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	345	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	28	6,800	...	...	...	...	5	1,750	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	300	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	250	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	4,446	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	12	4,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	2,670	902,102	447	164,960	...	...	2,085	721,699	329	130,270	...	...
Thread.												
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	8,934	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,600	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	11,556	...	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	5,260	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,480	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	133,675	...	10,000	...	...	...	3,000	...	...	...	...
Japan, ...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,062	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,660	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	1,440	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	975	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,260	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,835	...	118	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,330	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	151,041	...	10,580	...	...	...	87,576	...	118	...	...
Piece Goods.	Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.	
Arabia, ...	120	1,200	...	...	...	...	110	700	...	...	...	...
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	1,156	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	334	1,450	1,000	2,290	...	...	15	190	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	454	2,650	1,000	2,290	...	...	235	2,046	...	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	Pieces.	$	Pieces.	$	Pieces.	$	Pieces.	$	Pieces.	$	Pieces.	$
Brought forward,...	454	2,650	1,100	2,290	...	...	235	2,046	...	...	...	...
SILK,—*Continued.*												
Piece Goods,—Continued.												
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	158	1,524	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	268	5,968	742	890	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma,... ...	100	600	...	...	...	...	24,943	193,781	15,915	149,351	...	...
British India, ...	2,492	14,031	9,888	19,090	...	...	3,115	30,485	78	120	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	570	4,560	...	...	...	...
China, ...	28,464	137,999	385	1,780	...	...	20	130	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	769	4,200	...	...	...	...
France, ...	9,159	131,693	30	550	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	30	300	...	...	...	...	4,957	52,260	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	1,935	5,217	20	200	...	...	2,176	18,392	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	1,546	15,378	55	1,990	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	218,298	990,692	9,413	32,250	...	...	4,025	30,570	812	2,340	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,388	99,740	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,370	13,700	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,356	13,400	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	710	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23,501	253,880	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	100	1,000	...	...	...	...	3,539	33,535	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,970	57,460	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	35,635	176,680	...	...	...	...	5,090	40,450	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	269	2,665	...	...	6,887	67,487	579	2,380	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	1,010	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	560	5,460	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	5,521	33,088	...	...	...	...	2,012	4,800	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	520	...	...
Turkey in Asia, ...	75	410	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	843	11,841	3,210	15,195	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	299,399	1,494,459	30,633	109,988	...	...	100,849	924,780	19,464	159,511	...	...

Silver Thread.													
Austria, ...	...	...	270	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,960	...	6,200	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	740	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	10,370	2,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,370	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	11,320	3,950	...	...	...	...	2,010	...	7,570	...	...	...
Soap.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		
Australia, ...	17	120	...	...	...	...	4	20	...	...	...	...	
Austria, ...	40	605	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Arabia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	300	...	...	...	...	
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	250	...	...	...	...	
Belgium, ...	18	275	25	1,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
British Burma, ...	17	170	10	50	...	...	734	2,762	54	249	...	...	
British India, ...	261	2,401	35	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	125	...	...	...	...	
China, ...	30	95	...	...	...	...	441	1,554	...	...	...	...	
French Cochin China, ...	25	170	...	...	...	...	1,145	5,190	...	...	...	...	
French India, ...	241	1,024	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Germany, ...	5	110	27	435	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Hongkong, ...	303	3,156	223	1,123	...	...	433	1,190	...	...	...	...	
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	238	1,175	...	...	...	...	
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	490	...	...	...	...	
Malacca, ...	...	...	408	1,099	...	...	31	133	...	...	...	...	
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	...	...	...	...	
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	934	4,381	...	...	...	...	
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	714	...	...	
Penang, ...	14	192	...	...	...	...	340	1,008	...	...	891	1,805	
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	417	1,865	...	...	...	...	
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,782	13,616	...	...	...	...	
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,195	5,078	1,352	6,665	...	...	
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	16	61	124	
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	250	...	...	
Singapore, ...	...	...	929	4,175	1	20	...	...	...	...	12	36	
United Kingdom, ...	7,440	61,948	84	1,942	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total,...	8,411	70,266	1,741	10,469	1	20	9,963	39,145	1,588	7,894	964	1,965	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
SPECIE :—		$		$		$		$		$		$
Gold Coin.												
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,730	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	6,778	...	...	...	...	...	250	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	54,200	...	1,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,000	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,700	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	49,060	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	23,700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	13,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	74,878	...	25,200	...	...	...	65,540	...	...	...	...
Silver Coin.												
Arabia, ...	...	10,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	80,650	...	...	...	...	...	28,352	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,464	...	3,125	...	...
British India, ...	...	84,900	...	78,400	...	...	...	41,500	...	18,880	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69,490	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	2,243,150	...	365,000	...	...	...	863,900	...	171,140	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	4,800	...	2,175	...	...	...	3,600	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	37,260	...	...	...	...	...	163,310	...	...	...	...
Egypt, ...	...	5,664	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	109,470	...	...	...	...	...	362,682	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	549,705	...	...	...	...	...	272,672	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,100	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	2,142,270	...	2,172,095	...	...	...	380,500	...	45,100	...	...

Japan, ...	...	3,873,700	...	853,150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	10,296	...	...	...	...	...	1,046,310	...	86,000	...	...
Johor, ...	...	14,650	...	...	...	180	...	1,103,732	...	...	...	24,903
Malacca, ...	...	32,390	...	9,600	...	...	...	236,765	...	50	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,200	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	...	23,670	...	...	...	...	...	113,695	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	259,664	...	...	...	...	...	643,157	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	366,402	...	...	...	19,360	...	873,450	...	...	...	14,826
Portuguese India, ...	...	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	26,900	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	2,700	...	...	...	1,240	...	950,062	...	1,800
Philippines, ...	...	87,590	...	50,000	...	...	...	63,030	...	...	...	...
Rhio, ...	...	12,236	...	...	...	...	...	361,428	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	11,240	...	...	...	...	...	55,970	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,031	...	776,964	...	1,000	...	117,289
Siam Proper, ...	...	397,110	...	...	...	...	...	1,883,190	..	2.800	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	6,700	...	33,700	...	...	...	19,350	...	1,002,529	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	69,125	...	246,029	...	6,839	...	396,140	...	2,988,463	...	20,147
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	7,716	...	103,734	...	...	...	5,450
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	967,006	...	237,272	...	...	...	206,086	...	51,971
United Kingdom, ...	...	2,186,605	...	2,105,346	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	52,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	12,622,247	...	6,937,201	...	272,398	...	9,932,825	...	5,475,235	...	236,186
Copper Coin.												
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,480	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23,150	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	25,000	...	52,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	450	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	8,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,921
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	278
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34,850	...	120
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	465	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	1,000	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	1,646
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	5,900	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	6,255	...	197	...	...	...	33,500	...	5,085
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	443	...	...	...	...	...	300
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,320	...	...	...	...	...	137
Total,...	...	35,250	...	59,355	...	1,967	...	34,795	...	74,250	...	11,487

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
SPICES :—	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
Arecanuts.												
Bali, ...	100	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	....	...	...	...	...	...	698	2,453	18,663	38,376	...	...
British India, ...	2	10	...	...	...	...	21,520	71,430	103,749	467,832	...	...
China, ...	5	20	...	...	...	...	396	1,559	194	687	...	...
Ceylon, ...	600	2,400	...	...	...	...	3,837	13,381	443	3,866	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,308	4,750	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	3,961	10,573	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,656	40,106	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,453	19,420	9,942	33,291	...	...
Hongkong, ...	1,003	3,846	...	...	...	...	17,829	66,191	25,402	114,869	...	...
Java, ...	17,743	61,893	...	...	...	...	200	400	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	26,988	68,865	...	...	12,903	28,678	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	991	3,500	13,200	46,109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	622	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	124	448	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	2,487	7,683	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	3,579	14,709	...	...	...	...	316	1,148	...	...	9,581	25,175
Pérak, ...	...	...	173	558	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	2,447	11,070	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	11	44	11	44	30	60	...	...	8	33	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	36	110	...	...	...	...	14,763	56,733	...	...	...	..
Sumatra, ...	17,148	66,300	114,050	425,557	46	97	115	312	...	...	72	176
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	1,360	4,680	...	...	...	...	505	1,731	...	...
Sungei Ujong,... ...	...	...	...	...	33	74	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	843	2,686	...	...	...	...	682	3,050	9,463	31,221
Total,...	77,225	252,171	129,637	479,634	13,012	28,909	79,246	27,851	159,588	663,735	19,116	56,572

Cardamums.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
British Burma, ...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	1,258	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	360	..	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,026	51,265	55	1,500	...	...
Java, ...	476	23,491	...	...	...	...	5	250	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	8	575	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	3	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	80	2,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	541	32,370	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	1,108	58,986	...	...	...	...	1,037	51,875	99	2,758	...	...

Cassia.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	79	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	270	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	213	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	175	1,350	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	45	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	75	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	376	2,542	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	551	3,892	...	...	...	...	93	692	...	...	...	...

Cinnamon.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	30	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	98	580	...	...	...	...	29	505	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	10	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	557	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	70	580	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	96	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	47	235	43	560	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	127	950	141	1,140	...	...	84	695	29	505	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
SPICES,—*Continued.*	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
Cloves.												
Australia,	...	...	...	...	...	...	325	10,640	...	...	...	...
British Burma,	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	1,940	...	...	...	...
British India,	743	24,426	280	8,090	...	...	1	30	26	1,292	...	...
France,	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	1,350	...	...	...	...
French India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	120	...	...	...	...
Germany,	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	2,300	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	50	400	38	640	...	...	11	350	52	3,270	...	...
Java,	15	300	...	...	...	...	19	447	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	629	19,954	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,	...	...	...	...	...	...	171	4,267	...	...	...	...
Philippines,	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	768	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	1,100	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	6	180	106	3,915	...	...	...	...	146	3,696	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	134	4,140	...	...	...	...	13	413	...	...
Turkey in Asia,	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	530	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	...	...	...	...	496	16,200	489	18,175	...	...
United States, Pacific,	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	3,529	...	...	...	...
Total,	1,443	45,260	558	16,815	...	...	1,394	43,571	726	26,846	...	..
Cubebs.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Bali,	10	1,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	11,230	46	5,385	...	...
Ceylon,	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	313	...	...	...	...
Egypt,	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	735	...	...	...	...
France,	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	3,901	41	4,100	...	...
French India,	...	...	..	...	..	...	8	748	...	...	...	...
Germany,	...	...	..	...	...	...	4	500	...	...	...	...
Java,	282	28,618	...	...	...	...	2	200	...	...	...	...
Madras,	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	235	...	...	...	...

Other Dutch Islands, ...	109	10,120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	500	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	275	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	542	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	10,800	2	240	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	17,135	...	...	...	...
Total,...	401	39,938	...	...	...	...	376	46,572	98	10,267	...	...
Mace.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	8,992	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	650	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	4	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	1,061	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	2,715	12	690	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	22	2,200	...	...	505	45,407	348	29,432	...	...
Ceylon, ...	1	50	...	...	...	...	12	1,225	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	300	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	1,005	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	2,352	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	2	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	100	...	...
Java, ...	29	1,720	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	2,070	7	281	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	2	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	1,190	120,284	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	1,658	...	...	...	...
Portuguese India, ...	3	300	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	5	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	315	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	.	...	16	1,400	...	...	...	...	75	7,430	...	...
Sumatra, ...	17	1,450	494	31,067	...	...	...	...	2	90	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	161	15,761	716	63,952	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	283	23,230	126	12,237	...	...
United States, Pacific, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	3,175	...	...	...	...
Total,...	1,246	124,324	539	34,902	...	...	1,245	109,916	1,289	114,212	...	...
Ginger.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	95	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	150	1,002	2,787	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	23	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	278	1,002	2,787	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
Brought forward,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	278	1,002	2,787	...	...
SPICES,—*Continued.*												
Ginger,—Continued.												
China, ...	193	572	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	12	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	266	887	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	50	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	39	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	45	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	38	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	548	1,767	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	81	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	244	...	...
Total,...	497	1,531	...	...	...	...	98	379	1,665	4,924	...	...
Nutmegs.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	722	61,622	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	410	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	4	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	400	254	6,396	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,354	50,847	1,199	51,880	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	550	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	120	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	2,943	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	2,232	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	4,895	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	141	4,592	255	16,085	...	...
Italy, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	2,970	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	102	4,565	...	...	...	...	25	985	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	4,501	3	90	...	...

Malacca, ...	...	...	4	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	7,037	377,324	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	60	2,950	...	...	...	...	15	325	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	1	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	1,670	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	30	696	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	..	...	24	480	...	...	...	...	186	13,770	...	...
Sumatra, ...	203	8,957	3,090	129,799	...	...	...	...	2	190	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	694	55,638	2,532	242,239	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1,009	97,651	...	...
Total,...	7,406	393,896	3,119	130,459	...	...	3,348	193,164	5,464	430,533	...	...
Black Pepper.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,211	83,650	167	3,925	...	...
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,859	490,020	1,516	31,690	...	...
Arabia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	1,378	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	4,970	104,370	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,203	28,655	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	80	2,000	...	...	649	6,678	588	11,450	...	...
British India, ...	430	6,900	310	7,466	...	...	2,884	74,091	3,088	75,291	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	262	5,985	6,301	156,419	...	...
Cochin China, ...	3,789	86,855	...	...	...	...	3	75	...	..	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	520	12	290	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ..	266	5,723	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,331	31,970	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,316	162,602	3,213	75,492	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	5,150	124,714	...	...	...	...	45	1,000	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	475	58	762	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29,048	708,305	839	18,820	...	...
Hongkong, ...	100	2,150	323	8,400	...	...	2,677	58,311	33,020	649,069	...	...
Italy, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,733	129,701	969	23,327	...	...
Java, ...	779	17,462	...	...	...	...	40	860	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	162,803	3,554,080	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	49	1,052	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	385	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	243	5,675	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	422	9,858	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	97,776	2,208,985	...	...	...	...	42	984	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	2,137	48,292	...	...	...	...	671	15,237	...	..	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	6	132	...	...	...	...	1	23	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	380	8,121	...	...	...	...
Russia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,882	56.820	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	278,676	6,170,741	719	17,998	...	...	83,577	1,871,113	49,801	1,046,943	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
Brought forward,...	278,676	6,170,741	719	17,998	...	...	83,577	1,871,113	49,801	1,046,943	...	...
SPICES,—*Continued.*												
Black Pepper,—Continued.												
Sarawak, ...	5,336	126,326	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	10	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	677	15,625	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	6,538	124,846	...	...	...	...	13	294	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	74	1,560	...	...	...	...	1,340	29,547	1,118	21,026
Sumatra, ...	1,474	33,332	144,389	2,958,006	...	...	...	...	2	40	...	...
Sungei Ujong,... ...	5,614	96,032	...	...	479	8,327	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	157	3,577	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Asia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	252	6,233	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Europe, ...	35	875	...	...	...	...	22	550	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74,945	1,799,731	70,712	1,491,248	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,902	526,613	1,181	26,550	...	...
United States, Pacific, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,475	78,868	...	...	...	...
Total,...	291,822	6,443,171	151,720	3,102,410	479	8,327	182,330	4,286,685	123,049	2,594,622	1,118	21,026
White Pepper.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,634	172,803	735	26,266	...	...
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	297	11,500	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	2,244	300	2,110	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94	3,500	61	2,655	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	310	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	1,350	...	...
Cochin China,... ...	100	3,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	5,770	215,688	138	3,085	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	490	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	115	3,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,760	70,190	174	5,537	...	...
Hongkong, ...	196	7,336	106	3,750	...	...	293	11,190	1,368	28,980	...	...
Italy, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	380	253	8,859	...	...
Java, ...	30	900	...	...	...	...	199	6,009	4	135	...	...

Johor, ...	332	10,625	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	200	...	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	800	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	8,684	372,479	...	...	...	...	28	1,020	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	500	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	2,960	...	...	...	...
Rhio, ...	23,170	902,780	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	85	3,178	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	382	17,706	...	...	...	...	9	360	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,463	53,757	9	369
Sumatra, ...	210	6,300	51	1,706	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	114	2,820	...	...	10	387	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,686	843,815	12,256	419,103	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,674	66,342	...	...	...	...
United States, Pacific, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	1,218	...	...	...	...
Total,...	33,418	1,331,124	157	5,456	10	387	36,695	1,411,519	16,784	551,837	9	369
Long Pepper.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Bali, ...	198	1,446	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	278	3,593	1	40	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,075	39,998	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	3	40	2	30	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	552	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	183	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	70	800	...	...	...	...	945	11,545	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	4,926	66,913	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	1,133	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	175	2,120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	120	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	8	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	5,377	71,399	...	...	...	...	4,420	57,164	3	70	...	...
SPIRITS :—	Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.	
Arrack and Samsoo.												
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,900	885	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,195	1,600	2,407	6,214	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	30	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	40	...	...	...	...
China, ...	54,361	38,842	38,532	79,609	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	330	208	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	54,361	38,842	38,532	79,609	...	...	5,605	2,763	2,407	6,214	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	Gallons.	$	Gallons.	$	Gallons.	$	Gallons.	$	Gallons.	$	Gallons.	$
Brought forward,...	54,361	38,842	38,532	79,609	...	...	5,605	2,763	2,407	6,214	...	...
SPIRITS,—*Continued.*												
Arrack and Samsoo,—Contd.												
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	100	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,467	4,892	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	21,683	13,190	15,589	34,517	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	114,506	46,474	...	...	...	...	875	530	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	50	...	..	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	30	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	60	60	...	...	...	...	14,858	6,891	104	145	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,967	1,150	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	300	278	480	270	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,584	5,440	7,653	10,990	...	...
Rembaw, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	30
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,856	1,842	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32,534	16,120	2,958	7,092	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,155	19,490	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	300	10,682	24,223	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	1,375	872	26,247	9,852	...	...	...	...	135	69
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	452	277	...	...	4,436	2,184
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,767	3,550	27,103	47,115	...	...
Total,...	190,560	98,566	55,496	114,998	26,547	10,130	118,460	63,695	50,907	95,779	4,638	2,283
Brandy.	Dozen.		Dozen.		Dozen.		Dozen.		Dozen.		Dozen.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	705	750	8,440	..	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	2,302	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	580	1,230	3,237	30,287	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	600	48	500	...	...
British India, ...	...	..	10	150	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	154	...	...	...	..
British North Borneo, ...	...		...	...	...	...	438	3,606	...	...	...	...

China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	16	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	33	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	446	...	...	...	...
France, ...	9,728	56,587	4,989	49,929	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	572	2,395	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	35	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	14,194	30,945	2,862	10,162	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	60	300	...	...	...	...	153	784	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	200	2,900	142	1,350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	2	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	2	18	...	...	...	...	480	2,233	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	222	1,709	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	925	7,940	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	60	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	266	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,572	9,795	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	247	2,005	...	...	...	...	755	4,438	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	102	2,189	22,239	...	...
Philippines, ...	123	200	...	...	...	...	351	873	...	...	...	...
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	180	...	...	...	...
Rhio, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	359	2,452	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,248	9,993	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,272	11,862	589	6,246	4	48
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,969	11,430	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	554	3,344	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	977	8,638	709	8,569	...	...	963	10,702	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	325	1,852	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	721	5,717	4,810	47,776	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	717	...	...	26	312
United Kingdom, ...	17,862	137,106	9,216	84,644	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	42,998	231,306	21,433	185,160	709	8,569	11,905	82,695	9,903	99,247	30	360
Gin	Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,105	22,331	350	1,225	...	...
Arabia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	12	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	183	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	17,390	66,333	8,232	23,795	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,505	6,984	42	196	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	10	50	...	...	...	...	7	39	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	919	3,937	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	70	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	60	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	17,390	66,333	8,242	23,845	...	...	7,596	33,582	399	1,460	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	Cases.	$	Cases.	$	Cases.	$	Cases.	$	Cases.	$	Cases.	$
Brought forward,...	17,390	66,333	8,242	23,845	...	...	7,596	33,582	399	1,460	...	...
SPIRITS,—*Continued.*												
Gin,—Continued.												
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	125	...	...	...	...
France, ...	51	350	90	370	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	841	3,720	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	243	855	4,660	15,757	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	8,568	33,639	5,825	26,647	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	228	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,215	35,153	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	593	2,427	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	224	1,129	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	47	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,357	13,609	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	1,098	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,719	9,003	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,844	8,308	...	...	...	...
Rhio, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	128	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	746	3,499	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,174	5,033	612	2,626	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	480	2,085	3	15	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	200	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	125	419	80	585	...	...	480	2,800	...	...
Sumatra, ...	3	16	...	...	...	...	1,313	6,188	10,260	52,472	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,719	17,871	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	503	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	18,678	74,835	833	3,150	...	...	2	8	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	15	...	...	...	...
Total,...	44,933	176,028	19,775	70,188	80	585	28,599	134,756	13,513	68,576	...	...

Whisky.	Dozen.		Dozen.		Dozen.		Dozen.		Dozen		Dozen.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	448	3,025	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	20	150	...	...	...	...	31	235	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	10	50	...	...	71	740	25	183	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	105	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	61	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	288	2,144	...	...	...	...
China, ...	11	77	...	...	...	...	37	183	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	130	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	35	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	5	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	6	40	...	...	...	...	29	212	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	2	15	...	...	...	...	346	2,379	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	709	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	642	3,379	...	...	...	..
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	35	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	685	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	3	21	...	...	...	...	839	7,472	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	2	10	...	...	...	...	178	1,272	1,048	7,281	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	66	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	426	3,026	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	340	2,050	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	566	3,773	204	1,158	3	21
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	333	2,417	904	6,330	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	358	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	900	7,287	385	2,734	...	...	8	55	...	...
Sungei Ujong,... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	342	...	...	37	266
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	15	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	14,720	75,152	6,858	47,910	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	...
Total,...	14,749	75,330	7,788	55,397	385	2,734	4,881	34,263	2,274	15,600	40	287

Rum.	Dozen.		Dozen.		Dozen.		Dozen.		Dozen.		Dozen.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	150	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	25	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	70	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,848	12,354	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,201	18,086	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	150	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	50	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	...	25	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	100	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	...	...	25	150	...	...	124	545	17,049	30,440	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	Dozen.	$	Dozen.	$	Dozen.	$	Dozen.	$	Dozen.	$	Dozen.	$
Brought forward,...	...	...	25	150	...	...	124	545	17,049	30,440	...	...
SPIRITS,—*Continued.*												
Rum,—Continued.												
Mauritius, ...	356	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	345	513	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	50	34	120	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	94	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	634	1,030	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	267	1,085	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	623	2,085	25	150	...	...	136	613	18,131	32,197	...	...
Liqueurs.												
Austria, ...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,150	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	...	...	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...
France, ...	...	1,992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	75	...	949	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	770	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	193	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,264	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	428	...	6,676	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	2,125	...	580	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	4,362	...	2,424	...	...	...	1,947	...	8,986	...	...

STATIONERY.													
Austria, ...	...	8,450	...	970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	
Belgium, ...	...	8,280	...	325	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	580	...	...	...	...	
British India, ...	...	871	...	474	...	...	...	...	...	115	...	...	
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	260	...	...	...	...	
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	334	...	...	...	...	
France, ...	...	410	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	740	...	...	...	...	
Germany, ...	...	8,461	...	1,122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Hongkong, ...	...	346	...	235	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Holland, ...	...	50	...	483	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Italy, ...	...	150	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
Java, ...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	6,740	...	...	...	...	
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,750	...	...	...	...	
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,910	...	...	...	...	
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,570	...	...	...	...	
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,980	...	...	...	...	
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	...	...	...	...	
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,179	...	485	...	...	
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,965	...	320	...	...	
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,305	...	...	...	...	
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,124	...	353	...	...	
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,750	...	...	...	...	
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	1,533	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
United Kingdom, ...	...	73,414	...	20,265	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total,...	...	101,832	...	25,407	...	...	...	40,365	...	1,273	...	...	
STONES:— *Marble.*													
Austria, ...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
British India, ...	...	...	...	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
France, ...	...	1,330	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Hongkong, ...	...	1,592	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Italy, ...	...	4,728	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	146	...	...	...	...	
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	
Siam Proper, ...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	...	...	
United Kingdom, ...	...	1,370	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total,...	...	9,140	...	750	...	...	...	461	...	73	...	5	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
STONES,—*Continued.* *Of Sorts.*		$		$		$		$		$		$
Austria,	...	...	...	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma,	...	...	...	209,738	...	...	...	754	...	785	...	...
British India,	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	437	...	...	...	...
China,	...	1,357	...	3,527	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
Ceylon,	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India,	...	...	...	397	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	5,682	...	1,539	...	...	...	87	...	...	...	...
Java,	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	487	...	...	...	...
Johor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
Malacca,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,571	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	523	...	...	...	...
Penang,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	160	...	...	...	...
Rhio,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	166	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	134	...	1,672	...	...	...	...	...	28
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,941	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	253	...	...
Sĕlángor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	451	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,879	...	6,843	...	32
Sungei Ujong,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	247
United Kingdom,	...	3,752	...	1,230	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,	...	11,166	...	216,690	...	1,672	...	8,195	...	8,332	...	328
SUGAR :—	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia,	33	232	...	...	...	...	509	3,953	...	...	...	...
Bali,	250	2,390	...	...	...	...	2	20	...	...	...	...
British Burma,	70	600	...	...	...	...	1,630	11,177	22,844	139,558	...	...
Borneo Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	257	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	...	...	...	...	...	...	388	3,072	...	...	...	...
British India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	12	880	5,388	...	...

China, ...	1,094	5,585	100	575	...	...	204	1,250	70	360	...	...
Ceylon, ...	10	120	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	260	920	...	...	...	...	163	906	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	72	203	...	...	...	...	715	4,464	...	...	...	...
France, ...	16	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	16	150	...	...	...	...	264	1,957	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	280	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	8,690	62,102	8,117	59,197	...	...	34,425	165,421	66,259	262,611	...	...
Java, ...	72,822	419,097	...	...	...	...	107	633	...	...	...	...
Japan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	480	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	181	1,453	...	...	1	7
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	384	4,331	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	39	295	2,774	13,592	312	2,552	2,645	14,388	...	...
Mauritius, ...	840	5,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	470	2,897	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,123	35,908	..	...	...	...
Penang, ...	47,486	172,435	...	...	...	...	1,575	11,208	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	35	16,205	86,029	1	4
Rhio, ...	2,300	15,000	...	...	...	...	5,290	29,111	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,593	18,577	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	795	4,588	3,232	12,843	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37,471	221,401	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	275	900	...	...	...	...	10,090	52,898	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	140	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	2,878	19,723	1,344	9,821	...	...	47,493	197,900	40	300
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	205	1,525	...	...	225	1,672
Sumatra, ...	609	3,200	...	...	...	...	2,161	15,853	32,084	177,314	17	116
United Kingdom, ...	263	3,400	...	...	...	...	4,203	42,020	52,520	176,206	...	...
Total,...	134,831	691,194	11,409	80,690	4,118	23,413	99,377	585,481	254,322	1,125,495	284	2,099
Sugar Candy.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	207	2,169	95	1,090	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	17	115	...	...	93	1,022	15	190	...	...
China, ...	3,724	39,636	225	2,958	...	...	144	1,741	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	536	6,365	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	90	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	4	20	...	...	281	3,085	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	346	3,964	236	2,842	...	...	2,561	31,029	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	1,512	13,675	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	45	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	1,655	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	100	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	105	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	5,582	57,275	482	5,935	...	...	3,789	47,306	118	1,380	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
Brought forward,...	5,582	57,275	482	5,935	...	...	3,789	47,306	118	1,380	...	...
SUGAR,—*Continued.*												
Sugar Candy,—Continued.												
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	44	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	4	52	93	927	...	...	...	...
Rhio, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	160	1,480	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	316	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	90	1	8	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,205	10,019	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	867	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	423	3,924	72	729	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	1,228	96	852	...	...
Total,...	5,582	57,275	905	9,859	76	781	5,388	61,410	288	3,107	...	...
Joggery.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
East Malay Peninsula, ...	779	1,454	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	80	150	...	...	34	100	...	...	...	...	140	292
Malacca, ...	2,600	5,640	143	2,252	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	16	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	210	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	104	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	178	736
Rhio, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	530	1,816	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	10	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	115
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,597	5,700
Sumatra, ...	280	1,020	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	200	1,746	5,600
Sungei Ujong,... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	222	873
Total,...	3,749	8,284	143	2,252	34	100	639	2,146	20	200	4,921	13,316

Molasses.												
British India, ...	4	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	10	...	...
China, ...	246	1,031	239	694	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	50	60	...	...	...	...	20	40	..	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	191	962	65	260	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	30	...	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	60	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	65	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	61	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	48	...	..	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	60	318	1,761	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	8	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	551	2,369	312	994	...	...	62	243	335	1,832	...	...
SULPHUR.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
British India, ...	84	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	120	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	546	2,025	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	10	40	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	30	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	313	2,830	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	140	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	80	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	120	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	100	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	44	225	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	18	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	256	1,637	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	506	1,657	4	294	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	1,396	5,682	48	519	...	...	633	4,755	5	100	...	...
TALLOW.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia, ...	124	1,280	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	556	4,024	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	97	1,007	868	9,553	...	...	9	90	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	167	2,138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	....	...	...	...	...	...	2	26	...	...	...	...
China, ...	1,479	14,198	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	535	5,315	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	2,791	25,824	1,035	11,691	...	...	11	116	...	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
Brought forward,...	2,791	25,824	1,035	11,691	...	...	11	116	...	...	...	...
TALLOW,—*Continued.*												
French Cochin China, ...	1,134	11,336	...	...	...	...	128	1,400	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	840	7,500	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	1,166	12,016	62	620	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	840	8,500	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	174	1,767	...	...	...	...	162	1,516	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	492	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	5	60	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	1,071	10,543	...	...	...	...	25	443	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	417	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	277	4,147	4	48	...	...	5	120	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	....	10	154	14	159	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	8	45	17	355	...	...	4,464	40,970	...	...	...	...
Total,...	6,344	61,531	1,391	16,813	4	48	6,535	16,151	49	696	...	...
TAPIOCA :—	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Flour.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	710	4,399	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	92	396	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	775	219	1,224	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,590	9,155	20	70	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	222	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	20	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	327	1,918	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,409	48,502	4,221	26,119	...	...
Java, ...	15,493	60,299	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	105	470	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	40,095	243,720	3,374	18,531	...	...	150	600	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	68	340	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Penang, ...	600	3,000	...	...	...	...	119	674	...	...	410	2,136
Pérak, ...	...	...	920	5,300	...	...	...	...	190	470	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	109	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	350	1,750	...	...	64	384	...	...	9	54	3	9
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	180	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	243	990	...	...
Sumatra, ...	1,381	5,881	1,261	7,860	...	...	58	313	35	140	2	7
Sungei Ujong,... ...	3,368	18,109	...	...	608	3,718	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	375	1,805	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	40	320	...	...	2,775	10,790	10,067	72,622
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39,091	202,418	54,665	139,305	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,809	31,096	...	...	...	...
Total,...	61,927	335,770	5,555	31,691	712	4,422	54,255	298,463	62,704	181,080	10,482	74,774
Pearl.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,965	189,951	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	50	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	546	3,444	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,053	8,781	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,013	36,734	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	683	4,229	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	350	1,750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	1,487	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	460	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,979	21,250	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	376	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	33	230	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	168	957	...	...	...	...
Malácca, ...	100,940	572,381	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	84	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	20	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	60	...	...	2,817	19,165
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	286	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	889	4,655	...	...	89	536	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	161	1,068	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	180	1,080	...	...	...	...	177,285	1,047,740
Sungei Ujong,... ...	9,489	56,241	...	...	3,891	22,707	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	35	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47,655	328,284	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,838	140,838	...	...	...	...
United States, Pacific, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,778	35,557	...	...	...	...
Total,...	111,688	635,187	...	...	4,160	24,323	109,215	774,161	...	...	180,102	1,066,905

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
TAPIOCA,—*Continued.*	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
Flake.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,028	58,978	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	336	2,344	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	305	2,097	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	85	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,951	63,106	2,354	14,764	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,068	7,506	381	2,430	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	280	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	400	1,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	576	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	320	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	45,545	327,351	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	137	737	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	119	714	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	17	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong,... ...	17,755	125,855	...	...	99	594	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	980
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43,860	282,827
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53,158	367,922	11,886	74,009	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,192	97,092	...	...	...	...
United States, Pacific, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,422	10,886	...	...	...	...
Total,...	63,819	455,120	...	...	99	594	86,693	611,370	14,717	91,779	44,000	283,807
TAR:—	Casks.		Casks		Casks.		Casks.		Casks.		Casks.	
Coal.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	150	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	25	600	50	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	22	...	...

Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	22	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	22	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	14	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	350	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	200	1,700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	261	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	160	...	...
Penang, ...	8	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	397	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	612	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	154	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	3	17	...	...	...	31	323	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	327	175	1,787	1	20
United Kingdom, ...	1,047	7,197	1,443	6,731	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	20	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	1,300	9,717	1,493	6,881	3	17	341	2,166	256	2,446	1	20
Swedish.	Casks.		Casks.		Casks.		Casks.		Casks.		Casks.	
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	20	...	...
Germany, ...	15	131	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	310	3,300	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	136	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	16	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	150	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	378	3,452	60	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	393	3,583	60	600	...	...	320	3,452	23	170	...	...
Pitch.	Casks.		Casks.		Casks.		Casks.		Casks.		Casks.	
Australia, ...	43	550	...	...	...	...	2	24	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	37	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	30	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	60	3	24	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	56	348	716	5,745	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	99	898	716	5,745	...	...	14	151	5	34	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
TEA.	Cases.	$	Cases.	$	Cases.	$	Cases.	$	Cases.	$	Cases.	$
Australia,	...	...	...	...	...	...	216	1,766	...	...	...	...
Austria,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	60	...	...
Bali,	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	181	...	...	...	...
Belgium,	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	434	...	...	...	...
British Burma,	127	843	1,505	5,086	...	...	1,562	17,940	4,327	27,936	...	...
British India,	116	5,672	2	90	...	...	75	2,704	155	820	...	...
Borneo Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	47	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	347	...	...	...	...
Ceylon,	14	471	24	1,325	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	...
China,	17,891	202,536	555	11,247	...	...	2	40	...	...	...	...
Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,409	4,795	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	951	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	6	300	...	...	...	...	18	610	...	...	...	...
Germany,	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	285	...	...	...	...
Holland,	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	42,115	357,589	31,986	203,557	...	...	178	3,470	132	1,333	...	...
Italy,	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	72	...	...	...	...
Java,	12	201	...	...	...	...	14,126	134,143	...	...	...	...
Japan,	17	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	364	3,793	...	...	...	...
Labuan,	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	474	...	...	...	...
Madras,	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	570	...	...	...	...
Malacca,	...	...	12	320	...	...	128	1,173	...	...	...	...
Mauritius,	...	...	...	...	...	...	251	1,598	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	981	12,657	...	...	...	...
Penang,	52	400	...	...	...	...	16	235	...	...	...	...
Portuguese India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	70	...	...	...	...
Pérak,	...	...	3	15	...	...	2	20	2,906	22,765	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	493	5,169	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	497	4,225	31	376	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	331	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	65	890	5,212	...	...
Sumatra,	60	750	...	...	...	...	2,773	26,830	4,598	33,622	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	327	3,452	500	2,204	...	...	54	338	...	...

Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	35	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	11
United Kingdom, ...	1	50	...	...	...	..	187	3,310	...	...	...	...
Total,...	60,411	569,012	34,414	225,092	500	2,204	23,769	229,352	13,095	92,462	3	11
TOBACCO :— *Tobacco.*	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	1,481	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	447	4,011	...	...	...	...	2	50	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	35	1,013	4	950	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	628	1,086	669	6,295	...	...	404	12,013	457	11,916	...	...
British India, ...	410	6,058	11,438	69,095	...	...	15	420	24	705	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	269	5,769	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	527	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	41	580	...	...	...	...	17	268	4	140	...	...
China, ...	888	21,387	51	1,275	...	...	1	30	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	74	1,380	...	...	...	...	445	2,150	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	2	25	...	...	...	...	1,531	30,728	...	...	...	...
Egypt, ...	...	...	2	850	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	109	5,145	...	...	...	...	34	543	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	409	6,687	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	123	3,697	8	1,500	...	...	...	...	3,809	228,825	...	...
Hongkong, ...	29,443	745,582	5,742	143,287	...	...	32	765	72	1,205	...	...
Holland, ...	12	390	14	2,050	...	...	...	...	17,106	1,028,627	...	...
Italy, ...	7	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	4,325	73,147	1	30	...	...	540	9,614	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	195	4,528	...	...	39	813
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	471	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	51	960	...	...	...	...	310	850	285	10,800	...	...
Malacca, ...	15	600	7	280	...	...	681	17,386	24	609	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	3,409	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	15	450	...	...	...	...	256	6,251	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	234	2,715	...	...	...	...	4,491	85,655	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	18	534	...	...	19	464	3,954	110,260	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	161	3,210	...	...	5	97	3,069	69,972	...	...
Philippines, ...	189	1,394	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhio, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,331	11,850	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,105	55,185	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1,002	25,467	105	1,262	10	191
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	166	3,608	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	30	600	...	...	...	...	28	670	1,500	37,570	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	666	13,011	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	6,020	148,232	3,635	45,796	...	...	211	6,566	28	575
Sumatra, ...	2,232	62,182	9,891	720,055	2	50	4,097	81,092	3,934	67,902	7	154
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	366	...	...	35	919
United Kingdom, ...	1,340	44,528	198	24,095	...	...	...	...	19	960	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	139	3,663	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	41,216	987,979	34,206	1,121,204	3,656	46,310	22,853	484,514	30,619	1,467,059	119	2,652

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
TOBACCO,—*Continued.* *Cigars.*		$		$		$		$		$		$
Australia,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,234	...	...	...	...
British Burma,	...	4,705	...	15,875	...	...	...	220	...	100	...	...
British India,	...	9,542	...	2,149	...	...	...	440	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	...
Bali,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,550	...	...	...	...
Belgium,	...	...	...	2,166	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	230	...	..	...	...
Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
Ceylon,	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt,	...	...	...	830	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France,	...	100	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	1,326	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...
French India,	...	1,117	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...
Germany,	...	6,410	...	5,632	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...
Holland,	...	2,160	...	9,585	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	12,367	...	9,679	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	...
Java,	...	925	...	...	...	...	...	44,661	...	...	..	...
Japan,	...	...	...	390	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras,	...	916	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	480	...	...	...	...	...	19,104	...	...	...	...
Penang,	...	253	...	...	...	...	...	6,534	...	...	...	..
Philippines,	...	173,765	...	1,460	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	...
Pérak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	1,673	...	...
Persia,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	210	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	415	...	80	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,534	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	10,896	...	...	...	...	...	105	...	100
Sumatra,	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	3,021	...	7,360	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	1,604	...	1,045	...	...	...	1,260	...	120	...	...
Total,	...	215,714	...	60,812	...	...	...	83,563	...	9,739	...	100

Tinder.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
China, ...	84	840	...	...	...	...	555	5,965	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	629	3,551	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	363	1,766	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	447	2,606	...	...	...	...	1,184	9,516	...	...	...	...
Turpentine.	Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.	
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	40	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	220	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	70	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	55	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	134	200	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	887	740	1,145	876	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	887	740	1,365	1,176	...	...	172	171	134	200	...	...
Twine.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	80	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	6	120	35	980	...	...	5	120	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	1,167	22,368	59	610	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	...
China, ...	729	14,270	69	1,384	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	154	2,143	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	30	...	...
Hongkong, ...	1,056	26,397	65	1,245	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan, ...	19	326	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	825	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	66	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	270	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	9	90	...	...	...	...	19	489	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	2,135	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	181	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	1,090	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	88	1	16
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	318	5,930	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	10	78	...	...	8	150	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	2,464	1,247	17,815	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	124	2,660	10	1,115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	3,110	66,231	238	5,334	10	78	811	15,377	1,289	18,534	1	16

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
UMBRELLAS :—		$		$		$		$		$		$
Silk.												
Austria, ...	...	...	...	750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	14,284	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,450	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	8,370	...	3,935	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	1,980	...	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,100	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,520	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	495	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,480	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	20,622	...	11,183	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	26,916	...	18,368	...	...	...	5,910	...	675	...	...
Alpaca.												
Austria, ...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	360	...	5,530	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	591	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	6,134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	6,494	...	5,930	...	...	...	711	...	...	...	...

Cotton.													
Austria, ...	...	500	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,762	...	...	...	...	
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	...	
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	750	...	...	...	...	
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	...	...	...	
France, ...	...	930	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48,192	...	...	...	...	
Germany, ...	...	4,295	...	275	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Hongkong, ...	...	450	...	...	...	...	...	6,015	...	...	...	...	
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,513	...	...	...	...	
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,120	...	...	...	...	
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	...	...	...	...	
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,770	...	...	...	...	
Penang, ...	...	2,784	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,300	...	...	...	...	
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,242	...	...	...	...	
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39,020	...	...	...	...	
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	450	...	...	
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	820	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,188	...	1,339	...	...	
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	690	...	...	...	...	
United Kingdom, ...	...	183,109	...	13,810	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
Total,...	...	192,068	...	15,205	...	...	...	161,637	...	1,814	...	...	
Paper.													
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,930	...	...	...	...	
British Burma, ...	...	112	...	...	...	...	...	65,335	...	45,755	...	...	
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,580	...	...	...	...	
China, ...	...	5,837	...	330	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	942	...	...	...	...	
Hongkong, ...	...	178,877	...	99,577	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,226	...	...	...	...	
Japan, ...	...	230	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,730	...	...	...	...	
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,055	...	...	...	...	
Pĕrak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	624	...	...	
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,572	...	...	...	...	
Sĕlángor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,180	...	...	...	...	
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,320	...	...	...	...	
Carried forward,...	...	185,056	...	99,907	...	...	...	142,970	...	46,579	...	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
		$		$		$		$		$		$
Brought forward,...	...	185,056	...	99,907	...	...	...	142,970	...	46,579	...	...
UMBRELLAS,—*Continued.*												
Paper,—Continued.												
Siam, West Coast, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,008	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	1,000	...	38	...	...	...	925	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,588	...	7,478	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,490	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	1,026	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	186,082	...	100,907	...	38	...	157,048	...	56,990	...	...
VEGETABLES :—												
Fresh.												
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	780	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	975	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	14,479	...	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	205	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	17,837	...	25,394	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	...	...	730	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	232	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	9,692	...	...	...	...	...	237
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	9,183	...	...	...	4,727	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	365	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,959	...	15
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,828
Rhio, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,435	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,640	...	72	...	749
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	7,699	...	905	...	...	...	...	...	1,101
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	902	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	175	...	1,257	...	10	...	20	...	7,295	...	1,752
Sungei Ujong,... ...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	82
Total,...	...	33,008	...	45,953	...	10,619	...	16,602	...	15,228	...	9,764

Preserved.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	334	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,501	...	3,365	...	...
British India, ...	160	...	1,965	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,352	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...
China, ...	220,863	...	14,482	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	741	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	104,605	...	59,166	...	...	...	...	177	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,239	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96,449	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	938	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	17,115	...	...	...	...	3,276	...	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	310	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43,411	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	967	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,135	...	19,306	...	...
Rhio, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,136	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,833	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34,322	...	816	...	151
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,787	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,587	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,720	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	1,216	...	2,734	...	...	...	...	53	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,638	...	7,148	...	31
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,462	...	...	...	8
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	680	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	326,369	...	94,624	...	2,766	...	274,189	...	36,321	...	190
WINE:— *Champagne.*	Dozen.		Dozen.		Dozen.		Dozen.		Dozen.		Dozen.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	167	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	190	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	1,542	13,171	110	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	515	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	5	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	52	...	...	...	...
France, ...	3,645	53,080	82	1,440	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	22	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	225	1,735	644	5,892	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	20	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	5,412	67,986	861	8,732	...	...	80	946	...	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
	Dozen.	$	Dozen.	$	Dozen.	$	Dozen.	$	Dozen.	$	Dozen.	$
Brought forward,...	5,412	67,986	861	8,732	...	...	80	946	...	...	...	...
WINE,—*Continued.*												
Champagne,—Continued.												
Holland, ...	...	...	87	1,490	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	12	165	...	...	...	...	2	26	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	383	8	80	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	40	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	4	65	...	...	...	...	361	1,325	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	448	147	1,481	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	972	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	5	60	...	...	...	...	31	409	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	101	1,244	12	70	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	1,482	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	115	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	1,269	846	6,457	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	437	8,690	21	239	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	3,372	34,126	1,048	15,122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
Total,...	8,805	102,402	2,433	34,034	21	239	929	8,673	1,013	8,088	...	...
Claret.	Dozen.		Dozen.		Dozen.		Dozen.		Dozen.		Dozen.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	99	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	1,146	4,324	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	107	733	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	100	350	400	975	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	980	67	609	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	267	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	50	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	65	...	...	...	...
France, ...	8,090	29,846	5,961	32,901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	2,710	10,840	1,418	7,261	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	722	2,500	2,986	25,718	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	49	225	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	81	548	...	...	...	...	144	870	...	...	...	...

Japan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	864	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	143	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	387	1,605	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	134	1,026	...	...	...	...	120	1,147	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	320	331	1,105	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	20	...	...	...	...
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	95	...	...	...	...
Spain, ...	36	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	707	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	968	5,953	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	202	932	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	791	3,030	...	...	...	...	111	547	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	509	2,400	7,177	26,443	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	42	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	20	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	780	2,767	739	4,006	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	13,848	52,520	12,295	73,891	...	...	3,260	17,312	7,686	28,704	...	...
Sherry.	Dozen.		Dozen.		Dozen.		Dozen.		Dozen.		Dozen.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	79	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	10	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	...	30	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	2	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	155	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	...
France, ...	56	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	187	634	..	...	...	...
Germany, ...	5	25	1,095	5,320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gibraltar, ...	356	3,705	20	196	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	...	304	1,805	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	90	310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	90	1,125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	864	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	2,400	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	20	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	218	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	29	131	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	48
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	68	80	591	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	185	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	234	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	218	1,270	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	311	2,120	...	...	...	...	29	180	...	...
Spain, ...	20	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	235	1,553	204	1,102	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	9
United Kingdom, ...	955	7,475	214	1,837	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	1,611	13,367	1,976	11,643	...	...	1,714	7,689	313	1,873	10	57

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
WINE,—*Continued.* *Port.*	Dozen.	$	Dozen.	$	Dozen.	$	Dozen.	$	Dozen.	$	Dozen.	$
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	154	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	192	1,244	18	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	60	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	...	170	1,265	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma,... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	300	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	32	130	3	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	87	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	60	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	1,395	6,909	793	6,680	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	22	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	90	720	611	3,075	...	...	25	250	...	...	...	...
Gibraltar, ...	40	470	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	204	2,287	620	9,785	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	364	1,390	...	...	...	...	66	200	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	7	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	3	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	862	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	195	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	336	952	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	17	212	...	...	18	79	10	70	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	67	525	3,152	...	...
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	2,000	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	169	1,362	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	359	3	16	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,051	14,202	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	191	1,083	77	399	...	...	12	86	...	...
Spain, ...	145	810	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	158	1,160	805	5,403	...	...
Sungei Ujong,... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	18	...	...	6	9
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	350	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Asia, ...	10	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	4,237	21,615	3,019	17,048	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	6,736	35,972	5,485	39,808	95	478	4,442	22,670	1,345	8,657	6	9

Other Sorts.												
Australia, ...	...	40	...	2,157	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	65	...	60,528	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	100	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	1,785	...	6,469	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	1,713	...	30,886	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gibraltar, ...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	965	...	11,427	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	3,334	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	...	1,448	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	440	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,410	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	241	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	452	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	3,121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	274	...	20,380	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Asia, ...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	2,439	...	11,340	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	9,105	...	129,632	...	...	...	2,974	...	22,790	...	...
Wood :—												
Timber.												
Arabia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,084	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,110	...	..	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	1,890	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	230	...	...	...	1,026	...	738	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39,924	...	108	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	982	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	328	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	650	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	189,692	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,000	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	75,248	...	...	...	1,205	...	1,405	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,515	...	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,190	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	...	75,616	...	2,120	...	1,205	...	256,542	...	3,930	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
		$		$		$		$		$		$
Brought forward,...	...	75,616	...	2,120	...	1,205	...	256,542	...	3,930	...	...
Wood,—*Continued.*												
Timber,—Continued.												
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	139,565	...	...	...	...	...	88	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	48,234	...	...	...	...	...	316	...	...
Rhio, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	9,740	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	..	140	...	...	...	75	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	21,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	2,004	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	2,640	...	2,315	...	...	...	1,547	...	165
Sumatra, ...	...	58,544	...	550	...	3,798	...	918	...	59,449	...	...
Sungei Ujong,... ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,029	...	...	...	...	...	20
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	304,985	...	55,548	...	9,487	...	257,828	...	65,317	...	185
Planks.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,527	...	...	...	..
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,325	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	10,509	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49,772	...	1,398	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29,373	...	75	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,779	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,809	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,792	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,829	...	190	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	626	...	...	...	...	...	35,090	...	...	...	...

Italy, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	...
Japan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,285	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	66,500	...	...	...	4,111	...	185	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	660	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,189	...	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37,393	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	615	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	151,960	...	...	...	...	...	16,424	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	326	...	...	...	410	...	1,651	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	29,349	...	...	...	...	...	1,831	...	...
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	243	...	...	...	...
Rhio, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	458	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	344	...	...	...	...	...	399	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,551	...	91	...	72
Siam Proper, ...	...	49,091	...	...	...	...	...	4,647	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	5,300	...	29,856	...	...	...	100	...	1,009	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	500	...	2,391	...	...	...	1,300	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	30,240	...	...	...	1,385	...	27,650	...	112,742	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,670	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong,... ...	...	...	...	...	...	6,588	...	...	...	...	...	100
Total,...	...	304,387	...	70,214	...	14,885	...	246,970	...	118,636	...	172
Firewood.												
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	393	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	205	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	170	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,835	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	15,200	...	...	...	390	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	83,247	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	83,533	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	140	...	...	...	122	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,369	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	2,315	...	...	...	240	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
Sumatra, ...	...	350	...	193	...	4,338	...	...	...	10,578	...	...
Sungei Ujong,... ...	...	...	...	...	...	341	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	98,937	...	86,041	...	5,191	...	9,272	...	10,578	...	15

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Wood,—*Continued.*	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$
Sandal.												
Australia, ...	14,932	69,661	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	375	2,978	...	...	55	434	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	80	400	...	...	...	...	122	1,002	3	70	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,394	31,252	638	1,850	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	265	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	53	450	...	...	...	...	177	944	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	189	1,273	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	59	580	...	...	...	...	12,381	121,933	817	4,024	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	208	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	1,388	10,676	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	32	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	7	138	...	...	...	...	54	303	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	10	30	...	...	...	...	7	98	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	105	745	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	41	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	16,560	81,970	490	3,753	...	...	14,487	157,646	1,465	6,042	...	...
Sapan.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	816	2,046	1,146	3,464	...	...
British North Borneo, ..	13	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	107	267	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	55	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	348	750	...	...	1,110	4,380	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	268	1,155	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	4,600	11,350	...	...	...	...	20	120	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	2,913	6,850	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	1,668	...	...	...	...
Total,...	7,633	18,506	348	750	...	...	2,571	9,424	1,146	3,464	...	...

Garroo.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.			
Arabia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	5,622	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	1	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	13	690	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	2,160	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	4,256	...	...	...	...
Egypt, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1,100	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	113	13,840	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	1	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	4,808	94	7,379	...	...
Java, ...	1	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	74	9,243	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	19	1,255	...	...	...	...	36	1,350	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	2	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	7	1,775	...	...	...	...	11	4,475	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	10	570	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	300	...	...
Sumatra, ...	4	1,463	...	...	¼	32	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	222	28,876	23	1,260	¼	32	240	23,771	97	7,679	...	...
Lacca.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	50	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,415	11,461	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	83	202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gibraltar, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	547	2,200	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	562	2,292	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	320	360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhio, ...	60	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	44	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	2,946	6,567	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	3,453	7,284	...	...	...	...	3,540	16,003	...	...	...	...
Waodenware.											Pikuls.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	...	...	9,085	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,092	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	366	...	1,645	...	...	...	2,191	...	7,595	...	...
British India, ...	...	250	...	350	...	...	...	320	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,084	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	6,157	...	668	...	...	...	15,633	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	....	7,073	...	11,748	...	...	...	21,392	...	7,595	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
		$		$		$		$		$		$
Brought forward,...	...	7,073	...	11,748	....	...	...	21,392	...	7,595	...	...
WOOD,—*Continued.*												
Woodenware,—Continued.												
France, ...	...	45	...	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,715	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	3,760	...	176	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	7,070	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	...	...	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	79,934	...	37,440	...	...	...	5,115	...	...	...	...
Japan, ...	...	1,748	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	165	...	...	...	...	...	2,876	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,583	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	...	107	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	440	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,833	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,510	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	2,025	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,754	...	1,216	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	396	...	...	...	...	...	1,790	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	946	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	4,445	...	...	...	...	...	215	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	4,421	...	581	...	...	...	11,455	...	19,599	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	2,239	...	8,819	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	96,555	...	72,453	...	...	...	69,968	...	34,364	...	...
Ebony.												
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,140	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	10,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	10,000	...	...	...	...	...	9,250	...	...	...	...

Woollen Goods :— *Woollen Cloth.*	Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	155	1,405	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	667	4,245	1,176	3,055	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	1,386	15,473	50	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	142	1,300	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	53	550	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	60	240	60	680	...	...	50	250	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	163	1,655	...	...	...	...
France, ...	1,472	12,385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	13	130	...	...	...	...	8,218	128,931	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	620	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	41,698	258,118	6,477	30,974	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	146	2,285	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	163	1,878	279	590	...	...	5,624	27,940	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	100	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	770	14,729	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,406	216,707	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	144	1,576	...	...	...	...	1,807	19,986	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	970	8,835	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,491	105,687	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	..	...	1,250	4,365	...	...	...	...	200	4,700	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,083	96,866	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	42,079	279,682	17,694	65,531	...	...	200	1,200	...	...	...	...
Total,...	87,928	577,012	27,039	107,745	...	...	44,111	626,111	200	4,700	...	...

Unions.	Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.	
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	860	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	920	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	933	10,850	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	400	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	100	1,700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	271	1,804	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	200	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	1,384	23,892	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	1,484	25,592	...	...	...	...	1,369	15,034	...	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
WOOLLEN GOODS,—*Contd.*	Pieces.	$	Pieces.	$	Pieces.	$	Pieces.	$	Pieces.	$	Pieces.	$
Blankets.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	30	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	1,250	1,620	...	...	...	...	892	1,661	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	890	1,050	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,780	13,650	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,900	14,110	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	25,120	36,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	...	150	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	1,878	2,941	2,672	6,520	...	...	15	30	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,200	8,340	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,395	22,077	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	150	300	...	...	...	...	990	1,140	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,100	2,800	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	560	890	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,500	34,900	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	630	995	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,679	20,902	1,989	2,008	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	95,445	112,688	11,340	15,752	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	123,843	154,449	14,792	23,467	...	...	64,913	121,580	1,989	2,008	...	...
Other Kinds.												
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	274	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	5,105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	973	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	375	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,329	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	765	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	1,350	...	3,883	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	6,455	...	3,883	...	...	...	2,387	...	1,329	...	...

SUNDRIES :— *Europe.*												
Austria,		600		9,300						200		
Belgium,		8,160		13,550								
France,		3,587		1,435				250		50		
Germany,		6,345		49,781				750		425		
Holland,				692								
Italy,		52						260				
Spain,		220										
Switzerland,				350								
United Kingdom,		33,700		225,381				300		6,781		
Total,...		52,664		300,489				1,560		7,456		
Other Countries.												
Arabia,				105								
Australia,		60						589		60		
Bali,		1,735						1,310				
British Burma,		2,940		24,049				3,642		97,127		
British India,		4,958		44,556				1,375		11,437		
British North Borneo,		400						4,191				
Borneo Proper,		55						638				
Ceylon,		440		1,126				50		144		
China,		22,618		30,432				2,475		3,138		
Cochin China,								500				
East Malay Peninsula,		75						1,520				
Egypt,		20										
French Cochin China,		3,749						21,287				
French India,		1,031		1,874				3,813		1,508		
Hongkong,		50,037		193,879				15,339		20,100		
Java,		6,459		844				16,340				
Japan,		90		4,915								
Johor,		700				4,776		1,580				2,419
Labuan,		13						662				
Madras,		65		1,995						605		
Malacca,		4,690		16,236				2,233		2,302		
Mauritius,								1,410				
Other Dutch Islands,		3,283						5,570				
Penang,		4,895				3,899		6,694				5,284
Pérak,				3,728						294,281		185
Philippines,		340						187				
Portuguese India,								500				
Rembau,						313						49
Rhio,								898				
Carried forward,...		108,653		323,739		8,988		92,803		430,702		7,937

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
		$		$		$		$		$		$
Brought forward,...	...	108,653	...	323,739	...	8,988	...	92,803	...	430,702	...	7,937
SUNDRIES,—*Continued.*												
Other Countries,—Continued.												
Sarawak, ...	...	304	...	...	...	...	...	4,068	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	406	...	860	...	1,991	...	1,165	...	13,447	...	3,071
Siam Proper, ...	...	4,142	...	...	...	...	...	54,797	...	...	....	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	7,802	...	...	...	36	...	68,764	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	78,116	...	29,026	...	...	...	16,244	...	16,432
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,025	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	2,507	...	13,138	...	5,414	...	16,095	...	322,784	...	2,789
Sungei Ujong,... ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,008	...	...	...	...	...	1,628
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	350	...	380	...	...	...	...	...	97	...	...
Total,...	...	116,362	...	424,035	...	48,427	...	169,989	...	852,038	...	31,857
CRUSHED FOOD.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	112	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	6,046	16,522	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	6,046	16,522	...	...	...	...	33	112	...	...	...	...
ELECTRIC LIGHT MATERIALS.												
British Burma, ...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	420	...	1,080	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	650	...	1,080	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GAS MATERIALS.												
United Kingdom, ...	...	33,727	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	33,727	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NAVAL STORES.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	603	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	6,700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

British Burma, ...	...	455	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	3,728	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	841	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,400	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	230	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	7,411	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	7,137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	3,935	...	...	...	...	...	690	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	...	2,550	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,319	...	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,752	...	...	...	..
Penang, ...	...	1,500	...	...	...	...	...	1,411	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,175	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	206	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,915	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,756	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,772	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	137,279	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	1,180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	164,754	...	...	...	...	...	96,636	...	...	...	...
TELEGRAPH MATERIALS.												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	522	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	784	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	115	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	220	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	220	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	370	...	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	198	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	608	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,300	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	52,564	...	5,183	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	53,144	...	5,298	...	...	...	3,879	...	2,698	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
TELEPHONE MATERIALS.		$		$		$		$		$		$
Belgium, ...	...	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	3,864	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	3,959	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TRAMWAY AND RAILWAY MATERIALS.												
Holland, ...	...	...	...	875	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,689	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	36,285	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	...	...	37,160	...	...	...	...	...	9,689	...	...
WIRE ROPE.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Belgium, ...	37	370	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	45	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	240	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	800	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	690	...	...	...	...
Japan, ...	21	193	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	105	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	698	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	160	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	55	665	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	158	1,828	...	...	...	...	189	2,693	...	...	...	...

RECAPITULATION.

RECAPITULATION, 1888.

Articles.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Alum, ...	1,860	1,089	...	2,949	4,017	...	...	4,017
Animals :—								
Cattle, ...	660,909	355,110	143,017	1,159,036	64,464	354,511	8,702	427,677
Goats, ...	19,996	21,796	388	42,180	536	2,402	22	2,960
Horses and Ponies, ...	129,010	114,419	29,013	272,442	3,580	42,993	7,895	54,468
Poultry, ...	54,910	32,349	190	87,449	2,723	172,061	3,093	177,877
Sheep, ...	71,679	64,155	1,582	137,416	580	2,567	185	3,332
Swine, ...	386,130	75,707	1,545	463,382	14,045	311,641	60,497	386,183
Wild Animals, ...	11,481	816	...	12,297	...	580	...	580
Apparel, ...	1,411,009	1,308,122	700	2,719,831	655,589	101,907	708	758,204
Arms and Ammunition :—								
Guns, Artillery, ...	740	6,550	...	7,290	30	...	...	30
Muskets, Rifles and Fowling Pieces, ...	61,049	80,170	400	141,619	26,576	30,762	...	57,338
Pistols and Revolvers, ...	7,060	7,680	...	14,740	82	410	...	492
Swords, Spears, &c., ...	900	...	...	900	2,000	1,384	...	3,384
Gunpowder, ...	55,672	15,063	360	71,095	28,480	4,236	...	32,716
Dynamite, &c., ...	106,900	3,950	...	110,850	58,935	1,830	...	60,765
Percussion Caps, ...	6,437	570	...	7,007	3,886	873	...	4,759
Cartridges, ...	16,133	12,383	...	28,516	5,143	5,997	...	11,140
Shot, Iron, ...	...	552	...	552	...	...	...	...
Shot, Lead, ...	815	365	...	1,180	1,000	2,106	...	3,106
Bamboo and Rattanware, ...	94,288	48,211	...	142,499	31,115	23,103	...	54,218
Bark, Mangrove, ...	37,482	28,320	79	65,881	27,453	90,226	...	117,679
Beads, ...	25,271	15,160	...	40,431	17,307	...	...	17,307
Beche-de-Mer, ...	558,243	15,859	...	574,102	354,578	14,736	...	369,314
Bees' Wax, ...	194,768	20,110	967	215,845	117,074	1,777	...	118,851
Birds, ...	64	...	...	64	...	...	...	...
Birds' Feathers, ...	4,661	5,920	...	10,581	2,605	7,807	...	10,412
Birds' Nests, ...	188,522	9,850	...	198,372	182,392	16,250	...	198,642
Books and Maps, ...	81,730	18,016	331	100,077	26,481	2,480	758	29,719
Borax, ...	780	2,615	...	3,395	49	400	...	449
Bread and Biscuits,...	103,642	42,643	974	147,259	85,413	31,119	213	116,745
Bricks and Tiles, ...	46,529	9,719	2,863	59,111	11,570	32,701	17,128	61,399
Bullion, Gold, ...	489,447	1,375,914	...	1,865,361	141,568	15,150	...	156,718

Bullion, Silver, ...	24,625	...	...	24,625	1,000	...	...	1,000
Bunting, ...	850	535	...	1,385	175	...	...	175
Butter and Cheese, ...	62,652	35,234	8	97,894	11,664	19,744	...	31,408
Cabinetware, ...	179,656	10,757	...	190,413	112,332	16,138	...	128,470
Candles, ...	108,649	3,330	...	111,979	62,565	9,258	67	71,890
Canes and Sticks, ...	93,186	952	46	94,184	50,978	...	400	51,378
Canvas, ...	33,507	17,420	...	50,927	3,437	1,349	...	4,786
Cards, Playing, ...	7,471	1,985	...	9,456	1,517	1,118	...	2,635
Carriages and Carriage Materials, ...	105,012	34,583	2,545	142,140	7,337	34,250	7,137	48,724
Cement, ...	101,573	62,860	505	164,938	19,228	24,324	75	43,627
Charcoal, ...	73,372	6,659	1,098	81,129	11,900	7,873	6	19,779
Chemicals, ...	11,310	1,725	...	13,035	993	...	...	993
Chocolate and Cocoa, ...	72,392	312	...	72,704	71,210	...	...	71,210
Clocks and Watches, ...	60,664	27,057	...	87,721	15,877	3,555	...	19,432
Coal,...	3,798,984	46,746	775	3,846,505	66,970	13,678	...	80,648
Coco-nuts, ...	36,000	1,012	201	37,213	28,944	131,737	959	161,640
Coffee,...	790,598	13,354	150	804,102	875,887	11,879	210	887,976
Copra, ...	2,090,349	36,801	1,728	2,128,878	2,090,615	236,392	45,427	2,372,434
Confectionery, ...	10,461	7,274	...	17,735	62	6,035	...	6,097
Cotton,...	238,775	168,713	719	408,207	197,773	215,580	...	413,353
COTTON GOODS :—								
Plain, ...	5,858,554	1,470,101	1,323	7,329,978	4,357,614	322,580	836	4,681,030
Coloured, ...	1,373,054	1,125,307	5,774	2,504,135	1,595,668	1,173,639	741	2,770,048
Printed, ...	987,843	227,478	3,662	1,218,983	815,588	5,632	747	821,967
White Twist, ...	201,952	26,710	...	228,662	219,378	...	...	219,378
Dyed Yarn, ...	731,598	34,559	...	766,157	414,824	8,310	...	423,134
Sewing Thread, ...	369,609	38,591	...	408,200	269,775	3,050	...	272,825
Handkerchiefs, Coloured and Plain, ...	82,622	41,807	...	124,429	87,878	256	6	88,140
Sarongs and Slendangs, ...	1,054,402	398,871	...	1,453,273	669,899	29,964	288	700,151
Blankets, ...	209,816	3,040	...	212,856	168,543	6,490	...	175,033
Wick and Waste, ...	9,458	4,082	...	13,540	1,783	7,306	...	9,089
Wool, ...	6,130	1,650	...	7,780	65	1,200	...	1,265
CORDAGE :—								
Europe, ...	14,975	18,876	...	33,851	2,624	139	...	2,763
Manila, ...	64,431	3,961	50	68,442	11,218	2,924	...	14,142
Coir, ...	50,434	44,980	284	95,698	16,509	23,188	...	39,697
Curry Stuffs, ...	39,605	54,183	5,347	99,135	33,662	62,014	70	95,746
Drugs, ...	50,682	17,238	...	67,920	7,296	4,760	...	12,056
Earthenware, ...	723,658	231,816	8,012	963,486	397,354	78,378	68	475,800
Fireworks, ...	297,875	141,405	548	9,828	139,486	86,757	...	226,243
FISH :—								
Dry and Salted, ...	2,562,039	467,614	80,349	3,110,002	2,282,652	366,852	11,599	2,661,104
Fishmaws, ...	53,554	144,100	...	197,654	73,715	198,614	...	272,329

RECAPITULATION, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Fish,—*Continued.*								
Sharks' Fins, ...	46,774	32,666	9	79,449	40,814	81,114	...	121,928
Fruits:—								
Dates, Dried, ...	70,077	34,240	114	104,431	43,508	18,025	15	61,548
Tamarind, Preserved, ...	11,238	21,060	2,584	34,882	6,337	2,326	2	8,665
Dried of Sorts, ...	56,089	17,317	167	73,573	9,062	...	...	9,062
Fresh of Sorts, ...	158,926	34,494	2,950	196,370	10,887	35,861	7,209	53,957
Preserved, ...	46,353	16,804	...	63,157	156,861	1,330	...	158,191
Gambier, ...	4,852,054	42,202	17,429	4,911,685	5,434,542	12,171	64,973	5,511,686
Ghee, ...	102,057	63,660	5	165,722	13,742	13,031	...	26,773
Glass and Glassware, ...	343,607	149,207	...	492,814	233,805	22,163	...	255,968
Glue, ...	4,274	766	...	5,040	1,359	...	...	1,359
Gold Thread, ...	39,329	8,803	...	48,132	14,601	300	...	14,901
Grain:—								
Bran, ...	75,216	368,550	11,150	454,916	71,243	96,785	165	168,193
Rice, ...	6,063,096	3,848,584	535,556	10,447,236	5,377,653	3,809,082	168,900	9,355,635
Padi, ...	84,938	41,035	3,381	129,354	5,423	126,289	2,301	134,013
Beans and Peas, ...	278,283	191,900	5,696	475,879	71,305	95,916	300	167,521
Gram, ...	44,265	42,375	425	87,065	3,741	16,423	15	20,179
Dholl, ...	7,072	7,930	...	15,002	36	39	...	75
Wheat, ...	13,105	14,133	...	27,238	11,564	...	...	11,564
Wheat Flour, ...	634,503	262,217	15,328	912,048	143,687	107,603	68	251,358
Gunnies, ...	1,149,902	101,708	21	1,251,631	996,039	31,503	351	1,027,893
Gums, Dyes and Resins:—								
Benjamin, ...	224,697	58,056	...	282,753	254,228	41,730	...	295,958
Camphor, ...	144,089	68,295	...	212,384	137,832	56,310	...	194,142
Copal, ...	375,252	120	...	375,372	365,858	100	...	365,958
Cutch, ...	31,600	3,747	...	35,347	25,562	4,450	...	30,012
Dammar, ...	96,197	647	...	96,814	98,173	150	...	98,323
Gambodge, ...	22,955	...	...	22,955	24,166	1,300	...	25,466
Dragon's Blood, ...	11,345	670	...	12,015	8,674	1,769	...	10,443
Gutta Percha, ...	1,953,650	21,366	...	1,975,016	1,112,478	13,585	...	1,126,063
India Rubber, ...	49,324	14,685	612	64,621	86,405	49,408	200	136,013
Borneo Rubber, ...	645,894	...	...	645,894	508,767	2,404	...	511,171

Sticklac, ...	53,553	1,116	...	54,669	54,512	399	...	54,911
Rosin, ...	4,539	115	249	4,903	576	80	2,503	3,159
Dammar Torches, ...	21,007	19,458	512	40,977	5,470	17,417	7	22,894
Safflower, ...	12,806	...	...	12,806	290	300	...	590
Vegetable Tallow, ...	3,585	...	...	3,585	80	...	...	80
Other Sorts, ...	3,310	...	...	3,310	950	..	...	950
Hats and Caps, ...	206,520	76,558	...	283,078	80,517	10,858	...	91,375
HIDES :—								
Raw, ...	1,354,896	60,359	49	1,415,304	672,912	63,821	3,509	740,242
Tanned, ...	152,897	38,050	...	190,947	1,050,535	25,108	...	1,075,643
Horns, ...	224,838	3,745	...	228,583	292,271	12,518	...	304,789
Ice, ...	...	...	4	4	...	2,347	...	2,347
Indigo, ...	69,851	20,344	130	90,325	12,641	3,133	120	15,894
Ivory, ...	20,190	10,186	...	30,376	16,625	19,340	...	35,965
Japanware, ...	170,845	10,741	...	181,586	83,058	4,545	...	87,603
Jewellery, ...	62,668	43,628	...	106,296	56,910	5,783	...	62,693
Joss Sticks and Joss Paper, ...	833,106	82,196	2,647	917,949	414,319	47,764	5	462,088
Lard, ...	233,823	118,896	38	352,757	71,881	35,314	447	107,642
LEATHER :—								
Boots and Shoes, ...	318,302	107,676	30	426,008	238,905	9,376	...	248,281
Goats' Skins, ...	242,881	41,816	...	284,697	244,503	22,928	...	267,431
Saddlery, ...	30,997	18,815	...	49,812	2,820	1,630	...	4,450
Boxes and Trunks, ...	93,939	20,044	...	113,983	47,121	1,776	...	48,897
Hides, Cutting, ...	963	14,249	...	15,212	36,438	...	...	36,438
Lime, ...	105,068	68	1,761	106,897	8,217	21,431	352	30,000
Linen Cloth, ...	43,344	6,516	...	49,860	50,790	...	...	50,790
Machinery, ...	320,916	219,522	6,000	546,438	55,514	27,200	1,000	83,714
Malt Liquor, ...	296,662	304,976	355	601,993	54,080	183,578	15	237,673
MANURE :—								
Bones, ...	19,280	1,120	5,066	25,466	16,670	4,130	...	20,800
Guano, ...	250	35,875	...	36,125	190	293,328	...	293,518
Oil Cakes, ...	5,957	81,330	...	87,287	11,963	13,186	...	25,149
Other Kinds, ...	14,906	143,828	332	159,066	1,247	60,277	...	61,524
Matches, ...	404,283	188,559	939	593,781	223,190	119,707	23	342,920
Mats and Matting, ...	196,392	98,419	2,913	297,724	88,152	39,069	6,979	134,200
Medicines, ...	554,765	194,055	160	748,980	386,623	43,109	121	429,853
METALS UNMANUFACTURED :—								
Antimony Ore, ...	72,561	...	...	72,561	52,050	...	...	52,050
Copper, ...	4,332	...	...	4,332	...	...	...	...
Iron, Pig, ...	14,996	775	...	15,771	557	...	...	557
Iron, Old, ...	10,304	...	...	10,304	24,838	1,520	...	26,358
Lead, Pig, ...	14,565	...	...	14,565	635	...	...	635
Quicksilver, ...	870	220	...	1,090	...	...	...	...
Tin, ...	9,778,062	11,867,282	806,309	22,451,653	11,173,510	14,476,934	800,782	26,451,226
Tin, Dust, ...	5,302	...	8,476	13,778	4,870	71,846	82,839	159,555

RECAPITULATION, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
METALS MANUFACTURED :—								
Brassware, ...	52,838	39,675	...	92,513	50,521	7,070	...	57,591
Copperware, ...	62,365	35,722	...	98,087	36,257	10,040	...	46,297
Copper Sheathing, ...	3,750	2,178	...	5,928	1,605	...	...	1,605
Copper Sheathing, Old, ...	23,936	...	...	23,936	59,512	...	...	59,512
Yellow Metal Sheathing, ...	47,162	9,854	...	57,016	10,858	867	...	11,725
Lead, Sheet, ...	5,662	...	...	5,662	8,366	...	...	8,366
Leadware, ...	1,340	3,844	...	5,184	792	...	...	792
Iron, Nails and Rod, ...	110,650	29,842	60	140,552	61,075	11,977	8	73,060
Anchors and Chains, ...	9,129	1,814	...	10,943	3,238	503	...	3,741
Bars and Bolt, ...	152,063	63,529	37,679	253,271	65,438	6,962	4	72,404
Corrugated, ...	62,358	38,895	...	101,253	26,556	23,016	...	29,572
Hardware and Cutlery, ...	498,327	224,687	310	723,324	334,301	51,259	172	385,732
Ironware, ...	223,211	132,857	...	356,068	104,086	108,201	...	212,287
Sheet Iron, ...	11,255	1,460	...	12,715	...	...	...	...
Steel, ...	19,490	4,739	...	24,229	12,085	2,207	...	14,292
Tin Plates, ...	15,257	192	...	15,449	339	...	...	339
Tinware, ...	51,111	6,650	...	57,761	26,664	3,010	...	29,674
Zinc Sheathing, ...	26,267	2,702	...	28,969	23,664	...	...	23,664
Zincware, ...	10,559	18,157	...	28,716	4,406	1,640	...	6,064
Mineral Waters, ...	30,679	49,829	...	80,508	3,073	29,291	...	32,364
Musical Instruments, ...	25,710	12,630	...	38,340	3,873	1,757	...	5,630
NUTS :—								
Ground, ...	67,521	49,937	...	117,458	32,984	17,542	...	50,526
Illipi, ...	43,211	...	...	43,211	32,400	...	...	32,400
OILS :—								
Kajeput, ...	19,340	340	...	19,680	16,501	105	...	16,606
Castor, ...	105,496	36,069	...	141,565	24,771	17,127	26	41,924
Coco-nut, ...	222,723	9,691	230	232,644	200,852	99,370	3,285	303,407
Essential, ...	300	...	...	300	17,570	1,655	...	19,225
Kachang, ...	655,680	268,148	12,751	936,579	789,232	192,792	1,971	983,995
Linseed, ...	7,599	14,411	...	22,010	607	2,460	...	3,067
Wood, ...	14,106	1,690	1,063	16,859	1,729	411	634	2,774
Other Sorts, ...	47,723	22,450	...	70,173	22,152	2,347	...	24,499

Oilmans' Stores, ...	179,366	75,551	...	254,917	93,998	22,911	...	116,909
Onions and Garlic, ...	144,619	118,926	4,190	267,735	89,678	51,177	91	140,946
OPIUM :—								
Benares, ...	4,398,472	2,040,295	64,279	6,503,046	4,709,106	1,895,856	5,629	6,610,591
Patna, ...	46,900	...	...	46,900	40,500	...	...	40,500
Turkey, ...	103,780	1,200	...	104,980	77,450	...	...	77,450
Prepared Chandoo, ...	...	1,950	7,056	9,006	...	1,790	51,990	53,780
Paints, ...	212,251	72,573	...	284,824	105,665	33,194	...	139,859
Paper, ...	541,435	403,999	418	945,852	320,006	46,521	...	366,527
Perfumery, ...	83,781	37,342	...	121,123	35,556	2,085	...	37,641
Petroleum, ...	934,094	473,483	53,164	1,460,641	476,585	298,817	2,436	777,838
Platedware, ...	21,225	282	...	21,507	1,867	111	...	1,978
Precious Stones, ...	490,559	32,000	...	522,559	457,350	220,630	...	677,980
PROVISIONS :—								
Fresh and Salted, ...	1,498,185	971,262	1,810	2,471,257	1,909,606	892,608	3,082	2,805,296
Hams and Bacons, ...	35,697	27,705	97	63,499	2,971	3,148	7	6,126
Beef, Salted, ...	14,367	...	...	14,367	11,511	1,647	...	13,158
Pork, Salted, ...	5,928	...	...	5,928	360	...	...	360
Putch Leaf, ...	10,378	76,671	...	87,049	11,799	77,078	...	88,877
Rattans, ...	1,960,357	76,671	5,971	2,042,999	2,488,043	77,078	2,265	2,567,386
SAGO :—								
Raw, ...	310,527	...	...	310,527	...	...	947	947
Flour, ...	594,709	100	...	594,809	1,222,798	4,648	560	1,228,006
Pearl, ...	12,708	12,024	3,145	27,877	208,832	9,046	2,051	219,929
Salt, ...	103,261	99,200	11,126	213,587	58,936	35,418	5,318	99,672
Saltpetre, ...	48,795	3,501	...	52,296	17,764	20	...	17,784
Sea-weed, ...	68,431	465	...	68,896	35,955	162	...	36,117
SEEDS :—								
Corriander, ...	28,046	23,714	...	51,760	15,733	1,412	...	17,145
Teel, ...	81,946	10,987	...	92,933	85,988	493	...	86,481
Of Sorts, ...	118,993	52,977	...	171,970	111,060	5,492	...	116,552
SHELLS :—								
Mother-of-Pearl, ...	137,255	...	...	137,255	164,717	...	...	164,717
Tortoise, ...	32,846	70	...	32,916	60,797	45,172	...	105,969
Green Snail, ...	61,753	7,049	...	68,802	54,360	20,675	...	75,035
Other Sorts, ...	20,770	748	...	21,518	19,358	...	...	19,358
SILK :—								
Raw, ...	902,102	164,960	...	1,067,062	721,699	130,270	...	851,969
Thread, ...	151,041	10,580	...	161,621	87,576	118	...	87,694
Piece Goods, ...	1,494,459	109,988	...	1,604,447	924,780	159,511	...	1,084,291
Silver Thread, ...	11,320	3,950	...	15,270	2,010	7,570	...	9,580
Soap, ...	70,266	10,469	20	80,755	39,145	7,894	1,965	49,004

RECAPITULATION, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
SPECIE :—								
Gold Coin, ...	74,878	25,200	...	100,078	65,540	...	...	65,540
Silver Coin, ...	12,622,247	6,937,201	272,398	19,831,846	9,932,825	5,475,235	236,186	15,644,246
Copper Coin, ...	35,250	59,355	1,967	96,572	34,795	74,250	11,487	120,532
SPICES :—								
Areca-nuts, ...	252,171	479,634	28,909	960,714	27,851	663,735	56,572	748,158
Cardamums, ...	58,986	...	...	58,986	51,875	2,758	...	54,633
Cassia, ...	3,892	...	...	3,892	692	...	...	692
Cinnamon, ...	950	1,140	...	2,090	695	505	...	1,200
Cloves, ...	45,260	16,815	...	62,075	43,571	26,846	...	70,417
Cubebs, ...	39,938	...	...	39,938	46,572	10,267	...	56,839
Mace, ...	124,324	34,902	...	159,226	109,916	114,212	...	224,128
Ginger, ...	1,531	...	...	1,531	379	4,924	...	5,303
Nutmegs, ...	393,896	130,459	...	534,355	193,164	430,533	...	623,697
Black Pepper, ...	6,443,171	3,102,410	8,327	9,513,908	4,296,685	2,594,622	21,026	6,912,333
White Pepper, ...	1,331,124	5,456	387	1,336,967	1,411,519	551,837	369	1,963,725
Long Pepper, ...	71,399	...	...	71,399	57,164	70	...	57,234
SPIRITS :—								
Arrack and Samsoo, ...	98,566	114,998	10,130	223,694	63,695	95,779	2,283	161,757
Brandy, ...	231,306	185,160	8,569	425,035	82,695	99,247	360	182,302
Gin, ...	176,028	70,188	585	246,801	134,756	68,579	...	203,335
Whisky, ...	75,330	55,397	2,734	133,461	34,263	15,600	287	50,150
Rum, ...	2,085	150	...	2,235	613	32,197	...	32,810
Liqueurs, ...	4,362	2,424	...	6,786	1,947	8,986	...	10,933
Stationery, ...	101,832	25,407	...	127,239	40,365	1,273	...	41,638
STONES :—								
Marble, ...	9,140	750	...	9,890	461	73	...	534
Of Sorts, ...	11,166	216,690	1,672	229,528	8,195	8,332	328	16,855
SUGAR :—								
Sugar, ...	691,194	80,690	23,413	795,297	585,481	1,125,495	2,099	1,713,075
Sugar Candy, ...	57,275	9,859	781	67,915	51,410	3,107	...	64,517
Joggery, ...	8,284	2,252	100	10,636	2,146	200	13,316	15,662
Molasses, ...	2,369	994	...	3,363	243	1,832	...	2,075
Sulphur, ...	5,682	519	...	6,201	4,755	100	...	4,855

Tallow, ...	61,531	16,813	...	78,344	61,151	696	...	61,847
TAPIOCA :—								
Flour, ...	335,770	31,691	4,422	371,883	298,463	181,080	74,774	554,317
Pearl, ...	635,187	...	24,323	659,510	774,161	...	1,066,905	1,841,066
Flake, ...	455,120	...	594	455,714	611,370	91,779	283,807	986,956
TAR :—								
Coal, ...	9,717	6,881	17	16,615	2,166	2,446	20	4,632
Swedish, ...	3,583	600	...	4,183	3,452	170	...	3,622
Pitch, ...	898	5,745	...	6,643	151	34	...	185
Tea, ...	569,012	225,092	2,204	796,308	229,352	92,462	11	321,825
TOBACCO :—								
Tobacco, ...	987,979	1,121,204	46,310	2,155,493	484,514	1,467,059	2,652	1,954,225
Cigars, ...	215,714	60,812	...	276,526	83,563	9,739	100	93,402
Tinder, ...	2,606	...	...	2,606	9,516	...	...	9,516
Turpentine, ...	740	1,176	...	1,916	171	200	...	371
Twine, ...	66,231	5,334	78	71,643	15,377	18,534	16	33,927
UMBRELLAS :—								
Silk, ...	26,916	18,368	...	45,284	5,910	675	...	6,585
Alpaca, ...	6,494	5,930	...	12,424	711	...	...	711
Cotton, ...	192,068	15,205	...	207,273	161,637	1,814	...	163,451
Paper, ...	186,082	100,907	38	287,027	157,048	56,990	...	214,038
VEGETABLES :—								
Fresh, ...	33,008	45,953	10,619	89,580	16,602	15,228	9,764	41,594
Preserved, ...	326,369	94,624	2,766	423,759	274,189	36,321	190	300,700
WINE :—								
Champagne, ...	102,402	34,034	239	136,675	8,673	8,088	...	16,761
Claret, ...	52,520	73,891	...	126,411	17,312	28,704	...	46,016
Sherry, ...	13,367	11,643	...	25,010	7,689	1,873	57	9,619
Port, ...	35,972	39,808	478	76,258	22,670	8,657	9	31,336
Other Sorts, ...	9,105	129,632	...	138,737	2,974	22,790	...	25,764
WOOD :—								
Ebony, ...	10,000	...	...	10,000	9,250	...	...	9,250
Timber, ...	304,985	55,548	9,487	370,020	257,828	65,317	185	323,330
Planks, ...	304,387	70,214	14,885	389,486	246,970	118,636	172	365,778
Firewood, ...	98,937	86,041	5,191	190,169	9,272	10,578	15	19,865
Sandalwood, ...	81,970	3,753	...	85,723	157,646	6,042	...	153,688
Sapan, ...	18,506	750	...	19,256	9,424	3,464	...	12,890
Garroo, ...	28,876	1,260	32	30,168	23,771	7,679	...	31,450
Lacca, ...	7,284	...	...	7,284	16,003	...	...	16,003
Woodenware, ...	96,555	72,453	...	169,008	69,968	34,364	...	104,332
WOOLLEN GOODS :—								
Woollen Cloth, ...	577,012	107,745	...	784,757	626,111	4,700	...	630,811
Unions, ...	25,592	...	...	25,592	15,034	...	...	15,034
Blankets, ...	154,449	23,467	...	177,916	121,580	2,008	...	123,588
Other Kinds, ...	6,455	3,883	...	10,338	2,387	1,329	...	3,716

RECAPITULATION, 1888,—*Continued.*

Articles.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Sundries:—								
Europe, ...	52,664	300,869	5,009	358,542	1,560	7,553	17	9,130
Other Countries, ...	116,362	423,655	43,418	583,435	169,989	851,941	31,840	1,053,770
Crushed Food, ...	16,522	...	...	16,522	112	...	...	112
Electric Light Materials, ...	650	1,080	...	1,730	...	...	...	...
Gas Materials, ...	33,727	...	...	33,727	...	...	...	...
Naval Stores, ...	164,754	...	...	164,754	96,636	...	...	96,636
Telegraph Materials, ...	53,144	5,298	...	58,442	3,879	2,698	...	6,577
Telephone Materials, ...	3,959	...	...	3,959	...	...	...	...
Tramway and Railway Materials, ...	...	37,160	...	37,160	...	9,689	...	9,689
Wire Rope, ...	1,828	...	...	1,828	2,693	...	...	2,693

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE VALUE IN DOLLARS OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF IMPORT.

SETTLEMENT OF SINGAPORE.

FROM THE UNITED KINGDOM.

Articles.	1887. $	1888. $	*Increase.* $	*Decrease.* $
Millinery and Hosiery,	445,942	417,583	...	28,359
Cabinetware,	197,057	74,112	...	122,945
Coals,	2,091,325	3,031,251	939,926	...
Cement,	51,872	90,553	38,681	...
Cotton Goods,	6,880,628	7,288,441	407,813	...
Sarongs and Slendangs,	87,813	73,434	...	14,379
Cotton Thread,	224,519	281,072	56,553	...
Do. Twist,	253,244	56,332	...	196,912
Do., Dyed Yarn,	452,327	709,120	256,793	...
Earthenware,	58,580	89,437	30,857	...
Glass and Glassware,	77,264	47,539	...	29,725
Machinery,	148,361	313,422	165,061	...
Malt Liquor,	109,570	136,790	27,220	...
Matches,	129,546	97,738	...	31,808
Hardware and Cutlery,	293,227	279,811	...	13,416
Iron Bars and Bolt,	85,551	138,048	52,497	...
Naval Stores,	128,498	116,862	...	11,636
Paints,	84,594	91,069	6,475	...
Provisions,	350,481	336,844	...	13,637
Gunpowder,	41,940	31,452	...	10,488
Dynamite,	49,600	90,900	41,300	...
Bread and Biscuits,	69,924	70,510	586	...
Specie,	2,191,491	2,186,605	...	4,886
Cotton & Silk Umbrellas,	246,164	209,865	...	36,299
Woollen Goods,	283,968	303,574	19,606	...
Blankets,	59,326	112,688	53,362	...
Brandy,	116,119	137,106	20,987	...
Oilman's Stores,	160,114	116,862	...	43,252

FROM AMERICA.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Petroleum,	303,075	624,328	321,253	...

FROM AUSTRIA.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Millinery and Hosiery,	54,492	47,789	...	6,703
Cotton Goods,	118,274	86,513	...	31,761
Sarongs & Slendangs,	256,155	253,021	...	3,134
Wheat Flour,	10,723	6,688	...	4,035

FROM AUSTRALIA.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Horses,	38,300	26,000	...	12,300
Sheep,	11,503	14,717	3,214	...
Coals,	147,797	184,773	36,976	...
Provisions,	2,516	1,360	...	1,156
Sandal Wood,	14,870	69,661	54,791	...

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE VALUE IN DOLLARS OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF IMPORT,—*Continued.*

FROM BRITISH INDIA.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Cattle,	87,484	24,480	...	63,004
Sheep and Goats,	62,010	58,945	...	3,065
Horses,	7,600	17,600	10,000	...
Apparel,	50,518	3,275	...	47,243
Bees' Wax,	155,181	108,901	...	46,280
Twist,	74,380	143,505	69,125	...
Dates,	48,340	51,904	3,564	...
Ghee,	65,628	36,336	...	29,292
Rice,	100,771	115,278	14,507	...
Gunnies,	1,038,790	1,127,710	88,940	...
Opium, Benares,	4,213,448	4,301,120	87,672	...
Do., Patna,	157,700	37,500	...	120,200
Oil, Castor,	93,913	104,470	10,557	...

FROM BRITISH BURMA.

Articles.	1887.	1818.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Cotton,	34,623	88,612	53,989	...
Gram and Dholl,	9,298	2,894	...	6,404
Rice,	2,542,500	764,827	...	1,777,673
Cutch,	6,694	20,414	13,720	...
Hides,	305,628	284,769	...	20,859
Horns,	64,735	51,407	...	13,328
Precious Stones,	283,380	421,640	138,260	...

FROM CHINA.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Earthenware,	172,805	128,617	...	44,188
Joss Sticks & Joss Paper,	154,036	182,575	28,539	...
Paper,	148,070	139,138	...	8,932
Provisions,	138,617	286,028	147,411	...
Silk Piece Goods,	91,778	137,999	46,221	...
Specie,	1,207,000	2,243,150	1,036,150	...
Tea,	153,152	202,536	49,384	...
Salted Vegetables,	208,496	220,863	12,367	...

FROM COCHIN CHINA.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Swine,	154,270	162,540	...	27,730
Salt,	17,800	38,021	20,221	...
Rice,	40,905	39,285	...	1,620
Hides,	5,306	28,895	23,589	...
Oil, Kachang,	1,730	10,724	8,994	...
Provisions,	19,340	9,310	...	10,030
Raw Silk,	3,100	9,800	6,700	...

FROM EAST MALAY PENINSULA.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Poultry,	31,018	40,887	9,869	...
Swine,	52,599	64,750	12,151	...
Salted Fish,	149,168	191,443	42,275	...
Gutta Percha,	47,426	32,622	...	14,804
Hides,	12,608	8,973	...	3,635
Rattans,	68,215	105,509	37,294	...

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE VALUE IN DOLLARS OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF IMPORT,—*Continued.*

FROM FRANCE.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Apparel,	74,440	110,658	36,218	...
Cotton Goods,	140,300	143,874	3,574	...
Sarongs and Slendangs,	208,678	312,223	103,545	...
Brandy,	50,357	56,587	6,230	...
Champagne,	28,368	53,080	24,712	...
Claret,	27,790	29,846	2,056	...
Sherry,	2,497	350	...	2,147

FROM BELGIUM.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Arms and Ammunition,	24,157	55,396	31,239	...
Apparel,	60,987	62,550	1,563	...
Candles,	46,399	42,829	...	3,570
Earthenware,	27,738	76,921	49,183	...
Glassware,	63,773	76,169	12,396	...
Hardware,	65,213	54,491	...	10,722
Gin,	36,810	66,333	29,523	...
Woollen Goods,	24,372	15,473	...	8,899

FROM GERMANY.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Apparel,	161,679	168,687	7,008	...
Bread and Biscuits,	24,552	25,352	800	...
Cabinetware,	40,606	37,613	...	2,993
Cotton Goods,	38,217	64,117	25,900	...
Glassware,	129,199	140,837	11,638	...
Malt Liquor,	112,508	146,966	34,458	...
Matches,	33,626	30,420	...	3,206
Hardware & Cutlery,	88,092	116,123	28,031	...
Woollen Goods,	209,989	258,118	48,129	...

FROM FRENCH COCHIN CHINA.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Salted Fish,	498,883	938,011	439,128	...
Padi,	8,851	2,843	...	6,008
Peas,	40,304	58,256	17,952	...
Rice,	518,982	1,182,747	663,765	...
Copra,	92,169	141,234	49,065	...
Hides,	99,447	241,213	141,766	...
Horns,	11,284	29,918	18,634	...
Lard,	71,652	122,520	50,868	...
Raw Silk,	225,120	226,829	1,709	...

FROM HONGKONG.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Apparel,	493,605	416,499	...	77,106
Bees' Wax,	51,542	7,955	...	43,587
Earthenware,	283,926	365,363	81,437	...
Fireworks,	325,813	293,311	...	32,502
Salted Fish,	262,406	339,983	77,577	...
Fishmaws,	76,040	39,810	...	26,230
Wheat Flour,	600,918	584,299	...	16,619
Peas,	154,861	175,818	20,957	...

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE VALUE IN DOLLARS OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF IMPORT,—*Continued.*

FROM HONGKONG,—*Continued.*

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Hides,	150,373	239,968	89,595	...
Horns,	90,753	74,882	...	15,871
Joss Sticks & Joss Paper,	262,250	650,276	388,026	...
Medicines,	359,691	472,971	113,280	...
Paper,	300,443	319,894	19,451	...
Provisions,	430,826	673,038	242,212	...
Raw Silk,	585,105	481,316	...	103,789
Silk Piece Goods,	240,983	990,692	749,709	...
Specie,	1,948,030	2,142,270	194,240	...
Bullion,	482,500	220,240	...	262,260
Sugar,	88,262	62,102	...	26,160
Tea,	273,842	357,589	83,747	...
Tobacco,	685,621	745,582	59,961	...
Paper Umbrellas,	175,872	178,877	3,005	...
Woodenware,	148,122	79,934	...	68,188

FROM JAPAN.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Japanware,	39,193	83,077	43,884	...
Specie,	5,068,000	3,873,700	1,194,300	...
Coals,	154,292	505,089	350,797	...

FROM LABUAN.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Birds' Nests,	3,605	4,345	740	...
Gun Dammar,	140	1,360	1,220	...
Gutta Percha,	17,706	10,805	...	6,901
Rattans,	31,519	57,680	26,161	...
Sago Flour,	113,845	129,333	15,488	...
Mother-o'Pearl Shells,	315	200	...	115

FROM NETHERLANDS INDIA.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Beche-de-mer,	332,970	457,344	124,374	...
Bees' Wax,	8,221	32,597	24,376	...
Birds' Nests,	108,878	91,770	...	17,108
Charcoal,	56,917	57,015	98	...
Coffee,	443,916	683,009	239,093	...
Copra,	572,202	1,254,519	682,317	...
Cotton,	57,280	145,508	88,228	...
Salted Fish,	127,691	167,289	39,598	...
Gambier,	1,920,913	2,172,278	251,365	...
Gum Benjamin,	237,701	202,029	...	35,672
Gum Copal,	278,875	296,548	17,673	...
Gutta Percha,	1,312,318	1,777,141	464,823	...
Borneo Rubber,	580,522	600,330	19,808	...
Hides,	108,379	131,804	23,425	...
Coco-nut Oil,	94,098	202,509	108,411	...
Rattans,	1,020,595	1,335,233	314,638	...
Raw Sago,	262,137	278,531	16,394	...
Specie,	238,332	431,971	193,639	...
Areca-nuts,	152,855	136,576	...	16,279
Nutmegs,	304,241	390,946	86,705	...
Black Pepper,	1,434,445	2,364,149	929,704	...
White Pepper,	1,003,681	1,282,459	278,778	...

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE VALUE IN DOLLARS OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF IMPORT,—*Continued.*

FROM NETHERLANDS INDIA,—*Continued.*

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Sugar,	743,968	439,687	...	304,281
Tobacco,	124,818	142,055	17,237	...
Planks,	138,494	198,109	59,615	...
Timber,	192,115	182,200	...	9,915
Rice,	1,443,504	1,270,221	...	173,283

FROM NATUNAS ISLANDS.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Coco-nuts,	15,199	13,089	...	2,110
Copra,	197,759	295,390	97,631	...
Coco-nut Oil,	18,108	12,260	...	5,848
Raw Sago,	13,333	12,372	...	661

FROM PHILIPPINES.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Coffee,	8,930	29,376	20,446	...
Hides,	58,349	221,530	163,181	...
Indigo,	60,323	37,186	...	23,137
Cigars,	207,026	173,765	...	33,261
Copra,	49,573	210,021	160,448	...

FROM SIAM.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Cattle,	307,496	601,835	294,339	...
Salted Fish,	560,357	515,572	...	44,785
Rice,	2,112,977	2,517,167	404,190	...
Sticklac,	37,666	45,273	7,607	...
Hides,	222,887	204,070	...	18,817
Teel Seed,	101,387	19,942	...	81,445
Specie,	317,251	391,910	74,659	...
Sapan Wood,	12,210	11,350	...	860

FROM SARAWAK.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Birds' Nests,	57,411	17,136	...	40,275
Bees' Wax,	12,380	15,098	2,718	...
Salted Fish,	30,609	38,113	7,504	...
Gambier,	80,815	103,762	22,947	...
Gutta Percha,	62,473	82,632	20,159	...
Rattans,	219,926	283,785	63,859	...
Sago Flour,	211,981	309,001	97,020	...
Black Pepper,	144,071	126,326	...	17,745

FROM HOLLAND.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Cotton Goods,	34,295	14,612	...	19,683
Candles,	2,900	800	...	2,100
Sarongs and Slendangs,	93,460	65,337	...	28,123
Gin,	8,474	33,639	25,165	...

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE VALUE IN DOLLARS OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF IMPORT,—*Continued.*

FROM MALACCA.

Articles	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Bricks and Tiles,	13,484	8,489	...	4,996
Copra,	17,442	19,033	1,591	...
Salted Fish,	20,744	22,233	1,489	...
Gambier,	26,031	19,233	...	6,798
Gutta Percha,	3,155	1,570	...	1,585
Tin,	1,984,788	3,337,172	1,352,384	...
Areca-nuts,	14,300	3,500	...	10,800
Black Pepper,	19,469	9,858	...	9,611
Tapioca Flour,	160,810	243,720	82,910	...
Tapioca, Pearl,	335,067	572,381	237,314	...
Do., Flake,	256,989	327,351	70,362	...

FROM PENANG.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Salted Fish,	92,500	73,980	...	18,520
Rice,	67,218	50,403	...	16,815
Gutta Percha,	390	...	...	390
Tin,	1,200,936	1,863,342	662,406	...
Specie,	151,150	366,402	215,252	...
Areca-nuts,	35,954	14,709	...	21,245
Sugar,	211,653	172,435	...	39,218

FROM SULU ARCHIPELAGO.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Beche-de-mer,	30,106	6,020	...	24,086
Copra,	11,663	56,403	44,740	...
Gutta Percha,	2,790	2,130	...	660
Mother-o'Pearl Shells,	52,460	84,387	31,927	...

FROM WEST MALAY PENINSULA.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Bark, Mangrove,	7,387	2,604	...	4,783
Bricks and Tiles,	1,195	...	...	1,195
Coffee,	89,443	44,573	...	44,870
Copra,	28,759	50,663	21,904	...
Salted Fish,	67,416	57,747	...	9,669
Gambier,	2,727,646	2,555,358	...	172,288
Gutta Percha,	455	180	...	275
Indigo,	180	2,097	1,917	...
Tin,	2,760,368	4,027,978	1,267,610	...
Rattans,	5,279	5,475	196	...
Sago Flour,	2,586	2,128	...	458
Specie,	6,150	1,985,670	1,979,520	...
Areca-nuts,	118,052	68,909	...	49,143
Black Pepper,	2,338,035	3,650,352	1,312,317	...
White Pepper,	82,584	13,448	...	69,139
Tapioca Flour,	11,324	20,329	9,005	...
Do., Flake,	55,007	125,855	70,848	...
Do., Pearl,	26,494	60,896	34,402	...

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE VALUE IN DOLLARS OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF EXPORT.

SETTLEMENT OF SINGAPORE.

TO THE UNITED KINGDOM.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
	$	$	$	$
Coffee,	92,144	319,000	226,856	...
Copra,	378,277	758,278	380,001	...
Fishmaws,	43,400	32,172	...	11,228
Gambier,	2,789,975	2,101,205	...	688,770
Gambodge,	13,907	15,150	1,243	...
Gum Benjamin,	54,024	68,753	14,729	...
Gum Copal,	101,883	69,316	...	32,567
Gum Dammar,	55,445	35,675	...	19,770
Gutta Percha,	1,102,762	872,177	...	230,585
India Rubber,	24,071	68,437	44,366	...
Borneo Rubber,	427,673	131,044	...	296,629
Sticklac,	12,707	21,985	9,278	...
Hides,	456,653	1,350,626	893,973	...
Horns,	57,850	37,960	...	19,890
Rattans,	217,105	321,965	104,860	...
Sago Flour,	610,240	981,397	371,157	...
Sago, Pearl,	186,196	106,022	...	80,174
Mother-o'Pearl Shells,	68,736	159,087	90,351	...
Tortoise Shells,	33,700	21,500	...	12,200
Green Snail Shells,	11,515	29,500	17,985	...
Cloves,	14,250	16,200	1,950	...
Cubebs,	15,800	10,800	...	5,000
Nutmegs,	116,066	55,638	...	60,428
Black Pepper,	1,586,659	1,799,731	213,072	...
White Pepper,	724,494	843,815	119,321	...
Long Pepper,	2,300	...	...	2,300
Fruits, Preserved,	103,823	135,176	31,353	...
Tin,	5,838,400	7,963,534	2,125,134	...
Tapioca Flour,	130,630	202,418	71,788	...
Do., Pearl,	280,004	328,284	48,280	...
Do., Flake,	346,622	367,922	21,300	...

TO AUSTRIA.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Coffee,	2,800	32,162	29,362	...
Gambier,	43,032	58,531	15,499	...
Hides,	15,503	22,463	6,960	...
Shells of Sorts,	2,222	7,479	5,257	...
Black Pepper,	348,522	490,002	141,480	...
White Pepper,	30,512	11,500	...	19,012

TO ARABIA.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Coffee,	6,802	47,862	41,060	...
Fireworks,	2,143	908	...	1,235
Gum Benjamin,	3,321	17,516	14,195	...
Tin,	618	2,922	2,304	...
Black Pepper,	1,739	490,020	488,281	...
Garroo Wood,	2,432	5,622	3,190	...
Planks,	7,715	...	...	7,715

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE VALUE IN DOLLARS OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF EXPORT,—*Continued.*

TO AUSTRALIA.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
	$	$	$	$
Coffee,	5,085	7,830	2,745	...
Fishmaws,	2,335	5,198	2,863	...
Rice,	88,931	60,291	...	28,640
Rattans,	5,260	480	...	4,780
Sago Flour,	2,064	1,523	...	541
Sago, Pearl,	2,093	2,921	828	...
Nutmegs,	18,516	61,622	43,106	...
Black Pepper,	61,052	83,650	22,598	...
White Pepper,	182,578	172,803	...	9,775
Gin,	16,231	22,331	6,100	...
Tapioca Flour,	3,290	4,399	1,109	...
Do., Pearl,	134,211	189,951	55,740	...
Do., Flake,	37,978	58,978	21,000	...

TO BRITISH INDIA.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Coffee,	21,588	141,932	120,344	...
Gambier,	121,735	81,791	...	39,944
Gum Benjamin,	108,499	88,157	...	20,342
Camphor,	21,349	20,926	...	423
Gum Dammar,	13,883	11,689	...	2,194
Sticklac,	8,114	3,003	...	5,111
Tin,	128,383	35,459	...	92,924
Rattans,	26,233	24,783	...	1,450
Sago Flour,	15,116	8,880	...	6,236
Sago, Pearl,	27,013	30,744	3,731	...
Areca-nuts,	61,407	71,430	10,023	...
Cubebs,	8,612	11,230	2,618	...
Mace,	28,605	45,407	16,802	...
Nutmegs,	76,026	50,847	...	25,179
Black Pepper,	61,052	74,091	13,039	...
White Pepper,	5,445	3,500	...	1,945
Long Pepper,	64,790	39,998	...	24,792
Planks,	3,770	49,772	46,002	...

TO BRITISH BURMA.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Coffee,	30,854	22,245	...	8,609
Salted Fish,	401,248	666,698	265,450	...
Teel Seeds,	127,961	78,490	...	49,471
Raw Silk,	683,890	663,079	...	20,811
Silk Piece Goods,	38,530	193,781	155,251	...
Sugar,	36,585	11,177	...	25,402
Tobacco,	13,490	12,013	...	1,477
Paper Umbrellas,	71,237	65,335	...	5,902

TO AMERICA.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Coffee,	22,080	33,981	11,901	...
Gambier,	1,007,780	1,197,403	189,623	...
Gum Benjamin,	3,900	4,800	900	...
Gum Copal,	269,278	213,333	...	55,945
Gum Dammar,	3,429	14,680	11,251	...
Dragon's Blood,	730	8,200	7,470	...
Gutta Percha,	188,254	1,072,276	884,022	...

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE VALUE IN DOLLARS OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF EXPORT,—*Continued.*

TO AMERICA,—*Continued.*

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
	$	$	$	$
Borneo Rubber,	23,458	175,640	152,182	...
Hides,	7,502	57,542	50,040	...
Tin,	5,838,400	2,107,942	...	3,730,458
Rattans,	308,807	1,060,792	751,985	...
Sago, Flour,	55,168	67,377	12,209	...
Sago Pearl,	...	2,300	2,300	...
Cloves,	...	3,529	3,529	...
Cubebs,	3,600	17,135	13,535	...
Mace,	13,422	26,405	12,983	...
Nutmegs,	126,890	...	...	126,890
Black Pepper,	629,412	605,481	...	23,931
White Pepper,	26,778	67,560	40,782	...
Tapioca Flour,	14,627	31,096	16,469	...
Do., Pearl,	82,839	176,395	93,556	...
Do., Flake,	66,133	107,978	41,845	...

TO COCHIN CHINA.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Gunpowder,	18,657	4,462	...	14,195
Cotton Goods,	57,072	104,124	47,052	...
Mangrove Bark,	5,500	4,692	...	808
Old Iron,	6,476	8,115	1,639	...
Benares Opium,	343,440	398,751	55,311	...
Specie,	147,410	163,310	16,900	...
Areca-nuts,	4,774	4,750	...	24

TO CHINA.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Mangrove Bark,	11,814	17,967	6,153	...
Beche-de-mer,	97,107	79,159	...	17,948
Birds' Nests,	58,415	50,885	...	7,530
Cotton,	9,116	7,525	...	1,591
Cotton Goods,	117,965	285,575	167,610	...
Salted Fish,	34,428	95,998	61,570	...
Gunnies,	20,863	32,793	11,930	...
Tin,	18,835	50,947	32,112	...
Benares Opium,	92,180	175,430	83,250	...
Rattans,	69,423	48,288	...	21,135
Sea-weed,	27,747	21,958	...	5,789
Garroo Wood,	3,770	4,256	486	...
Sandal Wood,	12,385	31,252	18,867	...
Planks,	14,302	29,373	15,071	...
Timber,	115,735	39,924	...	75,811

TO FRENCH COCHIN CHINA.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Apparel,	94,865	71,709	...	23,156
Bees'-wax,	37,757	28,032	...	9,725
Bread and Biscuits,	14,465	9,265	...	5,200
Coffee,	20,486	11,219	...	9,267
Cotton Goods,	1,113,166	1,642,983	529,817	...
Cotton Thread,	48,634	24,811	...	23,823
Dyed Yarn,	10,702	23,220	12,518	...
Gunnies,	99,442	238,444	139,002	...
Matches,	30,453	8,650	...	21,803
Hardware and Cutlery,	63,587	53,117	...	10,470

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE VALUE IN DOLLARS OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF EXPORT,—*Continued.*

TO FRENCH COCHIN CHINA,—*Continued.*

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
	$	$	$	$
Ironware,	15,475	9,893	...	5,582
Iron Bars and Bolt,	13,070	10,187	...	2,883
Specie,	13,600	272,872	259,272	...
Areca-nuts,	74,714	40,106	...	34,608
Umbrellas, Cotton,	41,345	48,192	6,847	...
Do., Paper,	5,797	942	...	4,855
Woollen Goods,	20,821	129,851	109,030	...
Blankets,	9,680	14,110	4,430	...

TO HONGKONG.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Beche-de-mer,	352,751	273,479	...	79,272
Birds' Nests,	127,465	95,262	...	32,193
Cotton,	55,946	157,179	101,233	...
Cotton Goods,	179,009	235,658	56,649	...
Salted Fish,	39,145	67,159	28,014	...
Sharks' Fins,	31,050	32,883	1,833	...
Rice,	334,167	288,798	...	45,369
Camphor,	15,918	11,750	...	4,168
Hides,	135,932	116,591	...	19,341
Leather and Goats' Skin,	161,930	238,487	76,557	...
Tin,	132,332	89,748	...	42,584
Opium, Benares,	269,530	727,802	458,272	...
Precious Stones,	298,900	440,900	142,000	...
Rattans,	341,445	346,345	4,900	...
Specie,	303,526	380,500	76,974	...
Areca-nuts,	109,140	66,191	...	42,949
Black Pepper,	176,937	58,311	...	118,626
Sugar,	707,682	165,421	...	542,261
Sandal-wood,	31,190	121,933	90,743	...
Timber,	89,866	189,692	92,826	...

TO GERMANY.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Canes,	38,188	22,569	...	15,619
Coffee,	121,700	73,979	...	47,721
Copra,	62,620	329,717	267,097	...
Gambier,	528,717	457,561	...	71,156
Gutta Percha,	3,060	2,562	...	498
Sticklac,	10,227	13,392	3,165	...
Tin,	...	17,080	17,080	...
Rattans,	508,882	566,387	57,505	...
Black Pepper,	590,219	708,305	118,086	...
White Pepper,	107,772	70,190	...	37,582

TO FRANCE.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Canes,	31,130	3,988	...	27,143
Coffee,	99,728	39,411	60,371	...
Copra,	495,779	963,798	468,019	...
Gambier,	446,310	447,128	818	...
Gum Benjamin,	12,650	17,645	4,995	...
Do. Copal,	36,392	38,585	2,193	...
Do. Dammar,	41,178	28,393	...	12,785
Gutta Percha,	186,199	37,310	...	148,889
Borneo Rubber,	262,690	220,988	...	41,702
Hides,	36,358	27,142	...	9,216

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE VALUE IN DOLLARS OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF EXPORT,—*Continued.*

TO FRANCE,—*Continued.*

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
	$	$	$	$
Horns,	148,451	178,226	29,775	...
Tin,	1,131,532	790,996	...	340,536
Rattans,	65,811	60,507	...	5,304
Black Pepper,	220,615	162,602	...	58,013
White Pepper,	396,288	215,688	...	180,600
Illipi Nuts,	30,950	19,550	...	11,400
Tapioca, Flake,	61,289	63,106	1,817	...

TO ITALY.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Gambier,	39,736	93,411	53,675	...
Rice,	10,925	...	...	10,925
Hides,	5,128	13,500	8,372	...
Tin,	33,469	56,778	23,309	...
Rattans,	7,232	12,830	5,598	...
Black Pepper,	323,716	129,701	...	194,015

TO LABUAN.

Arcicles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Cotton Goods,	8,651	18,700	10,049	...
Rice,	23,358	27,052	3,694	...
Benares Opium,	17,175	11,139	...	6,036
Brandy,	2,306	1,709	...	597
Gin,	1,417	2,427	1,010	...

TO MAURITIUS.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Benares Opium,	6,000	...	...	6,000
Rattans,	5,974	8,916	2,942	...
Black Pepper,	1,720	5,675	3,955	...
Tea,	3,510	1,578	...	1,932
Tobacco,	1,895	3,409	1,514	...
Planks,	14,724	37,393	22,669	...
Timber,	300	4,190	3,890	...

TO NATUNAS ISLANDS.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Cotton Goods,	9,547	45,462	35,915	...
Sarongs and Slendangs,	13,866	27,385	13,519	...
Rice,	75,058	79,153	4,095	...
Benares Opium,	7,850	6,216	...	1,634
Specie,	85,250	113,659	28,445	...
Tobacco,	4,410	6,251	1,841	...

TO NETHERLANDS INDIA.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Cattle,	33,896	47,290	13,394	...
Swine,	27,782	9,719	...	18,063
Apparel,	309,655	262,571	...	47,084
Medicines,	93,448	135,682	42,234	...
Brassware,	15,681	12,616	...	3,065
Copperware,	13,284	18,448	5,164	...
Hardware and Cutlery,	194,721	179,790	...	14,931
Inronware,	22,427	46,667	24,240	...
Opium, Benares,	1,313,179	1,902,964	589,785	...
Do., Patna,	117,500	30,500	...	87,000

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE VALUE IN DOLLARS OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF EXPORT,—*Continued.*

TO NETHERLANDS INDIA,—*Continued.*

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
	$	$	$	$
Opium, Turkey,	63,580	57,850	...	5,730
Onions and Garlic,	34,721	43,807	9,086	...
Paper,	102,771	136,338	33,567	...
Petroleum,	163,624	252,429	88,805	...
Provisions,	216,957	294,183	77,226	...
Salt,	27,225	38,847	11,622	...
Raw Silk,	38,983	16,071	22,912	...
Silk Thread,	56,491	53,491	...	3,000
Silk Piece Goods,	90,665	322,631	231,966	...
Specie,	2,319,947	2,475,387	155,440	...
Brandy,	16,610	22,499	5,889	...
Gin,	36,306	55,261	18,955	...
Sugar,	64,630	81,525	16,895	...
Tea,	113,199	174,811	61,612	...
Tobacco,	152,816	188,261	35,845	...
Cigars,	102,982	68,336	...	34,646
Cotton and Silk Umbrellas,	49,691	50,751	1,060	...
Beads,	8,412	6,592	...	1,820
Bees' Wax,	46,541	38,802	...	7,739
Books and Maps,	21,999	21,845	...	154
Bread and Biscuits,	13,394	18,919	5,525	...
Cabinetware,	110,824	46,750	...	64,074
Cotton Goods,	864,165	1,726,942	862,759	...
Cotton Twist,	89,834	58,952	...	30,882
Dyed Yarn,	61,024	58,113	...	2,911
Cotton Thread,	69,886	96,932	27,046	...
Sarongs and Slendangs,	226,526	232,101	5,574	...
Earthenware,	227,200	237,457	10,257	...
Fireworks,	134,903	100,525	...	34,378
Salted Fish,	887,539	1,363,634	476,095	...
Dates,	14,737	12,646	...	2,091
Gambier,	588,089	714,485	126,396	...
Glass and Glassware,	94,314	116,179	21,865	...
Gold Thread,	19,095	13,091	...	6,004
Rice,	1,293,142	1,751,028	457,886	...
Beans and Peas,	96,740	41,764	...	54,976
Flour,	99,721	108,812	9,091	...
Gunnies,	120,722	295,527	174,805	...
Joss Sticks & Joss Papers,	123,843	218,048	94,205	...
Boots and Shoes,	105,340	136,930	31,590	...
Matches,	121,423	154,890	33,467	...
Paper Umbrellas,	115,698	53,799	...	61,899
Salted Vegetables,	63,119	90,514	27,395	...

TO THE PHILIPPINES.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Rice,	832,792	428,759	...	404,033
Onions and Garlic,	11,380	13,533	2,155	...
Opium, Benares,	4,321	1,080	...	3,241
Do., Patna,	9,000	2,500	...	6,500
Specie,	50,244	63,030	12,786	...
Black Pepper,	7,311	8,121	810	...
Gin,	2,937	8,308	5,371	...

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE VALUE IN DOLLARS OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF EXPORT,—*Continued.*

TO EAST MALAY PENINSULA.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
	$	$	$	$
Cotton Goods,	143,481	163,148	19,667	...
Cotton Twist,	39,106	32,115	...	6,991
Dyed Yarn,	87,608	66,001	...	21,607
Sarongs and Slendangs,	19,608	24,025	4,417	...
Cotton Thread,	966	26,927	25,961	...
Rice,	320,665	260,799	...	59,866
Benares Opium,	142,169	135,578	...	6,591
Provisions,	37,175	40,733	3,558	...
Specie,	285,505	362,682	77,177	...
Tobacco,	25,122	30,728	5,606	...

TO WEST MALAY PENINSULA.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Cotton Goods,	6,966	27,842	20,876	...
Sarongs and Slendangs,	1,902	1,470	...	432
Rice,	1,462,004	1,450,078	...	11,926
Joss Sticks & Joss Paper,	82,248	138,468	56,220	...
Hardware and Cutlery,	9,566	4,010	...	5,556
Opium, Benares,	90,733	720,755	630,022	...
Provisions,	387,642	1,174,202	786,560	...
Petroleum,	4,445	10,634	6,189	...
Specie,	172,359	15,650	...	156,709
Tobacco,	33,205	30,458	...	2,747

TO HOLLAND.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Coffee,	110	50,020	49,910	...
Rattans,	12,252	11,398	...	854
Gum Copal,	5,762	24,520	18,758	...
Gutta Percha,	1,000	...	...	1,000
Gambier,	67,000	174,114	107,114	...
Hides,	...	330	330	...

TO MALACCA.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Cattle,	3,241	15,774	12,533	...
Cotton Goods,	4,325	13,354	9,032	...
Earthenware,	11,237	15,763	4,526	...
Salted Fish,	6,887	2,526	...	4,361
Rice,	214,633	213,057	...	1,576
Kachang Oil,	8,431	3,096	...	5,335
Petroleum,	20,306	17,537	...	2,769
Opium, Benares,	62,673	69,531	6,858	...
Provisions,	112,589	78,900	...	33,689
Specie,	301,765	236,765	...	65,000
Tobacco,	25,530	17,386	...	8,144

TO PENANG.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Cotton Goods,	53,772	79,973	26,201	...
Earthenware,	14,271	3,980	...	10,921
Salted Fish,	21,739	12,734	...	9,005
Beans and Peas,	7,872	6,546	...	1,326

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE VALUE IN DOLLARS OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF EXPORT,—*Continued.*

TO PENANG,—*Continued.*

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
	$	$	$	$
Lard,	11,025	19,861	8,836	...
Rice,	255,100	367,469	112,369	...
Kachang Oil,	131,127	112,288	...	18,839
Benares Opium,	61,515	20,320	...	41,195
Provisions,	84,944	87,243	2,299	...
Specie,	889,340	922,510	33,170	...
Sugar,	8,689	11,208	2,519	...
Tobacco,	128,260	110,260	...	18,000

TO SIAM.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Bread and Biscuits,	43,874	32,303	...	11,571
Cotton Goods,	316,880	2,311,033	1,994,153	...
Do. Twist,	179,481	101,562	...	77,919
Do. Thread,	50,297	59,197	8,900	...
Dyed Yarn,	199,292	234,393	35,101	...
Sarongs and Slendangs,	180,740	272,197	91,457	...
Glassware,	25,984	50,770	24,786	...
Gunnies,	351,883	390,915	39,032	...
Hats,	50,172	61,848	11,676	...
Matches,	22,670	1,350	...	21,320
Mats and Mattings,	65,300	45,938	...	19,362
Iron Nails and Rod,	15,401	21,730	6,329	...
Iron Bars and Bolt,	28,883	29,265	382	...
Ironware,	11,835	17,454	5,619	...
Hardware and Cutlery,	40,838	45,685	4,847	...
Coco-nut Oil,	94,568	106,438	11,870	...
Kachang Oil,	20,575	17,832	...	2,743
Petroleum,	130,362	135,068	4,706	...
Opium, Benares,	468.624	365,170	...	103,454
Specie,	2,018,966	1,883,655	...	135,311
Areca-nuts,	92,158	56,733	...	35,425
Woollen Goods,	36,355	107,491	71,136	...
Blankets,	22,300	34,900	12,600	...

TO SARAWAK.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	*Increase.*	*Decrease.*
Apparel,	28,903	34,789	5,886	...
Cotton Goods,	128,900	255,047	126,147	...
Earthenware,	23,932	12,727	...	11,205
Fish, Dry and Salted,	20,823	42,053	21,230	...
Rice,	154,129	160,860	6,731	...
Brassware,	21,318	24,637	3,319	...
Opium, Benares,	49,200	73,781	24,581	...
Petroleum,	28,463	36,985	8,522	...
Provisions,	8,039	23,346	15,307	...
Silk Piece Goods,	11,376	57,460	46,084	...
Silver Coin,	50,492	55,970	5,478	...
Sugar,	14,013	18,577	4,564	...
Tobacco,	56,476	55,185	...	1,291
Preserved Vegetables,	16,105	18,833	2,728	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

SINGAPORE.

1888.

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
United Kingdom,	131	206,678	5,925	2	297	34	133	206,975	5,959	85	100,185	2,052
United Kingdom *viâ* Penang, ..	146	225,227	6,496	...	...	...	146	225,227	6,496	35	48,564	1,488
British Possessions :—												
Australia, ..	24	31,701	934	...	...	...	24	31,701	934	10	8,641	196
British Burma, ..	12	10,860	641	...	...	...	12	10,860	641	...	...	...
British Burma *viâ* Penang, ..	11	12,129	481	...	...	...	11	12,129	481	8	7,916	346
British India, ..	32	50,671	2,243	1	1,649	31	33	52,320	2,274	20	24,129	863
British India *viâ* Penang, ..	88	147,860	4,375		...	...	88	147,860	4,375	39	36,102	1,504
British N. Borneo,	12	11,721	585	...	...	...	12	11,721	585	13	2,479	436
Canada, Atlantic,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canada, Pacific,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Colony, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape of Good Hope, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon *viâ* Penang,	6	7,286	246	...	...	...	6	7,286	246	...	...	...
Gibraltar, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ..	203	245,927	8,402	5	2,623	90	208	248,550	8,492	106	140,062	6,039
Labuan, ..	32	15,637	1,709	1	642	26	33	16,279	1,735	8	1,266	289
Mauritius, ..	2	9,787	297	...	...	...	2	9,787	297	2	2,138	53
Mauritius *viâ* Penang, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras *viâ* Penang, ..	32	49,170	2,306	...	...	...	32	49,170	2,306	52	52,919	2,498
Malta, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries :—												
America, Central,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
America, South, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia, ..	3	2,872	108	...	...	...	3	2,872	108	...	...	...
Austria, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria *viâ* Penang, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ..	...	...	...									
Borneo Proper, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ..	193	238,320	8,626	...	...	...	193	238,320	8,626	83	89,694	3,274
Cochin China, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,757	177
France, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	72,908	4,634
France *viâ* Penang, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French C. China,	25	20,431	1,255	...	...	...	25	20,431	1,255	53	79,084	3,393
French India, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	19,744	1,452
Germany *viâ* Penang, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,	952	1,286,277	44,629	9	5,211	181	961	1,291,488	44,810	557	691,588	28,694

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1888.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	85	100,185	2,052	216	306,863	7,977	2	297	34	218	307,160	8,011
...	...	...	35	48,564	1,488	181	273,791	7,984	...	...	...	181	273,791	7,984
1	987	15	11	9,628	211	34	40,342	1,130	1	987	15	35	41,329	1,145
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	10,860	641	...	...	...	12	10,860	641
...	...	...	8	7,916	346	19	20,045	827	...	...	...	19	20,045	827
2	2,827	60	22	26,956	923	52	74,800	3,106	3	4,476	91	55	79,276	3,197
...	...	...	39	36,102	1,504	127	183,962	5,879	...	...	...	127	183,962	5,879
1	151	20	14	2,630	456	25	14,200	1,021	1	151	20	26	14,351	1,041
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	7,286	246	...	...	...	6	7,286	246
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3,105	114	109	143,167	6,153	309	385,989	14,441	8	5,728	204	317	391,717	14,645
1	151	20	9	1,417	309	40	16,903	1,998	2	793	46	42	17,696	2,044
...	...	...	2	2,138	53	4	11,925	350	...	...	...	4	11,925	350
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	52	52,919	2,498	84	102,089	4,804	...	...	...	84	102,089	4,804
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2,872	108	...	...	...	3	2,872	108
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1,018	24	84	90,712	3,298	276	328,014	11,900	1	1,018	24	277	329,032	11,924
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	5,757	177	2	5,757	177	...	...	...	2	5,757	177
...	...	...	29	72,908	4,634	29	72,908	4,634	...	...	...	29	72,908	4,634
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	53	79,084	3,393	78	99,515	4,648	...	...	...	78	99,515	4,648
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	12	19,744	1,452	12	19,744	1,452	...	...	...	12	19,744	1,452
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	8,239	253	566	699,827	28,947	1,509	1,977,865	73,323	18	13,450	434	1,527	1,991,315	73,757

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Brought forward,	952	1,286,277	44,629	9	5,211	181	961	1,291,488	44,810	557	691,588	28,694
Holland, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Italy, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy *vid* Penang, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan, ..	5	8,501	146	...	...	...	5	8,501	146	7	7,910	324
Malay Peninsula, East, ..	34	5,937	829	...	...	...	34	5,937	829	8	2,513	197
Malay Peninsula, West:—												
Johor, ..	168	18,109	4,858	...	...	...	168	18,109	4,858	...	...	...
Pérak, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ..	271	52,994	7,197	...	...	...	271	52,994	7,197	..	...	...
Sungei Ujong,	40	5,179	1,188	...	...	...	40	5,179	1188	...	...	...
Maldive Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands,	3	618	84	...	...	...	3	618	84	1	662	34
Netherlands India:—												
Sumatra, ..	227	61,031	6,331	2	583	49	229	61,614	6,380	117	48,839	3,799
Java, ..	190	142,681	7,526	7	8,982	310	197	151,663	7,836	158	78,434	5,581
Rhio, ..	3	356	70	...	...	...	3	356	70	231	41,960	5,929
Bali, ..	2	608	48	...	...	...	2	608	48	...	...	...
Other Dutch, Islands, ..	48	10,799	1,578	...	...	...	48	10,799	1,578	31	8,789	1,114
Persia, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ..	12	10,091	436	1	197	15	13	10,288	451	41	44,263	2,191
Portuguese India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2,751	540
Russia, ..	2	3,904	88	...	...	...	2	3,904	88	11	22,243	1,177
Sarawak, ..	4	1,223	169	...	...	...	4	1,223	169	68	16,016	1,490
Siam Proper, ..	153	98,627	5,632	...	...	...	153	98,627	5,632	86	41,498	2,589
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain, ..	1	1,513	34	...	...	...	1	1,513	34	10	16,209	696
Sulu Archipelago,	2	560	74	...	...	...	2	560	74	...	...	...
Sweden & Norway,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Switzerland, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey, Europe,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey, Asia, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ..	4	7,298	176	...	...	...	4	7,298	176	2	1,778	32
United States, Pacific, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Between the Settlements:—												
Penang, ..	167	81,310	7,457	8	4,062	220	175	85,372	7,677	29	19,886	928
Malacca, ..	78	18,131	2,169	...	...	...	78	18,131	2,169	...	...	...
Total, ..	2,366	1,815,747	90,719	27	19,035	775	2,393	1,834,782	91,494	1,361	1,045,339	55,315

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1888,—*Continued.*

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
9	8,239	253	566	699,827	28,947	1,509	1,977,865	73,323	18	13,450	434	1,527	1,991,315	73,757
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	2,075	30	8	9,985	354	12	16,411	470	1	2,075	30	13	18,486	500
...	...	...	8	2,513	197	42	8,450	1,026	...	...	...	42	8,450	1,026
...	...	...	...	...	...	168	18,109	4,858	...	...	...	168	18,109	4,858
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	271	52,994	7,197	...	...	...	271	52,994	7,197
...	...	...	...	...	...	40	5,179	1,188	...	...	...	40	5,179	1,188
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	676	27	2	1,338	61	4	1,280	118	1	676	27	5	1,956	145
6	2,564	122	123	51,403	3,921	344	109,870	10,130	8	3,147	171	352	113,017	10,301
5	6,245	150	163	84,679	5,731	348	221,115	13,107	12	15,227	460	360	236,342	13,567
3	596	96	234	42,556	6,025	234	42,316	5,999	3	596	96	237	42,912	6,095
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	608	48	...	...	...	2	608	48
7	8,682	152	38	17,471	1,266	79	19,588	2,692	7	8,682	152	86	28,270	2,844
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	41	44,263	2,191	53	54,354	2,627	1	197	15	54	54,551	2,642
...	...	...	4	2,751	540	4	2,751	540	...	...	...	4	2,751	540
...	...	...	11	22,243	1,177	13	26,147	1,265	...	...	...	13	26,147	1,265
2	841	60	70	16,857	1,550	72	17,239	1,659	2	841	60	74	18,080	1,719
...	...	...	86	41,498	2,589	239	140,125	8,221	...	...	...	239	140,125	8,221
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	10	16,209	696	11	17,722	730	...	...	...	11	17,722	730
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	560	74	...	...	...	2	560	74
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	1,778	32	6	9,076	208	...	...	...	6	9,076	208
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	2,612	64	33	22,498	992	196	101,196	8,385	12	6,674	284	208	107,870	8,669
...	...	...	...	...	...	78	18,131	2,169	...	...	...	78	18,131	2,169
38	32,530	954	1,399	1,077,869	56,269	3,727	2,861,086	146,034	65	51,565	1,729	3,792	2,912,651	147,763

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries to which Departed.	British.									Foreign.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
United Kingdom,	163	257,238	7,461	...	...	...	163	257,238	7,461	27	47,297	1,100
British Possessions :—												
Australia, ...	22	29,078	1,122	...	...	...	22	29,078	1,122	4	5,219	201
British Burma, ..	19	29,060	807	33	48,018	1,502	52	77,078	2,309	9	10,184	337
British India, ...	128	222,493	6,563	10	15,024	369	138	237,517	6,932	19	27,893	1,001
British N. Borneo,	43	24,208	1,427	2	349	36	45	24,557	1,463	17	5,213	533
Canada, Atlantic,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canada, Pacific,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Colony, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape of Good Hope, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	5	5,306	268	...	...	...	5	5,306	268	...	...	...
Gibraltar, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	162	237,004	7,122	...	...	...	162	237,004	7,122	77	97,222	4,295
Labuan, ...	11	4,980	341	1	236	11	12	5,216	352	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	7	2,134	110	...	...	...	7	2,134	110	2	1,238	88
Madras, ...	23	31,709	1,218	1	1,708	30	24	33,417	1,248	1	1,150	50
Malta, ...	4	6,029	153	...	...	...	4	6,029	153	1	1,127	23
Foreign Countries :—												
America, Central, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
America, South, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia, ...	26	37,119	920	1	1,846	50	27	38,965	970	13	20,982	549
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	15,650	464
Belgium, ...	1	1,361	23	...	...	...	1	1,361	23	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	1	825	57	...	...	...	1	825	57	...	...	...
China, ...	90	122,131	3,872	2	2,415	74	92	124,546	3,946	98	141,321	8,366
Cochin China, ...	1	856	14	1	856	14	2	1,712	28	...	...	...
Egypt, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	4	6,580	142	...	...	...	4	6,580	142	36	82,159	4,079
French C. China,	29	31,816	1,154	6	11,827	238	35	43,643	1,392	62	69,941	4,274
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	4	6,555	118	...	...	...	4	6,555	118	45	72,802	2,648
Holland, ..	2	2,819	80	...	...	...	2	2,819	80	1	985	30
Italy, ..	4	6,341	171	...	...	...	4	6,341	171	1	1,522	32
Japan, ..	40	73,903	1,890	1	190	15	41	74,093	1,905	19	26,915	888
Malay Peninsula, East, ..	22	1,961	427	...	...	...	22	1,961	427	2	355	29
Malay Peninsula, West :—												
Johor, ...	175	14,273	4,392	1	235	30	176	14,508	4,422	...	...	...
Pérak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ...	280	57,587	9,750	...	...	...	280	57,587	9,750	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong,	48	5,492	1,346	...	...	...	48	5,492	1,346	1	166	31
Maldive Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands,	1	206	30	...	...	...	1	206	30	...	...	...
Netherlands India :—												
Sumatra, ...	266	72,409	8,590	1	187	30	267	72,596	8,620	122	51,992	3,622
Java, ...	152	97,485	6,310	13	15,388	364	165	112,873	6,674	140	48,784	5,869
Rhio, ...	14	805	210	...	...	...	14	805	210	294	69,650	6,045
Bali, ...	12	10,868	393	...	...	...	12	10,868	393	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	118	19,788	3,106	...	...	...	118	19,788	3,106	85	22,625	2,489
Carried forward, ..	1,877	1,420,419	69,587	73	98,279	2,763	1,950	1,518,698	72,350	1,084	822,392	47,043

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1888.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	27	47,297	1,100	190	304,535	8,561	...	...	...	190	304,535	8,561
...	...	...	4	5,219	201	26	34,297	1,323	...	...	...	26	34,297	1,323
40	45,347	913	49	55,531	1,250	28	39,244	1,144	73	93,365	2.415	101	132,609	3,559
2	3,601	51	21	31,494	1,052	147	250,386	7,564	12	18,625	420	159	269,011	7,984
1	347	17	18	5,560	550	60	29,421	1,960	3	696	53	63	30,117	2,013
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5,306	268	...	...	..	5	5,306	268
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	77	97,222	4,295	239	334,226	11,417	...	...	...	239	334,226	11,417
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	4,980	341	1	236	11	12	5,216	352
...	...	...	2	1,238	88	9	3,372	198	...	...	...	9	3,372	198
...	...	...	1	1,150	50	24	32,859	1,268	1	1,708	30	25	34,567	1,298
...	...	...	1	1,127	23	5	7,156	176	...	...	...	5	7,156	176
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	13	20,982	549	39	58,101	1,469	1	1,846	50	40	59,947	1,519
1	2,510	36	9	18,160	500	8	15,650	464	1	2,510	36	9	18,160	500
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,361	23	...	...	...	1	1,361	23
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	825	57	...	...	...	1	825	57
1	396	19	99	141,717	8,385	188	263,452	12,238	3	2,811	93	191	266,263	12,331
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	856	14	1	856	14	2	1,712	28
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
...	...	...	36	82,159	4,079	40	88,739	4,221	...	...	...	40	88,739	4,221
6	6,503	178	68	76,444	4,452	91	101,757	5,428	12	18,330	416	103	120,087	5,844
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	45	72,802	2,648	49	79,357	2,766	...	...	...	49	79,357	2,766
...	...	...	1	985	30	3	3,804	110	...	...	...	3	3,804	110
...	...	...	1	1,522	32	5	7,863	203	...	...	...	5	7,863	203
...	...	...	19	26,915	888	59	100,818	2,778	1	190	15	60	101,008	2,793
...	...	...	2	355	29	24	2,316	456	...	...	...	24	2,316	456
1	1,378	30	1	1,378	30	175	14,273	4,392	2	1,613	60	177	15,886	4,452
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	280	57,587	9,750	...	...	...	280	57,587	9,750
...	...	...	1	166	31	49	5,658	1,377	...	...	...	49	5,658	1,377
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	206	30	...	...	...	1	206	30
...	...	...	122	51,992	3,622	388	124,401	12,212	1	187	30	389	124,588	12,242
15	17,275	380	155	66,059	6,249	292	146,269	12,179	28	32,663	744	320	178,932	12,923
2	254	39	296	69,904	6,084	308	70,455	6,255	2	254	39	310	70,709	6,294
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	10,868	393	...	...	...	12	10,868	393
...	...	...	85	22,625	2,489	203	42,413	5,595	...	...	...	203	42,413	5,595
69	77,611	1,663	1,153	900,003	48,706	2,961	2,242,811	116,630	142	175,890	4,426	3,103	2,418,701	121,056

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries to which Departed.	British.											
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Brought forward,	1,877	1,420,419	69,587	73	98,279	2,763	1,950	1,518,698	72,350	1,084	822,392	47,043
Persia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	11	14,648	414	3	4,028	69	14	18,676	483	38	44,974	1,414
Portuguese India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2,751	540
Russia, ...	4	7,126	256	...	...	...	4	7,126	256	16	27,520	1,001
Sarawak, ...	8	3,689	260	...	...	...	8	3,689	260	60	14,362	1,372
Siam Proper, ...	159	96,738	5,488	20	23,842	839	179	120,580	6,327	70	35,157	1,984
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5,905	150
Sulu Archipelago,	6	1,743	222	...	...	...	6	1,743	222	...	...	...
Sweden & Norway,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Switzerland, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey, Europe,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey, Asia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	31	50,461	1,350	...	...	...	31	50,461	1,350	12	11,512	301
United States, Pacific, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Between the Settlements :—												
Penang, ...	159	75,671	5,880	5	998	157	164	76,669	6,037	26	25,884	989
Malacca, ...	9	1,619	253	...	...	...	9	1,619	253	...	...	...
Total,...	2,264	1,672,114	83,710	101	127,147	3,828	2,365	1,799,261	87,538	1,313	990,457	54,794

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1888,—*Continued.*

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
69	77,611	1,663	1,153	900,003	48,706	2,961	2,242,811	116,630	142	175,890	4,426	3,103	2,418,701	121,056
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	38	44,974	1,414	49	59,622	1,828	3	4,028	69	52	63,650	1,897
...	...	...	4	2,751	540	4	2,751	540	...	...	...	4	2,751	540
...	...	...	16	27,520	1,001	20	34,646	1,257	...	...	...	20	34,646	1,257
8	3,868	140	68	18,230	1,512	68	18,051	1,632	8	3,868	140	76	21,919	1,772
14	12,523	288	84	47,680	2,272	229	131,895	7,472	34	36,365	1,127	263	168,260	8,599
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	5,905	150	3	5,905	150	...	...	...	3	5,905	150
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1,743	222	...	...	...	6	1,743	222
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	12	11,512	301	43	61,973	1,651	...	...	...	43	61,973	1,651
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	58	18	27	25,942	1,007	185	101,555	6,869	6	1,056	175	191	102,611	7,044
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1,619	253	...	...	...	9	1,611	253
92	94,060	2,109	1,405	1,084,517	56,903	3,577	2,662,571	138,504	193	221,207	5,937	3,770	2,883,778	144,441

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Square-Rigged Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1888.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	8	7,554	119	3	2,246	39	11	9,800	158
Austrian, ...	18	38,636	1,337	...	...	...	18	38,636	1,337
Arabian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British, ...	2,366	1,815,747	90,719	27	19,035	775	2,393	1,834,782	91,494
British North Borneo, ...	13	2,479	436	1	151	32	14	2,630	468
Belgian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese, ...	12	11,212	618	...	...	...	12	11,212	618
Danish, ...	1	769	22	...	...	...	1	769	22
Dutch, ...	634	190,227	18,104	7	3,549	167	641	193,776	18,271
French, ...	149	252,287	12,882	1	197	15	150	252,484	12,897
German, ...	272	329,069	10,298	9	9,029	234	281	338,098	10,532
Hawaiian, ...	1	1,926	40	...	...	...	1	1,926	40
Italian, ...	61	62,907	2,490	...	...	...	61	62,907	2,490
Japanese, ...	3	3,055	172	...	...	...	3	3,055	172
Malay, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portuguese, ...	4	2,751	540	...	...	...	4	2,751	540
Russian, ...	14	26,943	1,816	...	...	...	14	26,943	1,816
Swedish and Norwegian, ...	8	9,643	261	15	16,517	407	23	26,160	668
Spanish, ...	48	74,111	3,638	...	...	...	48	74,111	3,638
Sarawak, ...	68	16,116	1,490	2	841	60	70	16,957	1,550
Siamese, ...	47	15,654	1,052	...	...	...	47	15,654	1,052
Turkish, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	3,727	2,861,086	146,034	65	51,565	1,729	3,792	2,912,651	147,763

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Square-Rigged Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1888.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	10	8,713	146	...	...	...	10	8,713	146
Austrian, ...	18	38,636	1,337	...	..	...	18	38,636	1,337
Arabian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British, ...	2,264	1,672,114	83,710	101	127,147	3,828	2,365	1,799,261	87,538
British North Borneo, ...	14	2,630	475	...	...	...	14	2,630	475
Belgian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese, ...	12	11,212	618	...	...	...	12	11,212	618
Danish, ...	1	769	22	...	...	...	1	769	22
Dutch, ...	635	191,482	18,168	5	2,459	151	640	193,941	18,319
French, ...	149	251,940	12,874	...	...	...	149	251,940	12,874
German, ...	243	287,559	9,784	38	45,978	834	281	333,537	10,618
Hawaiian, ...	1	1,926	40	...	...	...	1	1,926	40
Italian, ...	43	56,410	2,423	18	16,887	272	61	73,297	2,695
Japanese, ...	3	3,055	172	...	...	...	3	3,055	172
Malay, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portuguese, ...	4	2,751	540	...	...	...	4	2,751	540
Russian, ...	14	26,943	1,816	...	...	...	14	26,943	1,816
Swedish and Norwegian, ...	4	2,615	124	21	24,869	565	25	27,484	689
Spanish, ...	49	74,659	3,687	...	...	...	49	74,659	3,687
Sarawak, ...	63	14,917	1,443	7	2,040	226	70	16,957	1,669
Siamese, ...	50	14,240	1,125	3	1,827	61	53	16,067	1,186
Turkish, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	3,577	2,662,571	138,504	193	221,207	5,937	3,770	2,883,778	144,441

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have ARRIVED at SINGAPORE, in the year 1888.

Countries Arrived from.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
China, ...	65	2,786	646	2	175	30	67	2,961	676
Cochin China, ...	321	9,639	4,330	...	...	...	321	9,639	4,330
French Cochin China, ..	6	154	62	...	...	...	6	154	62
Malay Peninsula, East, ..	631	14,770	4,933	9	216	72	640	14,986	5,005
Malay Peninsula, West :—									
Johor, ...	1,794	49,378	13,774	63	1,468	328	1,857	50,846	14,102
Pérak, . ..	13	440	100	...	...	...	13	440	100
Sĕlángor, ...	306	5,663	1,573	3	46	19	309	5,709	1,592
Sungei Ujong, ..	98	3,543	1,019	...	...	...	98	3,543	1,019
Natunas Islands, ...	192	6,090	2,100	...	...	...	192	6,090	2,100
Netherlands India :—									
Sumatra, ...	867	23,906	4,510	115	2,636	695	982	26,542	5,205
Java, ...	203	5,455	1,263	9	218	49	212	5,673	1,252
Rhio, ...	458	29,618	3,914	3	174	63	461	29,792	3,977
Bali, ...	100	3,568	1,510	...	...	...	100	3,568	1,510
Other Dutch Islands, ..	727	26,947	8,530	11	165	96	738	27,112	8,626
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	7	328	72	...	...	...	7	328	72
Siam Proper, ...	12	676	205	...	...	...	12	676	205
Siam, West Coast, ...	18	721	241	...	...	...	18	721	241
Between the Settlements :—									
Penang, ...	28	1,242	357	1	100	24	29	1,342	381
Malacca, ...	265	7,640	1,724	2	28	20	267	7,668	1,744
Total, ..	6,111	192,564	50,803	218	5,226	1,396	6,329	197,790	52,199

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have DEPARTED from SINGAPORE, in the year 1888.

Countries Cleared for.	Native Craft.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
China, ...	221	7,553	2,462	...	...	...	221	7,553	2,462
Cochin China, ...	264	9,623	3,510	1	13	5	265	9,636	3,515
French Cochin China, ..	4	162	76	...	...	...	4	162	76
Malay Peninsula, East, ..	725	18,617	5,194	1	17	7	726	18,634	5,201
Malay Peninsula, West:—									
Johor, ...	1,691	46,365	11,743	87	2,046	1,048	1,778	48,411	12,791
Pérak, ...	19	390	144	...	...	...	19	390	144
Sĕlángor, ...	95	2,651	518	12	157	99	107	2,808	617
Sungei Ujong, ...	17	1,810	463	1	8	5	18	1,818	468
Natunas Islands, ..	202	8,349	2,002	8	143	58	210	8,492	2,060
Netherlands India:—									
Sumatra, ...	1,060	29,729	6,728	39	364	180	1,099	30,093	6,908
Java, ...	211	6,434	1,601	...	...	...	211	6,434	1,601
Rhio, ...	539	18,868	4,334	10	198	37	549	19,066	4,371
Bali, ...	79	3,545	1,059	...	...	...	79	3,545	1,059
Other Dutch Islands, ..	621	24,582	6,655	19	341	98	640	24,923	6,753
Portuguese India, ...	8	407	108	...	...	...	8	407	108
Sarawak, ...	21	899	168	2	70	22	23	969	190
Siam Proper, ...	21	1,182	184	...	...	...	21	1,182	184
Siam, West Coast, ...	35	1,603	456	...	...	...	35	1,603	456
Between the Settlements:—									
Penang, ...	17	1,020	306	1	15	7	18	1,035	313
Malacca, ...	259	9,903	2,495	1	17	3	260	9,920	2,498
Total, ..	6,109	193,692	50,206	182	3,389	1,569	6,291	197,081	51,775

Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen Shipped and Discharged, Died, Deserted, &c., at SINGAPORE, during the year 1888.

Shipped.		Discharged.		Deaths.		Desertions.		Total Amount of Fees.	Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.	
Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.		Passed.	Failed.
740	5,967	714	4,844	4	19	33	78	$ c. 4,149 45	8	4

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1887 and 1888.

1887.				1888.			
Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
3,467	2,642,195	3,393	2,564,592	3,792	2,912,651	3,770	2,883,778

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1887.		1888.		Increase.		Decrease.		1887.		1888.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Schooners, ..	57	11,846	89	17,689	32	5,843	...	...	58	12,282	87	17,539	29	5,257	...	...
Brigs, ...	21	5,478	26	5,896	5	418	...	...	20	5,146	24	5,480	4	334	...	...
Barques, ...	113	102,298	111	96,231	...	...	2	6,067	110	99,384	102	85,836	...	...	8	13,548
Ships, ...	55	73,415	51	75,919	...	2,504	4	...	57	76,028	49	72,657	...	...	8	3,371
Steamers, ...	3,221	2,449,158	3,515	2,716,916	294	267,758	...	...	3,148	2,371,752	3,508	2,702,266	360	330,514	...	...
Total, ..	3,467	2,642,195	3,792	2,912,651	331	276,523	6	6,067	3,393	2,564,592	3,770	2,883,778	393	336,105	16	16,919

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft between the years 1887 and 1888.

	1887.				1888.			
	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	6,015	177,986	5,949	179,224	6,329	197,790	6,291	197,081

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1887.		1888.		Increase.		Decrease.		1887.		1888.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	6,015	177,986	6,329	197,790	314	19,804	...	...	5,949	179,224	6,291	197,081	342	17,857	...	...

Chinese Immigrants and Passengers arrived at SINGAPORE, during the year 1888.

Number of Chinese Immigrants from China. — From.	75,243	Hongkong.
	34,049	Swatow.
	48,942	Amoy and Shanghai.
	6,769	Hainan.
	165,003	Total.
Number of Nationality of Vessels. — Steamers.	250	British.
	49	German.
	10	Austrian.
	16	Dutch.
	16	Italian.
	2	Chinese.
	1	Norwegian.
	34	Chinese Junk.
	98,305	Immigrants landed in Singapore.
Proceeded to other Ports.	58,138	Penang.
	2,652	Malacca.
	297	Australian Colonies.
	4 509	Netherlands India.
	314	Mauritius.
	788	Bangkok.
	165,003	Total Number of Immigrants.
Number of Passengers arrived at Singapore and their Nationality, during the year 1888.	2,670	Europeans.
	374	Eurasians.
	54,479	Chinese.
	37,925	Malays and Hajis.
	9,792	Klings.
	929	Burmese.
	382	Siamese.
	159	Japanese.
	220	Arabs.
	287	Sikhs.
	95	Tribe uncertain.
	107,312	Total Number of Passengers in 1888.

Number of Emigrants and Passengers departed from SINGAPORE, during the year 1888.

2,448	Malacca.	Straits Settlements
17,411	Penang.	
5,955		Netherlands India.
23,987		Native States.
1,102		West Malay Peninsula.
425		Sarawak.
1,602		British North Borneo.
392		Australian Colonies.
1,276		East Malay Peninsula.
190		Bangkok.
281		Labuan.
55,069		Total.
796	Europeans.	Number of Passengers departed from Singapore and their Nationality, during the year 1888.
360	Eurasians.	
114,444	Chinese.	
29,141	Malays and Hajis.	
4,966	Klings.	
140	Burmese.	
70	Siamese.	
103	Japanese.	
116	Arabs.	
208	Sikhs.	
55	Tribe Uncertain.	
150,399		Total Number of Passengers in 1888.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

PENANG.

1888.

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at the Port of PENANG, in

Countries from which Arrived.	British.									Foreign.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Arabia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6,409	182
America, ...	2	2,643	60	...	...	...	2	2,643	60	4	1,782	73
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	19,513	602
Australia, ...	1	126	17	...	...	...	1	126	17	2	3,102	77
British Burma, ...	88	67,358	3,737	...	...	...	88	67,358	3,737	6	6,190	399
British India, ...	107	182,563	7,632	...	...	...	107	182,563	7,632	3	3,626	139
China, ...	66	104,088	5,564	...	...	...	66	104,088	5,564	17	15,508	557
Egypt, ...	2	3,733	100	...	...	...	2	3,733	100	...	...	...
France, ...	2	2,745	56	...	...	...	2	2,745	56	...	...	...
French C. China,	1	1,017	63	...	...	...	1	1,017	63	1	916	26
French India, ...	4	6,896	354	...	...	...	4	6,896	354	...	...	...
Germany, ...	7	11,275	219	...	...	...	7	11,275	219	24	29,786	803
Holland, ...	1	619	32	...	...	...	1	619	32	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	57	88,967	4,291	...	...	...	57	88,967	4,291	31	40,169	1,891
Italy, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	702	32
Japan, ...	3	4,881	139	...	...	...	3	4,881	139	...	...	...
Java, ...	1	74	21	1	74	20	2	148	41	11	6,438	744
Madras, ...	24	33,328	2,224	...	...	...	24	33,328	2,224	...	...	...
Malay Peninsula,	850	113,199	30,005	4	875	159	854	114,074	30,164	53	13,498	1,627
Netherlands India,	424	71,120	13,396	51	7,903	1,479	475	79,023	14,875	184	71,315	8,505
Philippines, ...	1	1,410	46	...	...	...	1	1,410	46	...	...	...
Russia, ...	3	4,401	78	...	...	...	3	4,401	78	1	1,127	23
Siam, W. Coast,...	71	10,177	1,760	...	...	...	71	10,177	1,760	9	2,557	418
Singapore, ...	267	263,188	14,354	2	532	62	269	263,720	14,416	31	23,629	2,117
Turkey, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	639	22
United Kingdom,	152	229,397	8,605	...	...	...	152	229,397	8,605	9	8469	152
Total,...	2,134	1,203,205	92,753	58	9,384	1,720	2,192	1,212,589	94,473	402	255,375	18,389

the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1888.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	5	6,409	182	5	6,409	182	...	...	...	5	6,409	182
...	...	...	4	1,782	73	6	4,425	133	...	...	...	6	4,425	133
...	...	...	9	19,513	602	9	19,513	602	...	...	...	9	19,513	602
...	...	...	2	3,102	77	3	3,228	94	...	...	...	3	3,228	94
...	...	...	6	6,190	399	94	73,548	4,136	...	...	...	94	73,548	4,136
...	...	...	3	3,626	139	110	186,189	7,771	...	...	...	110	186,189	7,771
...	...	...	17	15,508	557	83	119,596	6,121	...	...	...	83	119,596	6,121
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,733	100	...	...	...	2	3,733	100
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,745	56	...	...	...	2	2,745	56
...	...	...	1	916	26	2	1,933	89	...	...	...	2	1,933	89
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6,896	354	...	...	...	4	6,896	354
...	...	...	24	29,786	803	31	41,061	1,022	...	...	...	31	41,061	1,022
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	619	32	...	...	...	1	619	32
...	...	...	31	40,169	1,891	88	129,136	6,182	...	...	...	88	129,136	6,182
...	...	...	1	702	32	1	702	32	...	...	...	1	702	32
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4,881	139	...	...	...	3	4,881	139
...	...	...	11	6,438	744	12	6,512	765	1	74	20	13	6,586	785
...	...	...	...	...	...	24	33,328	2,224	...	...	...	24	33,328	2,224
...	...	...	53	13,498	1,627	903	126,697	31,632	4	875	159	907	127,572	31,791
2	501	56	186	71,816	8,561	608	142,435	21,901	53	8,404	1,535	661	150,839	23,436
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,410	46	...	...	...	1	1,410	46
...	...	...	1	1,127	23	4	5,528	101	...	...	...	4	5,528	101
...	...	...	9	2,557	418	80	12,734	2,178	...	...	...	80	12,734	2,178
...	...	...	31	23,629	2,117	298	286,817	16,471	2	532	62	300	287,349	16,533
...	...	...	1	639	22	1	639	22	...	...	...	1	639	22
...	...	...	9	8,469	152	161	237,866	8,757	...	...	...	161	237,866	8,757
2	501	56	404	255,876	18,445	2,536	1,458,580	111,142	60	9,885	1,776	2,596	1,468,465	112,918

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at the Port of PENANG,

Countries to which Departed.	British.									Foreign.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Arabia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4,955	221
Australia, ...	6	12,301	528	...	...	...	6	12,301	528	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	16,760	479
British Burma,...	93	65,963	3,937	1	1,181	23	94	67,144	3,960	9	7,371	209
British India, ...	135	222,053	10,638	2	1,952	59	137	224,005	10,697	22	22,540	1,153
Ceylon, ...	4	6,417	314	...	...	...	4	6,417	314	1	3,000	350
China, ...	184	265,293	10,890	...	...	...	184	265,293	10,890	36	33,066	1,307
French C. China,	4	4,032	157	...	...	...	4	4,032	157	2	1,837	49
Hongkong, ...	28	44,786	1,805	...	...	...	28	44,786	1,805	8	16,001	485
Japan, ...	8	13,528	305	...	...	...	8	13,528	305	...	...	...
Java, ...	5	5,007	136	...	...	...	5	5,007	136	18	14,532	1,013
Malay Peninsula,	832	108,065	29,118	...	...	...	832	108,065	29,118	47	13,087	1,473
Madras, ...	27	38,271	2,574	...	...	...	27	38,271	2,574	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	1	237	9	1	237	9	...	...	...
Netherlands India,	470	82,185	14,862	...	...	...	470	82,185	14,862	203	87,421	9,750
Philippines, ...	2	2,899	62	...	...	...	2	2,899	62	...	...	...
Siam, ...	74	12,822	1,750	1	181	15	75	13,003	1,765	8	4,441	290
Singapore, ...	236	209,236	12,286	2	437	71	238	209,673	12,357	23	19,574	1,199
United Kingdom,	64	109,770	4,166	...	...	...	64	109,770	4,166	1	1,815	15
Total,...	2,172	1,202,628	93,528	7	3,988	177	2,179	1,206,616	93,705	391	246,400	17,993

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1888.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	5	4,955	221	5	4,955	221	...	...	...	5	4 955	221
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	12,301	528	...	...	...	6	12,301	528
...	...	...	8	16,760	479	8	16,760	479	...	...	...	8	16,760	479
2	1,638	29	11	9,009	238	102	73,334	4,146	3	2,819	52	105	76,153	4,198
...	...	...	22	22,540	1,153	157	244,593	11,791	2	1,952	59	159	246,545	11,850
...	...	...	1	3,000	350	5	9,417	664	...	...	...	5	9,417	664
...	...	...	36	33,066	1,307	220	298,359	12,197	...	...	...	220	298,359	12,197
...	...	...	2	1,837	49	6	5,869	206	...	...	...	6	5,869	206
...	...	...	8	16,001	485	36	60,787	2,290	...	...	...	36	60,787	2,290
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	13,528	305	...	...	...	8	13,528	305
1	1,541	33	19	16,073	1,046	23	19,539	1,149	1	1,541	33	24	21,080	1,182
...	...	...	47	13,087	1,473	879	121,152	30,591	...	...	...	879	121,152	30,591
...	...	...	...	...	...	27	38,271	2,574	...	...	...	27	38,271	2,574
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	237	9	1	237	9
...	...	...	203	87,421	9,750	673	169,606	24,612	...	...	...	673	169,606	24,612
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,899	62
4	3,047	133	12	7,488	423	82	17,263	2,040	5	3,228	148	87	20,491	2,188
1	657	16	24	20,231	1,215	259	228,810	13,485	3	1,094	87	262	229,904	13,572
...	...	...	1	1,815	15	65	111,585	4,181	...	...	...	65	111,585	4,181
8	6,883	211	399	253,283	18,204	2,563	1,449,028	111,521	15	10,871	388	2,578	1,459,899	111,909

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1888.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	3	3,067	127	...	...	...	3	3,067	127
Austrian, ...	16	35,579	874	...	...	...	16	35,579	874
British, ...	2,134	1,203,205	92,753	58	9,384	1,720	2,192	1,212,589	94,473
Chinese, ...	3	3,633	180	...	...	...	3	3,633	180
Cutch, ...	3	543	45	...	...	...	3	543	45
Dutch, ...	210	97,482	10,487	2	501	56	212	97,983	10,543
French, ...	1	2,197	45	...	...	...	1	2,197	45
German, ...	126	77,067	4,886	...	...	...	126	77,067	4,886
Hawaiian, ...	1	1,926	40	...	...	...	1	1,926	40
Italian, ...	30	26,647	1,159	...	...	...	30	26,647	1,159
Norwegian, ...	2	1,268	24	...	...	...	2	1,268	24
Russian, ...	1	3,000	350	...	...	...	1	3,000	350
Siamese, ...	5	2,177	135	...	...	...	5	2,177	135
Turkish, ...	1	789	37	...	...	...	1	789	37
Total, ..	2,536	1,458,580	111,142	60	9,885	1,776	2,596	1,468,465	112,918

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1888.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	2	2,430	115	1	637	12	3	3,067	127
Austrian, ...	16	35,579	874	...	...	...	16	35,579	874
British, ...	2,172	1,202,628	93,528	7	3,988	177	2,179	1,206,616	93,705
Chinese, ...	3	3,633	180	...	...	...	3	3,633	180
Cutch, ...	3	543	45	...	...	...	3	543	45
Dutch, ...	210	97,087	10,443	...	...	...	210	97,087	10,443
French, ...	1	2,197	45	...	...	...	1	2,197	45
German, ...	122	72,916	4,733	3	3,751	112	125	76,667	4,845
Hawaiian, ...	1	1,926	40	...	...	...	1	1,926	40
Italian, ...	26	24,123	996	2	1,227	63	28	25,350	1,059
Norwegian, ...	...	...	...	2	1,268	24	2	1,268	24
Russian, ...	1	3,000	350	...	...	...	1	3,000	350
Siamese, ...	5	2,177	135	...	...	...	5	2,177	135
Turkish, ...	1	789	37	...	...	...	1	789	37
Total,..	2,563	1,249,028	111,521	15	10,871	388	2,578	1,459,899	111,909

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft ENTERED at

Countries from which Arrived.	British.									Foreign.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
British Burma, ..	9	725	153	...	...	...	9	725	153	...	...	...
China, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	280	111
Malay Peninsula,	129	5,196	2,479	110	4,501	1,519	239	9,697	3,998	1,070	19,632	4,591
Nicobar Island, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	70	30
Siam, West Coast,	204	5,487	2,120	9	275	129	213	5,762	2,249	762	16,822	4,102
Sumatra, ..	31	1,448	342	45	2,217	596	76	3,665	938	244	5,807	1,576
Between the Settlements:—												
Malacca, ..	11	680	75	1	56	10	12	736	85	16	804	222
Singapore, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	818	296
Total, ..	384	13,536	5,169	165	7,049	2,254	549	20,585	7,423	2,117	44,233	10,928

the Port of PENANG, from each Country, in the year 1888.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	725	153	...	...	...	9	725	153
...	...	...	7	280	111	7	280	111	...	...	...	7	280	111
235	3,639	950	1,305	23,271	5,541	1,199	24,828	7,070	345	8,140	2,469	1,544	32,968	9,539
...	...	...	2	70	30	2	70	30	...	...	...	2	70	30
28	509	230	790	17,331	4,332	966	22,309	6,222	37	784	359	1,003	23,093	6,581
296	9,764	2,198	540	15,571	3,774	275	7,255	1,918	341	11,981	2,794	616	19,236	4,712
...	...	...	16	804	222	27	1,484	297	1	56	10	28	1,540	307
...	...	...	16	818	296	16	818	296	...	...	...	16	818	296
559	13,912	3,378	2,676	58,145	14,306	2,501	57,769	16,097	724	20,961	5,632	3,225	78,730	21,729

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft CLEARED at

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
British Burma, ..	8	661	147	...	...	...	8	661	147	...	...	...
China, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	107	36
Malay Peninsula,	214	8,534	3,619	20	920	260	234	9,454	3,879	608	11,025	3,244
Nicobar Island,..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	45	16
Siam Proper, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	150	52
Siam, West Coast,	165	4,248	1,859	48	1,737	504	213	5,985	2,363	547	14,141	3,985
Sumatra, ..	81	4,167	945	3	78	29	84	4,245	974	700	19,083	4,714
Between the Settlements:—												
Malacca, ..	3	180	39	5	330	26	8	510	65	...	...	...
Singapore, ..	...	...	...	5	269	40	5	269	40	25	1,258	333
Total,...	471	17,790	6,609	81	3,334	859	552	21,124	7,468	1,886	45,809	12,380

the Port of PENANG, for each Country, in the year 1888.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	661	147	...	...	...	8	661	147
...	...	...	2	107	36	2	107	36	...	...	...	2	107	36
782	13,409	3,316	1,390	24,434	6,560	822	19,559	6,863	802	14,329	3,576	1,624	33,888	10,439
...	...	...	1	45	16	1	45	16	...	...	...	1	45	16
...	...	...	3	150	52	3	150	52	...	...	...	3	150	52
246	6,204	1,562	793	20,345	5,547	712	18,389	5,844	294	7,941	2,066	1,006	26,330	7,910
4	117	24	704	19,200	4,738	781	23,250	5,659	7	195	53	788	23,445	5,712
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	180	39	5	330	26	8	510	65
3	158	45	28	1,416	378	25	1,258	333	8	427	85	33	1,685	418
1,035	19,888	4,947	2,921	65,697	17,327	2,357	63,599	18,989	1,116	23,222	5,806	3,473	86,821	24,795

PENANG.—Comparative Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen Shipped and Discharged, Died, Deserted, &c., between the years 1887 and 1888.

	Shipped.				Discharged.				Died.				Deserted.				Total Amount of Fees.				Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.			
																					Passed.		Failed.	
	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.	1887.	1888.	1887.	1888.
																	Shipping fees.			...				
European, ...	179	222	43	...	195	225	30	...	2	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	1,814.78	2,070.79	256.01		...	...	...	...
																	Survey fees.			...				
Native, ...	2,294	2,824	530	...	2,025	2,346	321	...	5	13	8	...	96	100	4	...	593.50	770	176.50	...	...	...	...	...

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1887 and 1888.

1887.				1888.			
Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
2,507	1,452,473	2,424	1,259,520	2,596	1,468,465	2,578	1,459,899

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1887.		1888.		Increase.		Decrease.		1887.		1888.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Schooners, ...	9	948	5	480	...	...	4	480	9	948	5	480	...	...	4	468
Brigs, ...	1	140	1	236	...	96	...	...	1	140	1	236	...	96	...	...
Barques, ...	25	19,633	21	13,723	...	...	4	5,910	23	17,710	18	11,221	...	...	5	6,489
Ships, ...	7	9,741	4	4,890	...	...	3	4,851	6	8,448	3	3,661	...	...	3	4,787
Steamers, ...	2,465	1,422,011	2,565	1,449,136	100	27,125	...	...	2,385	1,232,274	2,551	1,444,301	166	212,027	...	...
Total, ...	2,507	1,452,473	2,596	1,468,465	100	27,221	11	11,241	2,424	1,259,520	2,578	1,459,899	166	212,123	12	11,744

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft, between the years 1887 and 1888.

	1887.				1888.			
	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	3,019	71,760	3,255	79,563	3,225	78,730	3,473	86,821

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1887.		1888.		Increase.		Decrease.		1887.		1888.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	3,019	71,760	3,225	78,730	206	6,970	...	...	3,255	79,563	3,473	86,821	218	7,258	...	...

PENANG.—Statement shewing the Number of Eurasian and Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners, and Helmsmen, between the years 1887 and 1888.

	Local Steam Vessels under 50 Tons, Masters.		Home Trade Steam Vessels, Gunners.		Local Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Steam Launches, Helmsmen.	
	1887.	1888.	1887.	1888.	1887.	1888.	1887.	1888.
Eurasian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Native, ...	5	6	1	1	6	3	5	4
Total, ...	5	6	1	1	6	3	5	4

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

MALACCA.

1888.

SHIPPING.

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at the Port of MALACCA,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Dindings, ..	...	...	...	1	4,870	278	1	4,870	278	...	...	...
Muar, ..	4	221	18	1	53	4	5	274	22	...	...	...
Penang, ..	108	32,054	4,875	5	524	82	113	32,578	4,957	...	...	...
Perak, ..	1	88	6	1	120	14	2	208	20	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ..	292	54,634	9,821	27	4,377	642	319	59,011	10,463	...	...	...
Singapore, ..	567	103,492	18,760	28	13,375	1,258	595	116,867	20,018	...	...	...
Sumatra, ..	75	7,221	2,081	3	193	38	78	7,414	2,119	2	306	25
Sungei Ujong, ..	51	5,814	1,522	5	452	125	56	6,266	1,647	...	...	...
Total, ..	1,098	203,524	37,083	71	23,964	2,441	1,169	227,488	39,524	2	306	25

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Dindings, ..	...	...	...	1	455	66	1	455	66	...	...	..
France, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
India, ..	...	...	...	1	1,314	76	1	1,314	76	...	...	...
Muar, ..	3	168	13	3	614	64	6	782	77	...	...	...
Penang, ..	113	32,604	4,920	9	5,380	370	122	37,984	5,290	...	...	...
Sĕlángor, ..	302	56,197	10,105	12	1,800	260	314	57,997	10,365	...	...	...
Singapore, ..	549	101,552	18,556	41	13,985	1,467	590	115,537	20,023	...	...	...
Sumatra, ..	79	7,170	1,985	3	190	33	82	7,360	2,018	2	306	25
Sungei Ujong ..	53	5,925	1,522	4	392	120	57	6,317	1,642	...	...	...
Total,..	1,099	203,616	37,101	74	24,130	2,456	1,173	227,746	39,557	2	306	25

MALACCA.

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1888.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4,870	278	1	4,870	278
1	250	30	1	250	30	4	221	18	2	303	34	6	524	52
...	...	...	...	...	...	108	32,054	4,875	5	524	82	113	32,578	4,957
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	88	6	1	120	14	2	208	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	292	54,634	9,821	27	4,377	642	319	59,011	10,463
1	5,800	1,100	1	5,800	1,100	567	103,492	18,760	29	19,175	2,358	596	122,667	21,118
1	58	7	3	364	32	77	7,527	2,106	4	251	45	81	7,778	2,151
...	...	...	...	....	...	51	5,814	1,522	5	452	125	56	6,266	1,647
3	6,108	1,137	5	6,414	1,162	1,100	203,830	37,108	74	30,072	3,578	1,174	233,902	40,686

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1888.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	455	66	1	455	66
1	5,800	1,100	1	5,800	1,100	...	...	...	1	5,800	1,100	1	5,800	1,100
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,314	76	1	1,314	76
1	250	30	1	250	30	3	168	13	4	864	94	7	1,032	107
...	...	...	...	...	...	113	32,604	4,920	9	5,380	370	122	37,984	5,290
...	...	...	...	...	...	302	56,197	10,105	12	1,800	260	314	57,997	10,365
...	...	...	...	...	...	549	101,552	18,556	41	13,985	1,467	590	115,537	20,023
1	58	7	3	364	32	81	7,476	2,010	4	248	40	85	7,724	2,050
...	...	...	...	...	...	53	5,925	1,522	4	392	120	57	6,317	1,642
3	6,108	1,137	5	6,414	1,162	1,101	203,922	37,126	77	30,238	3,593	1,178	234,160	40,719

SHIPPING.

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Square-Rigged Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1888.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
British, ...	1,098	203,524	37,083	71	23,964	2,441	1,169	227,488	39,524
Dutch, ...	2	306	25	1	58	7	3	364	32
French, ...	...	...	...	1	5,800	1,100	1	5,800	1,100
Malay, ...	...	...	...	1	250	30	1	250	30
Total, ...	1,100	203,830	37,108	74	30,072	3,578	1,174	233,902	40,686

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Square-Rigged Vessels of each Nation CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1888.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
British, ...	1,099	203,616	37,101	74	24,130	2,456	1,173	227,746	39,557
Dutch, ...	2	306	25	1	58	7	3	364	32
French, ...	...	...	...	1	5,800	1,100	1	5,800	1,100
Malay, ...	...	...	...	1	250	30	1	250	30
Total, ...	1,101	203,922	37,126	77	30,238	3,593	1,178	234,160	40,719

MALACCA,—*Continued.*

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have ARRIVED at MALACCA, in the year 1888.

Countries Arrived from.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
China, ...	19	1,021	308	4	170	53	23	1,191	361
Dindings, ...	4	32	16	...	...	...	4	32	16
Muar, ...	742	6,797	2,721	311	3,637	1,566	1,053	10,434	4,287
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perak, ...	1	3	2	1	47	5	2	50	7
Rembau, ...	38	348	146	1	13	4	39	361	150
Sĕlángor, ...	99	2,180	674	32	972	306	131	3,152	980
Siam, ...	1	50	4	...	...	...	1	50	4
Singapore, ...	138	3,881	1,013	64	3,058	1,134	202	6,939	2,147
Sumatra, ...	523	9,156	2,029	12	277	81	535	9,433	2,110
Sungei Ujong, ...	241	7,068	1,975	94	2,183	872	335	9,251	2,847
Total, ...	1,806	30,536	8,888	519	10,357	4,021	2,325	40,893	12,909

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have DEPARTED from MALACCA, in the year 1888.

Countries Cleared for.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Dindings, ...	2	20	8	...	...	...	2	20	8
Muar, ...	649	5,788	2,466	410	4,544	1,942	1,059	10,332	4,408
Penang, ...	18	895	238	...	...	...	18	895	238
Pérak, ...	1	12	5	...	...	...	1	12	5
Rembau, ...	42	380	162	...	...	...	42	380	162
Sĕlángor, ...	119	2,158	789	22	789	260	141	2,947	1,049
Siam, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	147	4,623	1,385	53	2,442	925	200	7,065	2,310
Sumatra, ...	548	9,792	2,309	4	139	17	552	9,931	2,326
Sungei Ujong, ...	308	8,267	2,178	58	1,665	701	366	9,932	2,879
Total, ...	1,834	31,935	9,540	547	9,579	3,845	2,381	41,514	13,385

SHIPPING.

Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen, Shipped and Discharged, Died and Deserted, &c., during the year 1888.

Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.	Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.	
European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.		Passed.	Failed.
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1887 and 1888.

Description of Vessels.	1887.				1888.			
	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
	1,101	218,231	1,099	217,993	1,174	233,902	1,178	234,160

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1887.		1888.		Increase.		Decrease.		1887.		1888.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Barques, ...	...	...	1	228	1	228	...	...	...	...	1	228	1	228	..	...
Brigs, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schooners, ...	83	5,224	82	4,951	...	...	1	273	82	5,136	86	5,209	4	73	...	...
Ships, ...	1	1,696	..	...	...	...	1	1,696	1	1,696	...	...	...	...	1	1,696
Steamers, ...	1,017	211,311	1,091	228,723	74	17,412	...	...	1,016	211,161	1,091	228,723	75	17,562	...	...
Total,...	1,101	218,231	1,174	233,902	75	17,640	2	1,969	1,099	217,993	1,178	234,160	80	17,863	1	1,696

MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft between the years 1887 and 1888.

	1887.				1888.			
	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	2,419	41,421	2,460	43,640	2,325	40,893	2,381	41,514

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1887.		1888.		Increase.		Decrease.		1887.		1888.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	2,419	41,421	2,325	40,893	...	...	94	528	2,460	43,640	2,381	41,514	...	...	79	2,126

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

1888.

Total Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at each

Names of Ports.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Singapore, ...	2,366	1,815,747	90,719	27	19,035	775	2,393	1,834,782	91,494	1,361	1,045,339	55,315
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	2,134	1,203,205	92,753	58	9,384	1,720	2,192	1,212,589	94,473	402	255,375	18,389
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	1,098	203,524	37,083	71	23,964	2,441	1,169	227,488	39,524	2	306	25
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total (excluding Native Craft), ...	5,598	3,222,476	220,555	156	52,383	4,936	5,754	3,274,859	225,491	1,765	1,301,020	73,729
Total Native Craft,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	5,598	3,222,476	220,555	156	52,383	4,936	5,754	3,274,859	225,491	1,765	1,301,020	73,729

Total Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at each

Names of Ports.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Singapore, ...	2,264	1,672,114	83,710	101	127,147	3,828	2,365	1,799,261	87,538	1,313	990,457	54,794
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	2,172	1,202,628	93,528	7	3,988	177	2,179	1,206,616	93,705	391	246,400	17,993
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	1,099	203,616	37,101	74	24,130	2,456	1,173	227,746	39,557	2	306	25
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total (excluding Native Craft), ...	5,535	3,078,358	214,339	182	155,265	6,461	5,717	3,233,623	220,800	1,706	1,237,163	72,812
Total Native Craft,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	5,535	3,078,358	214,339	182	155,265	6,461	5,717	3,233,623	220,800	1,706	1,237,163	72,812

Port in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1888.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
38	32,530	954	1,399	1,077,869	56,269	3,727	2,861,086	146,034	65	51,565	1,729	3,792	2,912,651	147,763
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,111	192,564	50,803	218	5,226	1,396	6,329	197,790	52,199
2	501	56	404	255,876	18,445	2,536	1,458,580	111,142	60	9,885	1,776	2,596	1,468,465	112,918
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,501	57,769	16,097	724	20,961	5,632	3,225	78,730	21,729
3	6,108	1,137	5	6,414	1,162	1,100	203,830	37,108	74	30,072	3,578	1,174	233,902	40,686
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,806	30,536	8,888	519	10,357	4,021	2,325	40,893	12,909
43	39,139	2,147	1,808	1,340,159	75,876	7,363	4,523,496	294,284	199	91,522	7,083	7,562	4,615,018	301,367
...	...	...	...	...	...	10,418	280,869	75,788	1,461	36,544	11,049	11,879	317,413	86,837
43	39,139	2,147	1,808	1,340,159	75,876	17,781	4,804,365	370,072	1,660	128,066	18,132	19,441	4,932,431	388,204

Port in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1888.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
92	94,060	2,109	1,405	1,084,517	56,903	3,577	2,662,571	138,504	193	221,207	5,937	3,770	2,883,778	144,441
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,109	193,692	50,206	182	3,389	1,569	6,291	197,081	51,775
8	6,883	211	399	253,283	18,204	2,563	1,449,028	111,521	15	10,871	388	2,578	1,459,899	111,909
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,357	63,599	18,989	1,116	23,222	5,806	3,473	86,821	24,795
3	6,108	1,137	5	6,414	1,162	1,101	203,922	37,126	77	30,238	3,593	1,178	234,160	40,719
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,834	31,937	9,540	547	9,579	3,845	2,381	41,514	13,385
103	107,051	3,457	1,809	1,344,214	76,269	7,241	4,315,521	287,151	285	262,316	9,918	7,526	4,577,837	297,069
...	...	...	...	...	...	10,300	289,226	78,735	1,845	36,190	11,220	12,145	325,416	89,955
103	107,051	3,457	1,809	1,344,214	76,269	17,541	4,604,747	365,886	2,130	298,506	21,138	19,671	4,903,253	387,024

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

1888.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

The Lights in the Settlements are eleven in number, viz.:—

The *Horsburgh Light-house* is built on the Pedra Branca, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore, to mark the Eastern end of the Channel out of the Singapore Straits. The light is a revolving one of the first order, showing a flash every 10 seconds and is visible from a distance of about 20 miles in clear weather. It is elevated 100 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 20′ North, Longitude 104° 24′ 30″ East.

The tower, formerly painted white, is now belted with alternate black and white bands at equal distances apart.

Singapore Light is a harbour light. It is a fixed light (lit with gas) of the third order, visible from a distance of 18 miles. It is elevated 256 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 17′ North, Longitude 103° 51′ East.

Raffles Light-house is placed on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the South-west of Singapore, to mark the Outer and South Channel round St. John's Island in Singapore Roads. It shows a bright fixed white light of the third order, visible from a distance of 12 miles. It is elevated 106 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 9′ North, Longitude 103° 44′ 30″ East.

Pulau Pisang Light-house is situated on the highest part of that Island in Latitude 1° 27′ 30″ North, and Longitude 103° 15′ East. It is a first order revolving light, flashing every 5 seconds, shewing all round the horizon. The light is elevated 325 feet above the sea-level, and should be visible from the deck of a vessel 30 miles.

The structure is a circular tower 40 feet in height, of a red brick colour. The balcony and lantern are white, the quarters and out-buildings a grey colour.

Pulau Undan Light-house is situated on the summit of that island, which is 100 feet high. The light is an intermittent flash light of the third order, showing intervals of ten and twenty seconds, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of 20 miles. It is elevated 155 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 3′ North, Longitude 102° 20′ 30″ East.

Malacca Light is a harbour light. It is a fixed light of the fourth order, visible from a distance of 13 miles. It is elevated 180 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 11′ 20″ North, Longitude 102° 15′ 30″ East.

Cape Rachado Light-house is placed on a high bluff of land, 30 miles to the North of Malacca. Its object is to light up the narrow part of the Straits in the neighbourhood of the Pyramid and Bambeck Shoals. The light is a fixed light of the second order, visible from a distance of 26 miles. It is elevated 446 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 25′ North, Longitude 101° 51′ East.

The *Screw Pile Light-house* is screwed down on the North Sands, Straits of Malacca, in 18 feet of water, and is situated about half-a-mile South by East of where the Light-vessel was moored. The tower is painted red and slate colour. The light is a revolving light of the third order, with intervals of one minute, and visible all round from the deck of a vessel 15 miles. It is elevated 55 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 52′ 50″ North, Longitude 100° 58′ 40″ East.

Pulau Rimau Light is a fixed red light of the fourth order, exhibited from a light-house, painted white, erected at the South-east point of Pulau Rimau. It is elevated 130 feet above high water, and is visible from a distance of 12 miles. The red sector shows over an arc of 199° from North 53° East to South 34° West. Latitude 5° 14′ 15″ North, Longitude 100° 16′ East.

Penang Harbour Light is shown from a flag-staff erected about 60 feet West of the old light-house on Fort Point, George Town, Penang. It is a revolving white light, and revolves once every thirty seconds. It is a dioptric of the fourth order, elevated 107 feet above high water and visible from a distance of 15 miles. Latitude 5° 24′ 45″ North, Longitude 100° 20′ 10″ East.

The *Muka Head Light*, situated at the Northern end of Penang Island, is a first order revolving light flashing every twenty seconds. It is elevated 795 feet above the level of the sea, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of about 30 miles. It is placed on the summit of a hill, which is 750 feet high. Latitude 5° 27′ 40″ North, Longitude 100° 10′ 30″ East.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST AND MAINTENANCE OF THE STRAITS LIGHTS.

Station.	When Built.	Cost.	Salaries per annum.	Oil, Stores, &c.	Rations.	Total Cost of Maintenance. (annual).
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1. Horsburgh Light, Singapore, ...	1850,	* 48,377 64	1,664 00	676 19	620 92	2,961 11
2. Harbour Light, do., ...	1879,	10,000 00	1,500 00	519 11	48 00	2,067 11
3. Raffles Light, do., ...	1856,	3,291 00	1,664 00	822 22	611 75	3,097 97
4. Pulau Pisang Light, do., ...	1886,	44,434 12	1,748 00	1,573 99	673 88	3,995 87
5. Pulau Undan Light, Malacca, ...	1880,	15,423 64	1,604 00	355 75	734 06	2,693 81
6. Harbour Light, do., ...	1861,	772 56	828 00	201 34	...	1,029 34
7. Cape Rachado Light, ...	1863,	16,454 00	1,604 00	691 75	669 40	2,965 15
8. Screw Pile Light, ...	1874,	55,700 00	1,604 00	467 43	715 50	2,786 93
9. Pulau Rimau Light, Penang, ...	1884,	4,715 00	900 00	450 00	508 15	1,858 15
10. Harbour Light, Penang, ...	1884,	10,224 01	444 00	260 00	...	704 00
11. Muka Head Light, Penang, ...	1883,	37,929 25	1,356 00	1,000 00	982 35	3,338 35
			14,916 00	7,017 78	5,564 01	27,497 79

The original cost was, $23,625. The cost of new alterations and light was $24,752.64.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

AGRICULTURE.

1888.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LAND.

Settlement.	Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.
Singapore and Islands, ...	45,000	100,000	145,000
Penang and Province Wellesley, ...	184,114	82,540	266,654
Trans-Krían, ...	10,187	613	10,800
Dindings, Mainland, ...	517	...	103,000
Do., Islands, ...	...	...	5,500
Pulau Pangkor, ...	192	...	7,560
„ Jerĕjak, ...	200	...	886
„ Kindi, ...	...	...	116
„ Rimau, ...	10	...	65
„ Kra, North, ...	10	...	169
„ Kra, South, ...	40	...	171
„ Bĕtong, ...	...	...	5
Malacca, ...	147,354	244,526	391,880

AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		MALACCA.	
	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.
PREDIAL.						
All field labourers and gardeners are generally hired by the month, and some on longer agreements. If paid by day they get higher wages.	$60	25 to 30c.	$60 to $84	25 to 30c.	$72 to $84	22 to 25c.
DOMESTIC.						
Domestic servants are all engaged monthly.	$72 to $120	...	$72 to $144	...	$60 to $120	...
ESTATE COOLIES.						
(1). Tamil on 3 years' agreement,	...	...	...	10 to 15c.	...	...
(2). Chinese do. do.,	...	...	$36	...	...	...
TRADES.						
Carpenters and Joiners, Blacksmiths, Bricklayers, ...	...	45 to 75c.	$84 to $96	40 to 50c.	144 to $300	45c. to $1

	Settlement.	Malacca, ...	Province Wellesley, ...	Penang, North-East, ...	Singapore, ...
Nature of Crop, and Number of Acres of Land to each Crop. CROPS.	Essence Grasses, Spices, &c.	Pepper, Nutmegs and Cloves, 615 acres.	Nutmegs, Cloves and Pepper, 10,800 acres.	Nutmegs and Cloves, 2,000 acres.	1,000 acres.
	Gambier and Tea.	3,767 acres.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
	Coffee.	239 acres.	Cultivated in patches for Native consumption 50 acres.		1,000 acres.
	Padi.	Not ascertained.	64,500 acres.	500 acres.	Nil.
	Fruit-trees, Coco-nut, and Gardens.	Not ascertained.	47,500 acres.	20,000 acres.	Coco-nuts, 10,000 acres.
	Betel-nut.	130,000 trees.	1,008,250 trees.	2,000 trees.	50,000 trees.
	Tapioca.	59,111 acres.	6,800 acres.	Patches.	1,150 acres.
	Sugar-cane.	Only cultivated in patches.	10,200 acres.	20 acres.	Only cultivated in patches.
	Pasture.	Not ascertained.	400 acres.	300 acres.	500 acres.
	Number of Acres in Crop.	95,755	150,500	22,820	45,000
	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.	About 300,000	56,000	8,000	100,000
Number of STOCK.	Horses.	373	817	2,200	1,693
	Horned Cattle.	9,223	7,100	3,000	3,964
	Sheep.	243	100	Not ascertained.	1,500
	Goats.	3,071	3,400	Not ascertained.	1,000

PRODUCE. Nature and Quantity.	Wheat.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
	Padi.	Nil.	3,000 gantangs.	6,000½ koyans.	Not ascertained.
	Fruit-trees, Gardens.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	100,000 pikuls 10,000,000 coco-nuts.	Not ascertained.
	Betel-nut.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	30,000 pikuls.	Not ascertained.
	Tapioca.	14,600 pikuls.	Nil.	40,000 pikuls.	234,584 pikuls.
	Sugar-cane.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	185,000 pikuls.	Not ascertained.
	Tea.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
PRICE OF PRODUCE. Nature and Price.	Wheat.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
	Padi.	Nil.	$5 to $6 per 100 gantangs.		Varies from $4 to $5 per 100 gantangs. Padi land in country $20, within Town Limit $50 per acre.
	Fruit-trees, Gardens.	Fruit-trees, $200 per acre. Garden land, $20 per acre.	Coco-nut and Fruit-trees, $50 per acre. Garden land, $20 per acre.		Fruit trees, $40 p. acre in country and $200 p. acre in Town. Garden land, $50 p. acre in Town, and $15 p. acre in country.
	Betel-nut.	Not ascertained.	$30 to $150 per acre.		Not ascertained.
	Tapioca.	$6.50 per pikul of 133 lbs., Flake. $5.50 per pikul of 133 lbs., Flour.	$5.50 to $6.75 per pikul.		$6 to $7 per pikul.
	Sugar-cane.	Not ascertained.	$5.80 per pikul.		$80 per acre in Town. $20 per acre in Country.
	Coco-nuts.	Nuts, $15 per 1,000. Land, $100 per acre.	Nuts, $10 to $12 per 1,000. Land, from $50 to $300 per acre.		Nuts, $12 to $14 per 1,000. Land, in Town and Seaside, from $100 to $150 per acre; from $40 to $50 in Country.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

Articles.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Fish, per lb., ...	...	0 12	0 12	...	By piece.
Wheaten Flour, per barrel of 196 lbs.,	7 00	9 50*	...	9 80	
Rice Flour, per lb., ...	...	0 09	...	...	
Wheat, per Imperial bushel (80 lbs.),	4 00	4 00†	...	5 00	
Wheaten Bread, per loaf, ...	0 06	0 05	0 05	0 08	
Horned Cattle, ...	35 00	25 to 80 00	25 to 60 00	40 to 60 00	
Horses, ...	150 00	150 00	150 00	150 to 250 00	
Ponies, ...	100 00	80 to 150 00	80 to 120 00	80 to 200 00	
Sheep, ...	5 00	...	...	12 00	
Goats, ...	4 00	3.50 to 6 00	3 to 6 00	5 00	
Swine, per 133⅓ lbs., ...	11 00	12 to 13 00	13 00	14 00	
Milk, per quart, ...	0 12	0 12	0 12	0 12	
Butter, Fresh, per lb., ...	0 60	...	...	0 60	
Do. Salt, do., ...	0 50	0 65	0 65	0 50	
Cheese, do., ...	0 40	...	...	0 45	
Beef, per catty, ...	0 17	0 14	0 14	0 15	
Mutton, do., ...	0 40	0 25	0 25	0 35	
Pork, do., ...	0 12	0 20	0 20	0 14	
Rice, white, per 133⅓ lbs., ...	3 00	0 18 (per gantang.)	0 18 (per gantang.)	3 20	
Coffee, do., ...	11 00	14 to 16 00	...	35 00	
Tea, per lb., ...	0 30	30 to 40 cents.	0 30	0 30	
Sugar, white, per catty, ...	0 09 (per lb.)	0 10	0 10	0 10	
Salt, per lb., ...	0 01	0 01	0 03	0 01	
Wine, per dozen, ...	6 00 to 12 00	...	...	6 00 to 12 00	
Brandy, do., ...	7 00 to 15 00	7 00 to 15 00	11 80	14 00 to 18 00	
Beer, do., ...	2 50	2 50	2 88	3 60	
Tobacco, per lb., ...	0 20	0 30	35 to 80 cents.	0 25	
Potatoes, per catty, ...	...	0 04	0 02	0 06	
Yams, per pikul, ...	...	0 80	0 80	0 01½	Per catty.
Onions (large), per catty, ...	...	0 05	0 05	0 06	Do.

*—This article is always sold in Bags not in Barrels.
†—Sold only in small quantities in Kling shops by the catty.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MANUFACTURES, MINES,

AND

FISHERIES.

1888.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE.					
Manufactures by Steam-power.					
Tapioca, Sĕranggong, ...	3	110 Schooners and Steamers.	5,977	110	Granite Quarry at Pulau Ubin.
Do., Bukit Timah, ...	1			5,977 tons burthen.	
Bread and Biscuits, Havelock Road,	1				
Do., in Town, ...	12				
Ice, Boat Quay, ...	1				
Do., Sĕranggong Road, ...	1				
Gas, Rochor, ...	1				
Sago, Kálang-Puding, ...	1				
Coco-nut Oil, Bukit Timah Road,	1				
Do., Bĕdok, ...	1				
	23				
By Manual Labour.					
Sago, in the Suburbs, ...	10			Under the Merchant Shipping Act 1854, Colonial Shipping Act 1868, Junk and Tongkang Ordinance 1883.	No Mines.
Soap, in the Town, ...	25				
Coco-nut Oil, ...	1				
Tanneries, ...	21				
Dye-houses, ...	37				
Brick-kilns, ...	10				
Lime-kilns, ...	7				
Potteries, ...	6				
Melting Tallow, ...	48				
Charcoal, ...	95				
	260				
Mills by Steam-power.					
Saw Mill, Kampong Glam Beach,	2				
Do., Tanjong Rú, ...	2				
Do., Rochor, ...	1				
Do., Kampong Bugis, ...	2				
Flour, Havelock Road, ...	1				
Rice-cleaning, Bukit Timah Road,	1				
Do., Rochor, ...	4				
Do., Kálang, ...	2				
Do., Havelock Road, ...	4				
Do., Kampong Malacca,	5				
Do., Kampong Glam, ...	2				
Do., Kim Seng Road, ...	2				
Do., North Bridge Road,	1				
Do., Merchant Road, ...	1				
	30				
Distilleries.					
Kachang Oil, Mackenzie Road.					
Essential Oil, Gélang and Téban.					
Samsu, River Valley Road.					
Patent Paint, Bukit Timah Road.					
Pineapple Brandy, &c., North B'dge. Rd.					
Do., Outram Road.					

MINES, AND FISHERIES.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
Granite.	Granite supplied free to the Municipality. Royalty received on Granite from private individuals in 1888, $290.34.	Nil.	166 registered, but there are over 3,000 small boats which do not come within the Ordinance No. VIII of 1872.	It is supposed that about 20,000 tons of fish of all descriptions are taken yearly. There is no record kept of the various descriptions and quantity of each.	About $2,352,000.	There are no ships or large-sized craft employed in fishing at this Settlement. The native fishermen, who never venture far out, use only canoes and punts. The principal methods of fishing are by drag-nets, and stationary catch-nets, fastened to stakes in deep water. Fishing is carried on solely for the purpose of meeting the demand for local consumption. There is no proper season, but fish are caught throughout the year. On account of the prevalence of the North-east Monsoon, however, from November to March, the markets are less supplied and prices rule higher. From April to October all kinds of Fish are plentiful and to be bought at fair prices.

Perseverance Estate, Gélang, has an area of 950 acres, and is used for the cultivation of grasses and herbs producing Essential Oils—Citronella, Lemon Grass, and Patchouli.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND	
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.* WORKS.						
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Tanjong Rú, ...	1					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Kampong Malacca, ...	1					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Liverpool Road, ...	1					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Victoria Street, ...	1					
Engineer and Millwright, Kampong Glam Beach, ...	1					
Graving Docks, 2 at Tanjong Pagar.						
Do. do., 2 at Tĕluk Blanga.						
Do. do., 1 at Pulau Brani, with Shipwrights' Establishments attached.						
Tin Smelting Works at Pulau Brani,	1					
Patent Slip and Dock at Tanjong Rú,	1					
PENANG.						
Sugar Manufactories (worked by buffaloes), ...	2	1 Steamer.	147	1		
Indigo Manufactories, ...	24			147 tons burthen.		
Rice Mills (worked by foot-power),	41					
Rice Mill (worked by steam), ...	1					
Rice Mill (worked by water power),	1			Under the Merchant Shipping Act 1854, Colonial Shipping Act 1868, Junk and Tongkang Ordinance 1883.	1 Ayer Itam,	7
Flour Mills (worked by water-power),	10				1 Foot of Mount Olivia,	
Oil Distillery (worked by steam),	1				1 Tanjong Tokong,	
Tanneries, ...	4				1 Pulau Jĕrĕjak,	
Soda Water Manufactories, ...	5				3 Foot of Government Hill,	
Oil Manufactories (worked by foot-power), ...	116				3 Do. do.,	7
Samsu Distillery, ...	1				1 Pulau Jĕrĕjak,	
Brick-kilns, ...	17				2 Glúgor,	
Lime-kilns, ...	6				1 Ayer Itam,	
Ice Manufactory, ...	1					
Saw Mill, ...	1					
Sago do., ...	1					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders,	2					
Dock, ...	1					
Total,...	235					
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.						
Rum Manufactories, ...	6					
Sugar do., (steam-power),	13					
Do. do. (worked by buffaloes),	18					
Oil do., ...	215				1 Badak Mati-Juru,	4
Indigo do., ...	160				1 Bukit Minyak,	
Tapioca do., ...	316	Nil.	...	...	1 Tebing Tinggi,	
Do. do. (worked by steam-power)	3				1 Tasseh Glúgor,	
Rice Mills (worked by foot-power),	115				1 Juru,	3
Do. do. (worked by steam-power),	1				1 Bukit Minyak,	
Brick and Lime-kilns, ...	38				1 Bukit Mertájam,	
Potteries, ...	54					
Samsu Distillery, ...	1					
Tannery, ...	1					
	941					

MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity. of each.	Value.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
Red earth.	Government Quarries rented for $720 a year; and Private Quarries, unascertained.					
Granite.	Unascertained.	Nil.	* 2,136	It is supposed that about 40,000 tons of fish of all kinds are taken yearly. No means exist of ascertaining description and quantity.	$4,720,000	* Registered, but there are some which do not come within Ordinance VIII. of 1872.
Red earth. Granite.	Private Quarries, unascertained.					

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES. Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		SHIPS. Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	MINES AND Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MALACCA.					
TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES.					
BY STEAM-POWER.					TIN MINES.
Ayĕr Panas, ...	1				Mine No. 1 at Chin Chin, worked by 27 men, in the employ of the proprietor.
Bukit Bruang, ...	1				Mine No. 2 at Gáding, worked by 2 men, in the employ of the proprietor.
Bukit Stambun, ...	1				Mine No. 3 at Gáding, worked by 2 men in the employ of the proprietor.
Gading, ...	1				Mine No. 4 at Ulu Gáding, worked by 5 men in the employ of the proprietor.
Jasin, ...	3				Mine No. 5 at Kwala Linggi, worked by 2 men in the employ of the proprietor.
Kĕmuning, ...	1				Mine No. 6 at Ayer Panas worked by 4 men in the employ of the proprietor.
Kĕsang, ...	3	Nil.	...	...	Mine No. 7 at Kĕsang worked by 2 men in the employ of the proprietor.
Machap, ...	3				
Malaka Pindah, ...	1				
Mĕlĕkek, ...	1				
Mĕrlémau, ...	2				
Padang Kladi, ...	1				
Padang Sĕbang, ...	1				
Pulau Sĕbang, ...	1				
Parit Mĕlana, ...	1				
Pégoh, ...	1				
Pondok Kompas, ...	1				
Sĕmpang, ...	1				
Sungei Bharu Ulu, ...	1				
Sungei Udang, ...	1				
Taboh (Naning), ...	3				
	30				
GAMBIER MANUFACTORIES.					
Ayĕr Molek, ...	12				
Kwala Sungei Bharu, ...	2				
Pégoh, ...	1				
Sĕrkam, ...	1				
Sungei Bharu Ulu, ...	1				
Sungei Bharu Ilir, ...	62				
Sungei Bharu Tĕngah, ...	2				
	81				
BY MANUAL LABOUR.					
Coco-nut Oil, ...	23				
Soap, ...	2				
	25				
DISTILLERY.					
Samsu, Heeren Street,... ...	1				
	1				
BRICK-KILNS.					
Bachang, ...	13				
Klebang Kĕchil, ...	4				
	17				
LIME-KILNS.					
Bunga Raya, ...	1				
Tranquerah, ...	2				
Parĭgkálan Rama, ...	2				
	5				

MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
		Nil.	1,291	Estimated Number.		
				Bawal, 50,000 Blanak, 12,000 Chĕncharu, 50,000 Gĕlama, 400,000 Ikan Merah, 10,000 Kurau, 10,000 Lida Lida, 8,000 Parang Parang, 150,000 Siakap, 1,500 Tĕnggiri, 25,000 Yu Laras, 2,000 Yu Parang, 1,000		
Tin. $\frac{1}{10}$ to Govt.	cwt. qr. lbs. 114 0 $21\frac{1}{3}$ valued at $3,768.15					
				cwt. Prawns, 5,000 Small fishes, 30,000		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GRANTS OF LAND.

1888.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.		Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
SINGAPORE.				*a.*	*r.*	*p.*				
Singapore Town, ...	8	35,360 sq. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Ru, ...	12	179,168 sq. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rochor, ...	10	29,870 sq. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do., ...	1	*a.* *r.* *p.* 3 1 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Tanglin, ...	11	76 0 25	1	150	1	34	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Pagar, ...	1	31,479 sq. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kalang, ...	16	*a.* *r.* *p.* 15 3 01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do., ...	1	2 0 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Tĕkong, ...	61	324 2 09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ponggol, ...	2	48 2 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Damar, ...	1	2 2 07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Sĕlétar, ...	1	56 1 04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East do., ...	12	313 2 35	1	112	3	20	...	...	...	...
Middle do., ..	2	50 0 19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sĕlétar, ...	1	54 2 20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Gul, ...	11	61 2 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Changi, ...	10	21 3 02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peng Kang, ...	5	13 1 38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murai, ...	1	10 3 19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward, ...	167	1,055 0 31 and 275,877 sq. ft.	2	263	1	14	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1888.

Total Number of Grants or Leases, in 1888.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1888.	Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
8	35,360 sq. ft.	Lease and Statutory Grant with Premium. (Except in certain cases mentioned in the next column).	22,311 sq. feet were issued in lieu of 60-year leases surrendered at 11 cents per sq. ft. 3,119 sq. ft were issued to CHEANG HONG LIM in exchange for another piece of land conveyed to Government, and 2,590 sq. ft. were leased as supplemental to Lease No. 941 for Mission purposes without payment of premium and rent. 7,340 sq. ft. in River Valley Road at 3½ cents.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
12	179,168 sq. ft.		106,410 sq. ft. at 3.51 cents, 1,722 sq. ft. at 12.56 cents, and 71,036 sq. ft. without premium.			
10	29,870 sq. ft.		10,294 sq. ft. at 8.33 cents, 8,969 sq. ft. at 4.29 cents to permit holders. 7,592 sq. ft. leased for 25 years without premium for a Hindoo Temple.			
	a. r. p.					
1	3 1 0		Sold for $1,195.40, near the Race Course.			
	a. r. p.		*a. r. p.*			
12	226 2 19		Lease for 150 1 34 re-leased on former terms to the Fung Yam Tai Society for burial purposes.			
1	31,479 sq. ft.		Grant issued without premium.			
	a. r. p.					
16	15 3 01		16 Grants issued for sub-divisions of Lease No. 1,606.			
1	2 0 00		2 acres at 3 cents per sq. ft.			
61	324 2 09		Agricultural lands, average price $10 per acre.			
2	48 2 00					
			a. r. p.			
1	2 2 07		7 Grants for 56 2 11 issued on enhanced rents without premium.			
1	56 1 04					
13	426 2 15					
2	50 0 19		*a. r. p.*			
1	54 2 20		15 Leases = 719 2 06 were renewed for a further term of 10 years without premium.			
11	61 2 12					
10	21 3 02					
5	13 1 38		*a. r. p.*			
1	10 3 19		14 Statutory Grants = 315 2 9 were issued on enhanced rent but without premium.			
169	1,318 2 05 and 275,877 sq. ft.					

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
SINGAPORE,— *Continued.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*				
Brought forward,...	167	1,055 and 275,877 sq. ft.	0	31	2	263	1	14	...	...	...	...
		a.	*r.*	*p.*								
Toas, ...	2	4	1	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Júrong, ...	5	49	0	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pandan, ...	12	83	2	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bĕdok, ...	1	15	0	08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Bĕdok, ...	9	341	2	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Toa Payoh, ...	1	0	2	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toa Payoh, ...	1	9	0	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tengeh, ...	1	14	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Bukit Tímah, ...	1	3	3	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Bukit Tímah,...	12	88	3	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kranji, ...	2	31	2	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sempang, ...	1	1	3	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lim Chu Kang, ...	3	60	1	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tĕban, ...	5	267	3	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	223	2,028 and 275,877 sq. ft.	0	00	2	263	1	14	...	...	...	...
PENANG.		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*								
George Town, ...	29	4	0	20	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Kra, ...	15	32	3	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	44	37	0	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1888.

Total Number of Grants or Leases, in 1888.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1888.	Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a. *r.* *p.*					
169 and 2	1,318 2 05 & 275,877 sq. ft.	Lease and Statutory Grant with Premium. (Except in certain cases mentioned in the next column).	Agricultural lands, average price $10 per acre.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
	a. *r.* *p.*					
2	4 1 19					
5	49 0 36					
12	83 2 27					
1	15 0 08					
9	341 2 24					
1	0 2 13					
1	9 0 39					
1	14 1 17					
1	3 3 34					
12	88 3 02					
2	31 2 35					
1	1 3 03					
3	60 1 34					
5	267 3 38					
			a. *r.* *p.* 7 Grants for 56 2 11 issued on enhanced rents without premium.			
			a. *r.* *p.* 15 Leases = 719 2 06 were renewed for a further term of 10 years without premium.			
			a. *r.* *p.* 14 Statutory Grants = 315 2 09 were issued on enhanced rent but without premium.			
225	2,291 1 14 & 275,877 sq. ft.					
	a. *r.* *p.*					
29	4 0 20	Grant.	28 lots alienated in accordance with Beach Street Reclamation Agreement on payment of 65 cents per sq. ft. for cost of Reclamation, one Supplementary Grant issued in confirmation of an old free grant.			
15	32 3 32	Do.	2 lots sold at $20 per acre, one at $6 per acre, five at $10 per acre and remainder on payment of enhanced rent in lieu of premium.			
44	37 0 12					

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
PENANG,—*Contd.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Brought forward,...	44	37	0	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tĕlok Kapor, ...	1	6	0	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Búrong, ...	27	65	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Batu Itam, ...	45	594	0	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Pínang, ...	5	74	2	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bagan Ayĕr Itam, ...	16	25	3	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Titi Tras, ...	21	50	1	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pĕrmátang Pásir, ...	30	84	2	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gĕnting, ...	17	40	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kongsi, ...	6	4	3	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Púlau Bĕtong, ...	12	25	0	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ayĕr Púteh, ...	3	21	2	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Rúsa, ...	2	43	2	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kampong Payah, ...	1	0	2	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kampong Perlis, ...	6	6	1	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Padang Kamunting,	4	18	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pondok Opeh, ...	8	15	2	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Rusa and Sungei Pínang, ...	1	14	2	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.												
Kóta, ...	1	5	2	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tĕlok Wang, ...	1	2	2	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mengkwang Pondok,	1	2	0	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paya Pulei, ...	1	9	2	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tasek Glúgor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,100	0	00
Permatang Pauh, ...	1	0	0	16½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kubu, ...	1	21	2	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Junjong Mati, ...	...	...	...	...	1	165	2	5	...	...	...	...
Prai, ...	5	40	0	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tĕlok Ipil, ...	47	1	3	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	307	1,213	2	00½	1	165	2	5	1	1,100	0	00

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1888.

Total Number of Grants or Leases, in 1888.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1888.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
44	37	0	12					
1	6	0	37					
27	65	2	12					
45	594	0	11					
5	74	2	00					
16	25	3	22					
21	50	1	00					
30	84	2	11					
17	40	1	11					
6	4	3	21	Grant.	1 lot sold at $20 per acre and the remainder on payment of enhanced rent in lieu of premium.			
12	25	0	36					
3	21	2	25					
2	43	2	13					
1	0	2	35					
6	6	1	06					
4	18	0	10					
8	15	2	20					
1	14	2	04			Not accurately known.	Not accurately known.	Not accurately known.
1	5	2	33		Sold at $7.50 per acre.			
1	2	2	22		Payment of enhanced rent in lieu of premium.			
1	2	0	16		Substituting for lease No. 11,492.			
1	9	2	24		Payment of enhanced rent in lieu of premium.			
1	1,100	0	00		Ditto. ditto.			
1	0	0	16½		Renewal of expired lease on payment of one-half improved value of $50.			
1	21	2	34		Sold at $7.50 per acre.			
1	165	2	5		Sold at $20 per acre.			
5	40	0	19		Renewal of expired leases on payment of one-half improved value of $20 per acre.			
47	1	3	30		Sold at Auction amount realized varying from $5 to $27 per lot.			
309	2,479	0	05½					

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
MALACCA.		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Alei, ...	2	10	2	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ayĕr Mólek, ...	9	83	0	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ayĕr Panas, ...	4	15	1	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ayĕr Pa-Abas, ...	1	4	0	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Batu Bĕrĕndam, ...	8	40	2	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bĕringin, ...	1	0	3	03	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Bĕrtam Ulu, ...	5	35	2	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blimbing, ...	3	12	3	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brisu, ...	8	111	2	08	1	248	0	00	...	...	...	...
Bukit Bharu, ...	29	61	2	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Duyong, ...	1	0	2	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chaban, ...	1	4	0	08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ching, ...	3	61	1	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dárjan Tunggal, ...	22	31	3	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gádek, ...	5	7	2	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kandang, ...	8	9	0	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kamuning, ...	3	18	1	11	1	110	3	37	...	...	...	...
Kĕlĕmak, ...	7	114	3	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kĕsang, ...	2	3	1	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Klébang Bĕsar, ...	10	44	1	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Klébang Kĕchil, ...	4	4	1	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Krúbong, ...	3	55	1	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kwala Linggi, ...	2	0	3	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kwala Sungei Bharu,	28	94	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Máchap, ...	4	11	2	06	2	271	1	38	1	656	0	12
Maláka Pindah, ...	3	5	1	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca Town, ...	1	1,217	sq.	feet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mĕlĕkek, ...	2	3	0	19	...	...	...	...	1	727	2	25
Carried forward,...	179	847 and 1,217	1	07 sq. ft.	4	630	1	35	2	1,383	2	37

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1888.

Total Number of Grants or Leases, in 1888.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1888.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
185	2,561 and 1,217 sq. ft.			By Statutory Grants and Leases for terms of years at annual rents with Premium in the majority of cases. See next column.		No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
3	730	5	39					
1	1,217	sq.	feet					
7	939	0	16					
28	94	1	10					
2	0	3	15					
3	55	1	03					
4	4	1	24					
10	44	1	26					
2	3	1	24					
7	114	3	00					
4	129	1	08					
8	9	0	15					
5	7	2	35					
22	31	3	21					
3	61	1	37					
1	4	0	08					
1	0	2	02					
29	61	2	22					
9	359	2	08					
3	12	3	29					
5	35	2	26					
1	0	3	03					
8	40	2	36					
1	4	0	19					
4	15	1	39					
9	83	0	28					
2	10	2	22					

		a.	r.	p.		
3	Statutory Grants	7	3	33	Premium at $1 per acre. Rent at 70 cts.	
6	„ „	19	2	28	Premium at $3 Rent at 70 cts.	„
1	„ „	16	1	32	Premium at $5 Rent at $1.25	„
2	„ „	4	2	10	Premium at $1 Rent at 80 cts.	„
1	„ „	1	0	25	Premium at $8 Rent at 75 cts.	„
1	„ „	30	1	11	Premium at $10 Rent at $1.50	„
2	„ „	6	1	13	Premium at $2 Rent at 70 cts.	„
3	„ „	28	3	11	Premium at $1 Rent at 60 cts.	„
19	*Carried forward,...*	115	1	03		

		a.	r.	p.		
19	*Brought forward,...*	115	1	03		
3	Statutory Grants	61	1	37	Premium at $20 per acre. Rent at 50 cts.	„
3	„ „	5	2	00	Premium at $5 Rent at $1	„
1	„ „	3	0	00	Premium at $2 Rent at 60 cts.	„
4	„ „	7	3	24	Premium at $3 Rent at $1	„
1	„ „	0	2	08	Premium at $2 Rent at $1	„
1	„ „	3	1	17	Premium at $1 Rent at 40 cts.	„
1	„ „	1	3	27	Premium at $15 Rent at $1.50	„
1	„ „	1	2	00	Premium at $20 Rent at $1	„
34	*Carried forward,...*	200	1	36		

		a.	r.	p.		
34	*Brought forward,...*	200	1	36		
2	Statutory Grants	13	2	08	Premium at $2 per acre. Rent at 80 cts.	„
1	„ „	4	1	27	Premium at $5 Rent at $1.50	„
1	„ „	2	0	05	Premium at $30 Rent at $3	„
2	„ „	2	3	03	Premium at $10 Rent at $1	„
2	„ „	0	1	25	Pre. at $10 Rent at $3	for each piece.
	and 1,217 sq. ft.					
2	„ „	12	1	19	Premium at $10 Rent at 50 cts.	p. acre. „
1	„ „	9	3	25	Premium at $10 Rent at 40 cts.	„ „
45	*Carried forward,...*	245	3	28		
	and 1,217 sq. ft.					

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
MALACCA,—*Contd.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Brought forward,...	179	847 and 1,217 sq. ft.	1	07	4	630	1	35	2	1,383	2	37
Mĕrlémau, ...	3	40	0	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nyalas, ...	1	2	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pádang Sĕbang, ...	7	20	3	17	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Pádang Sĕmabok, ...	8	12	2	01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Párit Mĕlána, ...	11	35	1	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pégoh, ...	10	20	2	20	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Páya Rumput, ...	1	4	0	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pangkálan Rama, ...	4	3	2	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peringgit, ...	1	2	2	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pondok Kompas, ...	1	1	1	01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Sĕbang, ...	3	14	1	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Purun, ...	1	1	1	09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ramuan China Bĕsar,	1	2	0	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rĕmbia, ...	4	25	1	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Sĕrkam, ...	...	...	...	...	3	902	3	17	3	1,703	2	05
Sungei Bharu Ílir, ...	6	85	1	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Bharu Tĕngah,	4	29	0	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Bharu Ulu,...	10	62	1	34	2	389	1	21	...	...	...	...
Sungei Pĕtei, ...	3	9	3	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Údang, ...	3	8	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Táboh (Naning), ...	6	17	2	08	...	...	...	...	1	663	1	38
Tanjong Kling, ...	9	12	0	00	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Minyak, ...	1	8	2	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Rímau, ...	5	12	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tĕlok Mas, ...	1	0	3	09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tranquerah, ...	41	88 and 2,460	2 sq.	14½ ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ulu Pégoh, ...	1	1	2	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umbei, ...	2	12	0	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	327	1,382 & 3,677	2 sq.	11½ ft.	9	1,922	2	33	6	3,750	3	00

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1888.

Total Number of Grants or Leases, in 1888.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1888.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*		
185	2,861 and 1,217 sq. ft.	1	39	By Statutory Grants and Leases for terms of years at annual rents with Premium in the majority of cases. See next column.	
3	40	0	04		
1	2	1	20		
7	20	3	17		
8	12	2	01		
10	20	2	20		
11	35	1	21		
1	4	0	06		
4	3	2	07		
1	2	2	05		
1	1	1	01		
3	14	1	28		
1	1	1	09		
1	2	0	00		
4	25	1	05		
6	2,606	1	22		
6	85	1	25		
4	29	0	34		
12	451	3	15		
3	9	3	33		
7	681	0	06		
3	8	1	13		
9	12	0	00		
1	8	2	33		
5	12	1	12		
1	0	3	09		
41	88 &2,460	2	14½		
1	1	sq. 2	ft. 33		
1	12	0	04½		
342	7,056 &3,677	sq. 0	ft.		

		a.	*r.*	*p.*			
45	*Brought forward,*	245	3	28	and 1,217 sq. ft.		
2	Statutory Grants,	131	1	25	Premium at $2 per acre. Rent at 50 cts. „		
3	„ „	10	0	08	Premium at $1 „ Rent at 50 cts. „		
1	„ „	35	2	20	Premium at $3.25 „ Rent at 55 cts. „		
2	„ „	2	1	23	Premium at $10 „ Rent at $2 „		
1	„ „	2	3	00	Premium at $10 „ Rent at 85 cts. „		
1	„ „	1	3	13	Premium at $1.50 „ Rent at 75 cts. „		
1	„ „	2	0	20	Premium at $2 „ Rent at 90 cts. „		
56	*Carried forward,*	432	0	17	and 1,217 sq. ft.		

		a.	*r.*	*p.*			
56	*Brought forward,*	432	0	17	and 1,217 sq. ft.		
1	Statutory Grant,	1	2	25	Premium at $1 per acre. Rent at 55 cts. „		
2	„ „	2	2	28	Premium at $3 „ Rent at 60 cts. „		
1	„ „	0	0	25	Premium at $25 for the Rent at $3 piece.		
1	„ „	0	0	17	Premium at $20 „ Rent at $2 „		
1	„ „	2,460	sq.	ft.	Premium at $60 „ Rent at $2 „		
1	„ „	2	2	13	Premium at $25 per acre. Rent at $1.50 „		
11	„ „	68	2	21	Premium Nil. Rent at $1 „		
74	*Carried forward,*	507	3	26	and 3,677 sq. ft.		

		a.	*r.*	*p.*			
74	*Brought forward,*	507	3	26	and 3,677 sq. ft.		
3	Statutory Grants,	7	1	38	Premium Nil. Rent at 70 cts. per acre.		
2	„ „	661	1	29	Premium Nil. Rent at 75 cts. „		
2	„ „	7	0	29	Premium Nil. Rent at 85 cts. „		
4	„ „	15	0	25	Premium Nil. Rent at $1.50 „		
4	„ „	7	1	19	Premium Nil. Rent at $1.25 „		
1	„ „	4	1	13	Premium Nil. Rent at $1.60 „		
1	„ „	1	1	22	Premium Nil. Rent at $3 „		
91	*Carried forward,*	1,212	1	01	and 3,677 sq. ft.		

State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1888.

		a.	r.	p.		Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.
91	*Brought forward*,	1,212	1	01	and 3,677 sq. ft.	
1	Statutory Grant,	2	1	30	Premium Nil. Rent at $4 per acre.	
1	„ „	2	1	01	Premium Nil. Rent at 90 cts. „	
5	„ „	70	0	00	Premium Nil. Rent at 95 cts. „	
1	„ „	2	1	38	Premium Nil. Rent at 80 cts. „	
1	„ „	0	0	32	Premium Nil. Rent at $2 for the piece.	
1	„ „	0	1	36	Premium Nil. Rent at $5 „	
1	„ „	5	3	04	Premium Nil. Rent at $1 per acre.	
1	Lease for 999 years,	5	0	30	Premium at $1 „ Rent at 60 cts. „	
1	„	1	0	33	Premium at $3 „ Rent at 60 cts. „	
3	Agreements,	3	1	32	Premium at $5 per acre. Rent at $1.50 „	
5	„	1,311	2	11	Premium at $3 „ Rent at 75 cts. „	
4	„	7	1	38	Premium at $2 „ Rent at 60 cts. „	
1	„	90	1	20	Premium at $1.50 „ Rent at 60 cts. „	
1	„	0	1	16	Premium at $10 „ Rent at 75 cts. „	
3	„	11	1	35	Premium at $5 „ Rent at $1 „	
1	„	0	2	37	Premium at $10 „ Rent at $1 „	
122	*Carried forward*,	2,727	2	34	and 3,677 sq. ft.	
122	*Brought forward*,	2,727	2	34	and 3,677 sq. ft.	
1	Agreements,	2	2	05	Premium at $2.50 per acre. Rent at $1 „	
1	„	2	3	30	Premium at $3 „ Rent at $1 „	
7	„	2,298	0	27	Premium at $1 „ Rent at 50 cts. „	
2	„	813	2	12	Premium at $4 „ Rent at 75 cts. „	
1	„	1	3	10	Premium at $3 „ Rent at 70 cts. „	
1	„	19	3	28	Premium at $1 „ Rent at $1 „	
5	„	9	1	36	Premium at $2 „ Rent at $1 „	
6	„	20	0	12	Premium at $2 „ Rent at 50 cts. „	
8	„	20	0	34	Premium at $2 „ Rent at 75 cts. „	
2	„	5	0	30	Premium at $2 „ Rent at 80 cts. „	
2	„	155	2	05	Premium at $1 „ Rent at 60 cts. „	
1	„	1	1	16	Premium at $3 per acre. Rent at 80 cts. „	
1	„	1	0	35	Premium at $5 „ Rent at 80 cts. „	
1	„	1	0	24	Premium at $2 „ Rent at 85 cts. „	
1	„	7	0	00	Premium at $7 „ Rent at $1 „	
1	„	417	3	37	Premium at $3.43 „ Rent at 75 cts „	
163	*Carried forward*,	6,505	3	15	and 3,677 sq. ft.	
163	*Brought forward*,	6,505	3	15	and 3,677 sq. ft.	
1	Agreement,	4	1	21	Premium at $1 „ Rent at 75 cents. „	
1	„	0	0	09½	Premium at $40 for the Rent at $2 piece.	
92	„	246	0	31	Premium Nil. Rent at $1 per acre.	
22	„	57	3	02	Premium Nil. Rent at 60 cts. „	
9	„	62	1	15	Premium Nil. Rent at 50 cts. „	
10	„	50	0	11	Premium Nil. Rent at 70 cts. „	
19	„	69	2	12	Premium Nil. Rent at 75 cts. „	
6	„	12	3	19	Premium Nil. Rent at 80 cts. „	
1	„	2	0	02	Premium Nil. Rent at 85 cts. „	
2	„	11	0	36	Premium Nil. Rent at 90 cts. per acre.	
6	„	4	3	12	Premium Nil. Rent at $1.50 „	
2	„	6	3	28	Premium Nil. Rent at $1.20 „	
1	„	13	2	20	Premium Nil. Rent at 65 cts. „	
1	„	2	3	07	Premium Nil. Rent at 40 cts. „	
2	Temporary Licenses	0	3	15	Premium Nil. Rent at $1 „	
4	„	4	2	29	Premium Nil. Rent at 50 cts. „	
342	TOTAL,	7,056	0	04½	and 3,677 sq. ft.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

HOSPITALS.

1888.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

General Hospitals Return for the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for the year 1888.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1888.	Number admitted during the year 1888.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1888.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients discharged. Cured.	Patients discharged. Relieved.	Patients discharged. Not improved.	Number who died in 1888.	Average Stay of those. Dead in 1888.	Average Stay of those. Discharged.	Average Stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1888.	Specify the longest time which any one Inmate has stayed.
SINGAPORE.													days.			days.
General Hospital, Males, ...	62	2,601	37.41	3	3	16	8	4	2,296	90	95	113	23.37	22.3	21.5	343
General Hospital, Females, ...	6	63	1.42						55	...	5	7	13.41	20.1	31.5	
Pauper Hospital, Males, ...	397	4,593	435.12	...	sixty.			...	3,686	224	9	638	21	34	29	1 year.
Pauper Hospital, Females, ...	13	29	6.15	...	one.			...	22	5	...	15	22	71	...	218 days.
Prison Hospital, Males, ...	26	599	22.03	...	Nil.			...	511	7	13	72	9	14.18	28.9	289 days.
Prison Hospital, Females, ...	...	1	.002	...	Nil.			...	...	...	...	1	3			...
Leper Hospital, Males, ...	13	59	18.79	...	six.			...	...	8	39	15	38	125	31	318 days.
Leper Hospital, Females, ...	16	2	14.96	one.		...	one.		...	...	...	3	127	...	340	1 year.
Lock Hospl., Females,	141	103	8.9	two.		...	two.		76	144	...	15	24	7	91	312 days.
Pangkor Hospl., the Dindings, Males, ...	2	156	3.92	...	two.	...	Nil.		140	3	3	12	8.91	9.3	10.3	78 days.
PENANG.																
General Hospital, Males, ...	20	1,236	32.1	2	2	6	...	...	998	170	22	34	7.6	9.5	14.3	103 days.
General Hospital, Females, ...	1	35	1.1	...	...	...	...	...	26	6	...	3	4.6	11	26	88 days
Pauper Hospital, Males, ...	294	1,851	328.8	...	...	...	thirteen.		1,078	287	62	332	25.01	53.1	211.7	6 years.
Pauper Hospital, Females, ...	8	71	13.01	...	...	...	one.		40	6	...	16	47.11	71.08	298	3 years.
Prison Hospital, Males, ...	...	48	2.02	...	...	4	...	...	23	20	...	5	12	17	...	98 days.
Prison Hospital, Females, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lock Hospl., Females,	54	109	3.41	Two.					79	76	6	2	6	15.5	...	53 days.
Balik Pulau Hospl., Males,...	48	383	50.53	...	...	...	3	...	311	16	...	23	4.4	41.7	53.2	302 days.
Balik Pulau Hospl., Females	1	3	.26	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	159	6	...	159 days.
Province Wellesley.																
Leper Hospl., Pulau Jĕrĕjak, Males, ...	167	106	173.36	Ten non-lepers. Twenty-one lepers.					...	...	...	68	483	...	2 yrs	9 years
Butterworth Hospital, Males, ...	26	974	53.63	...	...	9	...	...	684	62	228	114	34.1	18.2	15.4	134 days.
Butterworth Hospital, Females, ...	3	97	5.34	...	...	1	...	...	67	18	12	9	7	4.2	12	63 days.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Males, ...	14	429	26.10	2	...	3	1	...	353	...	10	40	15	28	34	124 days
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Females, ...	12	70	4.51	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	6	13	15	22	73	73 days.
Bukit Minyak Hospital, Males, ...	20	325	10.87	Nil.			five.		260	...	...	48	16	20	32	...
Bukit Minyak Hospital, Females, ...	5	67	2.26	Nil.			one.		59	...	...	9	12	16	43	...
MALACCA.																
General Hospital, Males, ...	2	360	8.60	Nil.			three.		350	5	3	4	3	8	6	99 days.
General Hospital, Females, ...	2	12	.06						11	2	...	1	...	16	...	
Pauper Hospital, Males, ...	123	2,161	177.31	Nil.			twelve.		1,840	...	22	214	8	11	19	4 years.
Pauper Hospital, Females, ...	3	22	.02						22	...	1	2	3	6	...	
Prison Hospital, Males, ...	...	39	1.90	Nil.					29	7	...	2	5	14	29	84
Prison Hospital, Females, ...	...	...	...						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
								Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
SINGAPORE.														
General Hospital,	1	26	24	13	6	1,352	4	274	...	No.	Yes.	None.		Female Ward.
	2	26	24	13	6	1,352	4	274	...	do.	do.	do.		
	1	169	51	40	40	43,095	40	852	852	No.	Yes.	None.		Barrack.
	2	169	51	40	40	43,095	40	852	852	do.	do.	do.		
	1	14	10	10	1	1,400	1	27	27	No.	Yes.	None.		Cells.
	2	14	10	10	1	1,680	1	47	47	do.	do.	do.		
	1	20	20	15	2	3,000	2	272	172	No.	Yes.	None.		Contagious Ward.
	2	20	20	15	2	3,000	2	272	172	do.	do.	do.		
Pauper Hospital,	1	112	22	20	32	1,540	32	1,115	620	None.				
	2	142	22	20	42	1,188	42	1,302	744					
	3	117	22	20	24	2,145	24	1,117	624					
	4	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
	5	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
	6	151	23	12	48	868	48	3,473	448					
	7	160	21	14	44	1,069	44	926	551					
	8	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448	No.	Detached for day use. Leading out of Ward for night use.	No.		Native. European.
	9	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448	No.				
	10	120	20	13	28	1,115	28	1,073	863					
	11	81	21	15	24	1,063	24	609	294					
	12	151	21	15	44	1,081	44	1,070	510					
	13	70	23	16	20	1,288	20	1,832	298					
	14	70	23	16	20	1,288	20	1,832	298					
Prison Hospital,	1	80	20	18.6	24	1,233½	26	540	540	No.	Yes.			For Natives
	2	80	20	18.6	24	1,233½	23	540	540	,,	,,			
	3	10.6	10	15.8	1	1,645	2	53	53	,,	,,			
	4	10.6	10	15.8	1	1,645	1	53	53	,,	,,			
	5	17.6	17.6	16.3	4	1,244	6	156	156	,,	No.			Special Ward. For Europeans. For Natives.
	6	30	16.6	16.6	8	1,485	6	263	263	,,	Yes.			
Lock Hospital,	1	20.6	22	19	8									Occupied to 4th January, 1888, only.
	2	54	22	19	20									
	3	54	22	19	20									
	4	38.6	20.10	13	14	2,047	14	71.6	71.6	No.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	
	5	52	20.10	13	18									
	6	35	20.10	13	16									
	7	80	16	12.4	12	4,535	14	92.4	92.4	No.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	
		9'68												
Pangkor Hospital,	1		16.6	20	10	1,302	10	231	231	,,	,,	,,	,,	

Question II,—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
PENANG.														
General Hospital,	1	73	31.3	15	10	8,157	12	308		No.	No.	No.	No.	G'ral Ward.
	2	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56						Officers' Ward
	3	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56						do.
	4	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56						do.
	5	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56						do.
	6	56	24	16	14	2,049	14	220						Native Ward.
	7	15	24	16	4	1,920	3	84						do.
	8	24	24	16	6	8,391	7	76						do.
	9	56	24	17	14	3,854	15	220						do.
	10	56	24	17	14	4,284	14	220						do.
Pauper Hospital. Ward No.	1	154	22	12	34	1,310	38	1,081	1,081	No.	Detached.			Medical cases.
	2	150	22	12	34	1,198	40	1,081	1,081	,,				Bad ulcer cases.
	3	116	22	12	27	11,90	29	868	868	,,				Beri-beri cases.
	4	145	22	12	46	1,170	56	554	554	,,				,, ,,
	5	121	22	12	34	1,080	46	464	464	,,				Decrepit and indigent paupers.
	6	121	22	12	34	1,010	48	464	464	,,				
	7	145	22	12	46	1,215	48	554	554	,,				
	8	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...					
	9	151	22	19	46	1,364	48	1,407	1,407	No.				Blind cases.
	10	151	22	19	46	1,467	50	1,407	1,407	,,				Diarrhœa and dysentery.
	Female Ward,		90	22	19	16	3,120	20	663	663				
Balik Pulau Hospl.	General Ward	...	124	20	10	32	855	32	560	560	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	Contagious Ward,	...	30	18	10	6	1,080	6	148	148					
	Koh Jeng Choon Ward,	...	80	20	10	20	1,333	20	350	350					These two Wards are really only one, the Prisoners' Ward being a portion of the Police Ward railed off.
	Police Ward, Prisoners' Wd.,	...	20	15	10	4	2,857	2	59	59	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Leper Hospital, Pulau Jĕrĕjak,	1	60	22	15	16	1,237.5	16	246	246	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	2	60	22	15	16	1,237.5	16	246	246					
	3	60	22	15	16	1,237.5	16	246	246					
	4	60	22	15	16	1,237.5	16	246	246					
	5	60	22	15	16	1,237.5	16	246	246					
	6	60	22	15	16	1,237.5	16	246	246					
	7	180	22	14	35	1,732.5	50	...	...					
	8	180	22	14	35	1,732.5	50	133	...					
Prison Hospital. Ward No.	1	21	29	17½	6	Practically unlimited as no one Ward was full.	3	190	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	2	26⅓	29	17½	7		1	212	...					
	3	19⅓	29	12½	5		2	148	...					
Chinese Ward,	1	20½	11	12¾	2		1	90	...					
	2	28⅓	20⅝	12¾	5		1	178	...					
European Ward,	...	21	20	13½	4	...	2	133	...					
Lock Hospital,	1	91	24	15	24	Not occupied.			...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	2	91	24	15	24				...					
	3	91	24	15	24				...					
	4	71	24	15	18				...					
	5	75	24	13	20	23,400	1	280	...					
	6	37	24	13	10	3,848	13	216	...					
Butterworth Hospital,	1	73½	23½	12½	22	1,200	21	147½	146½	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	2	29	15½	11	4	1,236	3	170	170	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
	3	69½	34½	23½	18	3,085	19	82	82	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	4	25	18	14¼	4	1,603	5	72	72	No	No.	No.	No.	
	5	70	20	14¼	12	1,662	14	120	120	No.	No.	No.	No.	

Question II,—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped:	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
PENANG,— *Continued.*													
Sungei Bakap Hospital, 1	120	20	13½	36	900	36	560	560	No.	Yes by means of covered path way.	No.		Main Ward.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, 2	0	14	13½	4	945	6	55	55	...	Yes.	No.	No.	Female Ward.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, 3	0	14	13½	4	945	4	55	55	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	Special Ward.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, 4	40	25	13½	12	1,125	12	57	57	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	C'gious Ward.
Bukit Minyak Hospital, 1	120	20	13.6	36	900	32	800	800	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Bukit Minyak Hospital, 2	20	14	13.6	4	945	4	50	50	No.	No.	...	...	
C. D. O. Ward, 3	31	16	14	8	868	4	65	65	No.	No.	...	...	
Special Ward, 4	30	18	13	4	1,755	4	170	170	No.	No.	No.	No.	
MALACCA.													
General Hospital. European,	22	22	14	4	1,452	4	...	...	No.	Yes.	None.		
General Hospital. Female,...	50	20	18	8	2,500	3	...	...	No.	Yes.			
General Hospital. Police, ...	28	22	12	8	924	8	...	...	No.	Yes.			
Lock-up Wd.,...	28	22	12	4	1,848	3	...	...	No.	Yes.			
Pauper Hospital. 1	130	23	12	32	1,121	36	...	...	No.	Yes.	None.		
Pauper Hospital. 2	130	23	12	32	1,121	36	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. 3	130	23	12	32	1,121	36	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. 4	130	23	12	32	1,121	36	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. Gangrene Ward, ...	44	22	12	8	1,453	8	...	...	No.	Yes.			
Pauper Hospital. Leper Wd.,	30	18	14	6	1,260	10	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. S.-pox Wd.,	30	18	14	6	1,260	5	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. Temporary Ward, ...	100	20	10	32	625	36							
Pauper Hospital. Ditto, ...	100	20	10	32	625	36							
Prison Hospital, 1	23	15	11	5	759	5	122	...	No.	Yes.	No.		

Question III.

(I.) What quantity of water is available for each Patient every day?

Unlimited at all the Stations.

What is the source of the water supply?

At Singapore, the Hospitals are supplied by a service from the water-works.

At the Dindings from hill springs.

At Penang, the water is conveyed in iron pipes from the hill; at Balik Pulau from wells.

At Pulau Jĕrĕjak, from a hill stream flowing into a large reservoir.

At Malacca and Province Wellesley, from wells.

What is the quality of the water?

Good at all the Stations.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

The General Hospital at Singapore and Penang have bath-rooms furnished with bath-tubs. In Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Singapore, the patients use well water for bathing purposes. Enclosed bathing-houses, with cisterns to hold water from pipes, have been provided and are occasionally used.

At the Prison Hospital, Singapore, there is a small bath-room adjoining it, where hot and cold baths are available.

Bath-rooms are provided at the Lock Hospital.

At the Dindings the patients bathe in the open air at a well close to the Hospital.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage, and what the condition of the Privies?

At all the Stations the night soil is removed twice a day. The privies are in good condition.

Question III,—*Continued.*

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1888.			
Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary; or Resident Councillors, Penang and Malacca.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
SINGAPORE.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	...	...	...
Of surprise, ...	1 Governor.	...	...
Pauper Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	...	...	...
Of surprise, ...	Three ...	2 by P. C. M. O.	Once a month.
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	...	Eight.	...
Of surprise, ...	1 Governor.	Twenty.	...
Lock Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Governor.	4 P. C. M. O.	...
Of surprise, ...	1 Col. Secy.	7 P. C. M. O.	...
The Dindings, ...	1 Governor.	1 P. C. M. O.; 2 Col. Surgeon, Penang.	...
PENANG.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Govr.; 1 Col. Secretary. / 1 Resident Councillor.	... / 2 P. C. M. O.	... / ...
Of surprise, ...	1 Govr. & Col. Secy.; 1 R.C.	1 P. C. M. O.	...
Pauper Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	...	2 P. C. M. O.	Seventeen.
Of surprise, ..., ...	1 Govr.; 1 Col. Secy.; 1 R.C.	...	...
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Governor.	...	Frequently by Visiting Justices and others.
Of surprise, ...	1 Resident Councillor.	2 P. C. M. O.	
Lock Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Governor; 1 Resdt. Cllr.	2 P. C. M. O.	...
Of surprise, ...	...	...	...
Balik Pulau Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Governor.	...	...
Of Surprise, ...	1 Resident Councillor.	2 P. C. M. O.	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Governor.	2 P. C. M. O.	...
Of surprise, ...	1 Resident Councillor.	...	...
Sungei Bakap Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Governor; 1 Resdt. Cllr.	2 P. C. M. O.	...
Of surprise, ...	1 Resident Councillor.	1 Indian Immigration Agent.	...
Bukit Minyak Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Governor.	2 P. C. M. O.; 2 I. I. Agent.	...
Of surprise, ...	1 Resident Councillor.	...	...
Leper Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	2 Resdt. Cllr., 1 Governor.	...	Occasionally by Protector of Chinese, Magistrate and Colonial Engineer.
Of surprise, ...	2 Resident Councillor.	2 P. C. M. O.	
MALACCA.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Governor; 1 Col. Secy.;	2 P. C. M. O.; 7 R. C.	...
Of surprise, ...	...	...	...
Pauper Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Governor; 1 Col. Secy.	2 P. C. M. O.	...
Of surprise, ...	...	7 R. C.	Seven.
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Governor.	1 P. C. M. O.	Forty-seven.
Of surprise, ...	...	...	...

Question III,—*Continued.*

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Books were only examined on visits of the Principal Civil Medical Officer.
(II) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Always found up to date.
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as how the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	
(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual, as regards all the Hospitals Weekly, as to Pulau Jĕrĕjak, Penang.
(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. (Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

	Diseases treated.	Singapore and the Dindings.		Penang.		Province Wellesley.		Malacca.	
		Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	I.—General Diseases.								
	Group A, ...	2,795	323	1,312	139	472	45	1,586	119
	„ B, ...	59	2	9	...	3	1	1	1
	„ C, ...	412	142	250	61	285	79	67	21
	„ D, ...	996	156	456	26	535	74	118	8
	II.—Local Diseases.								
	Disease of the—								
1	Nervous System, ...	227	33	136	16	44	9	35	9
2	Eye, ...	210	...	75	1	36	...	22	...
3	Ear, ...	7	...	3	...	4	...	1	...
4	Nose, ...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Circulatory System, ...	78	31	10	3	7	2	3	1
6	Respiratory System, ...	252	22	133	44	95	16	91	18
7	Digestive System, ...	826	120	407	98	354	60	140	35
8	Lymphatic System, ...	91	...	38	3	5	...	14	...
9	Thyroid Body, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Supra Renal Capsules, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Urinary System, ...	71	11	29	7	5	2	2	1
12	Generative System, ...	94	4	52	1	23	1	21	...
13	Female Breast, ...	14	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
14	Male Breast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Organs of Locomotion, ...	65	7	25	...	6	...	11	2
16	Connective Tissue, ...	227	11	70	4	38	1	20	5
17	Skin, ...	1,218	...	565	1	221	1	468	...
	III.—Poisons, ...	12	1	86	1	1	...	15	2
	IV.—Injuries, ...	1,039	18	383	7	169	8	86	1
	V.—Surgical Operations,	61	6	18	4	10	2	...	...
	Under Observation, ...	123	4	105	...	1	...	21	...
	Human Parasite, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	Total,...	8,882	891	4,162	416	2,315	301	2,724	223

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst the Patients and also amongst Officers.

Names of Dise ases.	Occurring amongst Patients.					Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.			Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
		No.	No. of days in Hospital before attack.	Disease admitted.		Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cholera, ...	2	1	28	Debility.	...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
		1	2	Staphyloma.					
Typhus, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Small-pox, ...	5	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	1
Scarlatina, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever,	15	...	...	...	5	...	...	2	1
Erysipelas, ...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pæymia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

1888.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

Question I.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1888.	Daily Average Number during 1888.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Discharged. Cured.	Discharged. Relieved.	Discharged. Not improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1888.	Average Stay of those. Died in 1888.	Discharged in 1888.	Remaining at the end of 1888.
Male, ...	153	190.06	...	26	...	...	35	5	2	84	1yr. & 6ms.	10 months.	2yr. & 3ms.
Female, ...	23	35.39	...	1	...	...	9	2	1	8	4 „ 4 „	8 „	4 „ 10 „
Total,...	176	225.45	...	27	...	...	44	7	3	92			

OBITUARY TABLE.

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
81	31	Male.	Fair.	Chr. Dementia	31st July, 1886.	Diarrhœa.	No.	Yes.
151	39	„	do.	do.	16th December, 1886.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	„	„
87	20	„	Impaired.	Chron. Mania.	10th June, 1887.	Ruptured Spleen.	„	„
57	23	„	do.	Chr. Dementia	21st April, 1887.	Bright's Disease.	„	„
148	33	„	do.	Acute Mania.	29th October, 1887.	Acute Encephalitis.	„	„
167	22	„	do.	Chr. Dementia	21st November, 1887.	Anæmia.	„	„
170	33	„	do.	do.	12th November, 1887.	Beri-beri.	„	„
39	70	„	Good.	do.	16th June, 1864.	Apoplexy.	„	„
193	42	„	Impaired.	do.	5th October, 1871.	Diarrhœa.	„	„
557	31	Female.	Fair.	do.	15th June, 1877.	Bright's Disease.	„	„
876	45	„	do.	do.	2nd October, 1880.	Pericarditis.	„	„
89	53	Male.	do.	do.	23rd June, 1884.	Anæmia.	„	„
15	41	„	do.	do.	28th January, 1885.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	„	„
22	33	„	do.	do.	4th February, 1885.	Disease of Heart.	„	„
101	41	Female.	Impaired.	Chron. Mania.	3rd August, 1885.	Apoplexy.	„	„
120	27	Male.	Fair.	Chr. Dementia	16th September, 1885.	Abscess of Liver.	„	„
74	37	„	Impaired.	do.	23rd July, 1886.	Exhaustion from Chronic Brain Disease.	„	„
78	35	„	do.	do.	31st July, 1886.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	„	„
92	32	Female.	do.	do.	8th August, 1886.	Diarrhœa.	„	„
95	38	Male.	do.	do.	20th August, 1886.	Anæmia.	„	„
116	41	„	Fair.	do.	30th September, 1886.	do.	„	„
121	41	„	Impaired.	do.	23rd October, 1886.	do.	„	„
139	42	„	do.	do.	9th December, 1886.	Diarrhœa.	„	„
148	41	„	Fair.	Chron. Mania.	4th December, 1886.	Disease of Heart.	„	„
11	33	„	do.	Chr. Dementia	23rd January, 1887.	do.	„	„
12	31	„	do.	do.	23rd January, 1887.	Anæmia.	„	„
25	31	„	Impaired.	do.	16th February, 1887.	Disease of Heart.	„	„
34	31	„	Fair.	do.	3rd March, 1887.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	„	„
36	29	„	Impaired.	do.	4th March, 1887.	Exhaustion from Chronic Brain Disease.	„	No.
58	39	„	Fair.	do.	27th April, 1887.	do.	„	„
64	29	Female.	Impaired.	do.	4th May, 1887.	Epilepsy.	„	„
76	29	Male.	Fair.	do.	16th May, 1887.	Apoplexy.	„	Yes.
89	41	„	do.	do.	13th June, 1887.	Diarrhœa.	„	„
101	50	„	Impaired.	do.	14th July, 1887.	Exhaustion from Chronic Brain Disease.	„	„

OBITUARY TABLE,—*Continued.*

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
109	31	Male.	Impaired.	Chr. Dementia.	27th July, 1887.	Disease of Heart.	No.	Yes.
127	36	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	22nd August, 1887.	Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
129	33	,,	Impaired.	Melancholia.	22nd August, 1887.	Apoplexy.	,,	,,
135	23	,,	Fair.	Chr. Dementia.	16th September, 1887.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
144	29	,,	Impaired.	Melancholia.	5th October, 1887.	Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
147	56	,,	do.	Imbecility.	20th October, 1887.	do.	,,	,,
157	33	,,	Fair.	Alcoholic Mania.	3rd November, 1887.	Disease of Heart.	,,	,,
161	30	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	31st October, 1887.	Exhaustion from Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
182	26	,,	Fair.	Regurrent Mania.	16th December, 1887.	Disease of Heart.	,,	,,
185	35	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	16th December, 1887.	Chronic Bronchitis.	,,	,,
186	34	,,	do.	do.	20th December, 1887.	Epileptiform Convulsions.	Yes.	No.
187	36	,,	do.	do.	22nd December, 1887.	Exhaustion from Chronic Brain Disease.	No.	Yes.
188	36	,,	do.	do.	28th December, 1887.	Apoplexy.	,,	,,
189	26	,,	Fair.	Chr. Dementia.	28th December, 1887.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
1	33	,,	Impaired.	do.	4th January, 1888.	Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
10	38	,,	do.	do.	1st February, 1888.	Exhaustion from Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
13	35	,,	do.	Acute Dementia.	9th February, 1888.	Anæmia.	,,	,,
15	34	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	10th February, 1888.	Apoplexy.	,,	,,
18	35	,,	do.	Melancholia.	10th February, 1888.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
19	54	,,	Impaired.	Chr. Dementia.	11th February, 1888.	Anæmia.	,,	,,
20	38	,,	do.	do.	17th February, 1888.	Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
26	30	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	23rd February, 1888.	do.	,,	,,
34	40	,,	do.	Chron. Mania.	6th March, 1888.	Apoplexy.	,,	,,
36	60	,,	do.	Imbecility.	8th March, 1888.	Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
41	30	,,	Fair.	Chron. Mania.	8th March, 1888.	do.	,,	,,
46	32	,,	Impaired.	do.	15th March, 1888.	Cellulitis.	,,	,,
48	25	Female.	do.	Imbecility.	19th March, 1888.	Exhaustion from Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
51	24	Male.	do.	Acute Mania.	26th March, 1888.	Chronic Bronchitis.	,,	,,
53	30	,,	Fair.	Melancholia.	23rd March, 1888.	Apoplexy.	,,	,,
59	25	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	6th April, 1888.	Pericarditis.	,,	,,
66	35	,,	Good.	Chron. Mania.	17th April, 1888.	Cholera.	,,	,,
70	30	,,	Fair.	Imbecility.	28th April, 1888.	Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
77	35	,,	Impaired.	Chr. Dementia.	4th May, 1888.	Cellulitis.	,,	,,
79	30	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	12th May, 1888.	Exhaustion from Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
81	35	,,	do.	do.	12th May, 1888.	Beri-beri.	,,	,,
86	25	,,	Fair.	Chron. Mania.	14th May, 1888.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
88	30	,,	do.	Chr. Dementia.	19th May, 1888.	Disease of Heart.	,,	,,
94	54	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	4th June, 1888.	Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
97	38	Female.	do.	Melancholia.	4th June, 1888.	Exhaustion from Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
98	25	Male.	do.	Acute Mania.	5th June, 1888.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
100	35	,,	do.	do.	12th June, 1888.	Beri-beri.	,,	,,
102	35	,,	do.	do.	22nd June, 1888.	Exhaustion from Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
105	25	,,	do.	do.	29th June, 1888.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
106	75	,,	do.	Senile Dementia.	30th June, 1888.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
107	35	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	30th June, 1888.	Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
109	42	,,	do.	Chron. Mania.	4th July, 1888.	do.	,,	,,
111	48	,,	do.	do.	9th July, 1888.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
113	40	,,	Fair.	Melancholia.	13th July, 1888.	Committed Suicide by Hanging.	Yes.	,,
118	35	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	21st July, 1888.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	No.	,,

OBITUARY TABLE,—*Continued.*

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
128	23	Male.	Fair.	Chr. Dementia	31st August, 1888.	Diarrhœa.	No.	Yes.
132	25	,,	,,	Acute Mania.	13th September, 1888.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
133	25	,,	Impaired.	do.	14th September, 1888.	Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
134	28	,,	,,	do.	14th September, 1888.	Pachymeningitis.	,,	,,
137	22	,,	,,	do.	14th September, 1888.	Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
138	34	,,	,,	do.	14th September, 1888.	do.	,,	,,
139	35	Female.	,,	do.	15th September, 1888.	do.	,,	,,
143	35	Male.	,,	do.	28th September, 1888.	Exhaustion from Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
157	30	,,	,,	do.	7th November, 1888.	Pleurisy.	,,	,,

Question II.—(Management.)
RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to, ...	12 times.	None.	Three.
The number of persons subjected to, ...	Three.	...	Two.
The greatest duration of, in any single instance, ...	7 days.	...	2 days.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? ... Medical Superintendent and Apothecary.

II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? ... Lock gloves to prevent self-injury.

III.—Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? One case on the 23rd September, 1888. Fined $10 and dismissed the service.

IV.—What was the number of cases of Injury to Patients?

(i)—By themselves? None.
(ii)—By other Patients? Once.
(iii)—By Attendants? None.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of:—

	A.	R.	P.	
I.—The airing courts, ...	0	2	14	belonging to the Asylum.
II.—And other grounds, ...	2	0	5	

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? ... ... Invariably.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Asylum? ... ... All parts of the Asylum. Convalescents are permitted to leave the Asylum for a few hours with an attendant.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. .. .. They are amused by weaving, spinning, smoking, gardening and an occassional entertainment.

How many religious services were held in 1888?
What was the average attendance? ...
In what building, and how many could it contain? ... ... None.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1888.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the Character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and gardening, sweeping and cleaning.	Trade Manufactures.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male, ...	100	50	25
Female, ...	6	12	3

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		
					Winter.	Summer.	
Association Wards,... ...	2	90,842	7,899	946	...	...	944
Cells, ...	130	149,760	12,480	1,152			3,575
Refractory Wards, ...	1	11,230	881	936			348
Cottages, ...	2	22,254	1,707	1,590	...	...	434
Hospitals, ...	2	20,162	1 563	1,008			458
Sheds,...	5	174,973	10,624	2,916	...	...	2,656

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for each Patient every day?	Very limited, from tanks situated near the Criminal Prison and worked or pumped up by tread-wheel. Two wells in the Asylum. That from the tanks is good, and is the only water allowed to be used for drinking purposes; 8 to 10 gallons per head.
What is the number of (I)—Lavatories? ...	Four.
(II)—Baths? ...	Fourteen.
(III)—Latrines? ...	Eight.
What is the system of Sewerage? ...	By covered and uncovered drains. Tarred wooden receptacles are used in the Latrines, the contents of which are removed twice a day.

Question III.—(Diet.)

DIETARY TABLE.

Diet for Europeans.				Diet for Natives.			
	lb.	oz.			lb.	oz.	
Full Diet. 1 Fresh Beef, ...		12	4 times a week.	Rice, ...	1	8	Daily.
Chicken, ...		...	3 do.	Fresh Meat—Pork, Beef, or Fresh Fish,	0	7	Six times a week.
Bread, ...	1	...		Salt Fish, ...	0	4	Once a week.
Potatoes, ...		12		Vegetables of sorts, ...	0	6	Daily.
Tea, ...		0½		Salt, ...	0	0½	„
Sugar, ...		1½		Curry-stuff, ...	0	1	„
Milk, ...		6		Coco-nut Oil, ...	0	0½	„
Butter, ...		1		Firewood, ...	3	0	„
Onions, ...		1		Dholl, ...	0	0¾	„
Barley, ...		0½		Black Beans, ...		3	„
Wheat Flour, ...		0½					
Salt, ...		0¼					
Pepper, ...		0½ dr.					
Firewood, ...	4	...					

Question IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.	
(I)—Maniacal and Dangerous, ...	29	2	Acute Mania.
(II)—Quiet Chronic, ...	111	25	Chronic Mania and Chronic Dementia.
(III)—Melancholy and Suicidal, ...	16	3	Melancholia, Acute and Chronic.
(IV)—Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic,	21	1	Idiotic, General Paralysis, Epileptic and Imbecile.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1888.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections, ...	...	4	...	9	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections, ...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I)—Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	Bills made against paying patients.
(II)—Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate Management of the Asylum.	Annual.
(III)—Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	None.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1888.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1888.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.)	Total Number of Persons committed in 1888.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1888.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1888.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, but less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
SINGAPORE.															
(1) Civil Prison, ...	1,946	23	1,663	260	...	...	...	...	1	7	252	51	13	.50	† 6
(2) Criminal Prison,	3,986	...	...	3,986	413	186	351	64	225	348	3,349	917	587	22.69	71
PENANG.															
(3) Civil Prison, ...	999	26	973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32.2	...	...	2
(4) Criminal Prison,	3,750	...	...	3,750	296	158	220	13	124	274	3,339	330.58	48	2.02	3
MALACCA.															
(5) Civil Prison, ...	202	4	179	19	2	...	1	...	...	...	2	8.02	...	...	‡ 3
(6) Criminal Prison,	248	...	...	248	14	...	1	7	14	45	182	28.53	39	.10	...

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for the safe custody, &c.

† 1 Executed.

‡ 1 By execution.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1888,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—The Prison is on the separate system. As far as possible each prisoner has his own cell, there is now a cell for each prisoner. *Singapore. (Civil).*—No separation. Each class of prisoners is kept separate. *Penang. (Criminal).*—The separate system is not complete by day, the prisoners working in association. By night it is complete. *Penang. (Civil).*—They are in associated wards by night and day. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—Partial separation while at work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder in association. *Malacca. (Civil).*—Partial separation.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—On the separate system as far as possible. Supervision by European and Native Officers day and night. *Singapore. (Civil).*—Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association. *Penang. (Criminal).*—The prisoners while working are under European and Native supervision. At night Native Warders are placed over the prisoners, and the wards admit of supervision by Prison Officers. European Warders go their rounds. *Penang. (Civil).*—Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye both day and night. European Warders go their rounds. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—The prisoners while at work are under European and Native supervision. *Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).*—European and Native Warders are over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Prison Officers, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.
III. How many cells are there, and how many associated wards?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*— 954 cells. The sick are in association. There are 50 beds in the Hospital. *Singapore. (Civil).*—The Gaol has the following cells:—9 solitary cells, 3 condemned cells, 6 associated cells or wards, 6 debtors' associated sleeping wards, 1 female ward and 4 female separate cells. *Penang. (Criminal).*—In cellular ward, 296 cells, and 1 female ward. *Penang. (Civil).*—3 solitary cells, 3 condemned cells, 3 association wards, and 1 debtors' ward. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—32 separate cells, 2 punishment cells, 4 associated wards, and 1 ward for female prisoners. *Malacca. (Civil).*—4 associated wards, 2 condemned cells, and 3 separate cells for lunatics. The Civil Prison is made use of as a temporary asylum for lunatics until an opportunity offers for their transfer to the Lunatic Asylum at Singapore.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*— European cell, ... 1,066 cubic feet. Native cell (separate), ... 1,066 „ Do. (ordinary), ... 788 „ *Penang, Malacca. (Criminal).*—About 1,156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang, and 2,042 at Malacca. *Singapore, Malacca. (Civil).*—At Singapore 645, Malacca 2,688 cubic feet each prisoner.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	*Criminal:*— Short sentenced prisoners, ... } (Singapore, Penang and Malacca). Revenue and non-payment of fine prisoners, ... } (Singapore, Penang and Malacca *). Lower grade prisoners, ... } (Singapore, Penang and Malacca *). Middle grade prisoners, ... } (Singapore and Perang*). Upper grade prisoners, ... } (Singapore and Penang†).

* Until they are transferred to the Criminal Prison at Singapore.
† Prisoners condemned to death.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1888,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
	Civil :— Prisoners for debt. Prisoners for trial. Prisoners for simple imprisonment. Prisoners on remand. Prisoners condemned to death.
VI. Is Penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill in force?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Tread-mill, shot-drill and crank. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Shot-drill (temporarily discontinued) and crank to lower grade and short sentenced prisoners. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Shot-drill, 2 hours daily to lower grade and short sentenced prisoners. Crank labour for refractory prisoners. *Singapore, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No penal labour.
VII. If so, during what parts of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Long sentenced lower grade prisoners and short sentenced prisoners do tread-wheel and shot-drill. Those medically fit are put to the tread-wheel, Native long sentenced one hour a day, Native short sentenced alone 3 hours a day and Native short sentenced and European,—15 minutes on the wheel, 10 minutes rest. Ascent 54 steps in a minute. Prisoners passed by the Medical Officer as capable of doing shot-drill, but not tread-wheel, have one hour shot-drill in the morning and one hour in the afternoon. Cranks are at present reserved for the punishment of refractory prisoners—number of revolutions per day 12,500; weight of pressure 14 lbs. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—All short sentenced prisoners, long sentenced prisoners for the first 6 months of the term of their sentence, and those who are degraded from the upper stages to lower grade for the term of degradation, two hours in the morning and two hours in the afternoon. Cranks are reserved for punishment. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—All short sentenced prisoners and lower grade prisoners, one hour in the morning and one hour in the evening.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Prisoners have been employed during the past year in Public Works, in addition to the usual Prison works of tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths, shoemakers, printers and dhobies, &c. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Stone-breaking, carpentry, tailoring, masonry, painting, white and colour-washing, clearing and cleaning, and pounding soorkie. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Breaking-stones, pounding coco-nut husk, and duties and fatigues inside the Prison. *Singapore, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No labour, excepting cleaning the wards, &c., unless prisoners volunteer.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—A few prisoners of revenue and non-payment of fines, about 30 of the short sentenced grade, and 100 of the middle grade prisoners have been employed beyond the walls. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—Never employed beyond the walls.
1. On what kind of work are they so employed?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Revenue grade and non-payment of fine prisoners have been employed in cleaning drains, &c. and the grounds at the General Hospital. The short sentenced grade prisoners have been employed in carting stones and the middle grade prisoners in filling in the swamp in front of the Warders' quarters. *Penang.*—A few of the revenue and short sentenced grades were employed in cleaning drains behind the Gaol. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Revenue grade prisoners were employed in removing night soil, and rubbish from the Prison.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1888,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
2. How are they supervised?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—By European Warders, Native Sub-Warders, and Sikh Constables. *Penang, Malacca.*—By European and Native Warders.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—In 1886, none; in 1887, none; and in 1888, 2. *Penang, Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—In 1886, none; in 1887, none; and in 1888, none.
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—The Prison manufactures are sold, and the proceeds paid into the Treasury. Value of labour employed in the Public Works is shewn as Reimbursements in the public accounts. *Penang, Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—The Prison manufactures are sold and the proceeds paid into the Treasury.
X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?	*Singapore.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—$79,169.30. *Penang.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—$29,487.39¼. *Malacca.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—$5,344.48.
XI. What is the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—$1,688.94 were realised by sale of manufactures, &c., and paid into the Treasury. Articles worth $2,867.39 were issued to the Government Departments during the year. At the rate of 26 cents for long-sentenced Prisoners, the value of the labour of the prisoners otherwise employed on Public Works would amount to $9,367.80. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—$1,514.50. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—$25.52 were realised by the sale of manufactures, and paid into the Treasury.
XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—From 6 P.M. till 5.30 A.M. prisoners sleep in cells. The dormitories are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. Two of the European Warders go round the halls and cells at uncertain hours each night, from 7 to 10 times. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The corridors are lighted at nights, patrolled by Sub-Warders, and inspected by the European Warder during the night. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Twelve hours. The corridors are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night. *Penang.* (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and are shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The dormitories are lighted at nights, patrolled by Native Warders, and inspected by the Gaoler and European Warder on night duty.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1888,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
	Malacca. (Criminal).—From 6 P.M. till 5.30 A.M., thirty-two prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association. *Malacca. (Civil).*—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. *Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*—The corridors are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night, and the European Warder or Sub-Warder on night duty goes round the wards and cells at each relief and at uncertain hours during the night.
XIII. What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed in Prison?	

	S.	P.	M.
Caned, ...	32	50	...
Caned and cells, ...	16	...	...
Do. and reduced to lower grade,	5	...	...
Do. and crank, ...	2	...	...
Do. and reduced to lower grade and cranks, ...	1	...	...
Do. and reduced to lower grade, and deprived of marks, ...	1	...	...
Cells, ...	1,980	53	...
Crank, ...	367	55	...
Do. and reduced to lower grade,	24	...	...
Do. and cells, ...	25	...	...
Deprived of marks, ...	148	...	...
Do. and cells, ...	250	...	...
On rice and water or Punishment diet, ...	1	25	
Reduced to lower grade, ...	224	...	...
Do. do. and cells, ...	23	...	...
Do. do. and deprived of marks, ...	16	...	...
Solitary confinement, ...	1	...	
Warned, ...	106	365	12

XIV. Is there a Chaplain?	*Singapore. (Civil & Criminal).*—The Colonial Chaplain visits the Prisons.
XV. Are religious services regularly performed?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—A service is held every Thursday, for Europeans, by the Colonial Chaplain. *Singapore. (Civil).*—Religious services are performed when there are European or Christian prisoners. *Penang. (Civil & Criminal).*—Religious services are performed once a week, for the European and Eurasian prisoners, by the Colonial Chaplain. *Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—Religious services are performed when there are European or Christian prisoners.
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).*—Yes out of working hours. In Singapore, Penang and Malacca they are not apprised. *Singapore, Malacca. (Civil).*—On an order from the Superintendent. In Singapore, Penang and Malacca they are not apprised.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1888,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—There is a school for the European prisoners (who are instructed by the Revd. W. H. GOMES, B.D.), and instruction in handicrafts is given by the Overseer of Works. There is a library for the European and Eurasian prisoners, to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge. *Singapore. (Civil).*—None. *Penang. (Civil & Criminal).*—None. *Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—None.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	*Singapore, Penang* and *Malacca. (Criminal).*—Prisoners have earned remission of their sentences under the mark system in accordance with section 79 of the Prison Rules framed under Ordinance XIV of 1872. *Singapore. (Civil).*—When prisoners volunteer to labour under section 119 of the Prison Rules and Regulations. *Penang. (Civil).*—None. *Malacca. (Civil).*—None. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—No remission has been granted.
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—Yes. 70 deaths from natural causes, and 1 justifiable homicide. *Singapore. (Civil).*—Yes. 5 deaths from natural causes, and one executed by hanging. *Penang. (Criminal).*—Inquests have been held on all occasions. Verdicts, "Died from natural causes" and "Committed suicide." *Penang. (Civil).*—From "natural causes" and "by hanging." *Malacca. (Criminal).*—There were no deaths. *Malacca. (Civil).*—Three inquests were held. Verdicts, "died from inanition," "apoplexy" and "death by the administration of justice."
XX. (1) What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1888?	*Singapore. (Civil & Criminal).*—Good generally (an outbreak of cholera in April). *Penang. (Civil & Criminal).*—Very good. *Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—Highly satisfactory.
(2) What were the prevailing diseases?	*Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).*—Dysentery, diarrhœa, abscess, debility, fever, cholera and opthalmia. *Penang. (Civil and Criminal).*—Beri-beri, dysentery, abscess, consumption and ulcer. *Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*—Ague, ulcers, debility and rheumatism.
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules of diet?	*Singapore. (Civil & Criminal).*—The scale of diet is attached. *Penang. (Civil & Criminal).*—The diet scale is annexed. *Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—The diet scale is annexed.

SINGAPORE DIETARY SCALES.

Scale of Diets to be supplied to Prisoners in the Civil and Criminal Prisons.

NATIVE PRISONERS.

Congee at 6 A. M. :—*Morning Meal at* 10.30 A. M. :—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P.M.

Articles of Diet.	*A* 1 Ordinary Diet.	*A* 2 *	*B* † Penal Diet.	*C*	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Rice, ...	14 ‡	14	20	18	Including 4 oz. for Congee at 6 A.M. for the ordinary diet only.
Wheat Flour, ...	4½	4½	4½	4½	
Fresh Meat (*including bone*),	6	...	...	...	Goat for Indians ; Beef for Malays ; Beef and Pork alternately for Chinese.
Salt Fish (*ditto*),	4	4	...	...	
Salt Fish, ...	...	4	...	...	Six times a week.
Vegetables, ...	7	7	4	...	
Beans, ...	5	5	5	6	
Dholl, ...	2	2	...	...	
Coco-nut Oil, ...	1	1	...	...	
Curry Stuff, ...	1	1	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	1	...	1	
Salt and Pepper,... ...	...	...	¾	...	

EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS.

Bread and Tea at 6 A. M. :—*Mid-day Meal at Noon* :—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P. M.

Articles of Diet.	*D* Ordinary Diet.	*E* Penal Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Bread, ...	16	32	
Beef (*including bone*), ...	8	...	Five times a week.
Fresh Fish (*including bone*), ...	12	...	Twice a week.
Rice, ...	8	...	
Vegetables, ...	10	...	
Lard, ...	1	...	
Tea, ...	0 3/16	...	
Sugar, ...	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	...	
Curry Stuff, ...	1	...	

NOTE.—*The beans (Native Prisoners' Diets) should be soaked for several hours in cold water, generally* 12 *hours will be sufficient, then washed and boiled till they are quite soft, and then smashed up in a mortar to the consistency of a thick pasty mass. The boiling to the proper consistence generally takes* 6 *hours. This paste should be placed in a tub, and the rice added by degrees, and the two ingredients stirred together till they are thoroughly, evenly, and intimately blended, the beans imparting a bluish tint to the rice. Sometimes the mixture will appear too dry, but a little more of the liquid part of the diets will remove this.*

* For Native Prisoners sentenced to two years and under down to six weeks. Introduced on the 4th April, 1887, stopped since the 21st April, 1888.

† For Native Prisoners sentenced to imprisonment with hard labour for periods of six weeks and under, and for two days in each week (Monday and Friday) for all lower grade prisoners. Introduced on the 1st January, 1887.

‡ 22 oz. of rice for Prisoners confined in the Civil Prison instead of 4¼ oz. of flour.

PENANG DIETARY SCALES.

Scale of Diets to be supplied to Prisoners in the Civil and Criminal Prisons.

NATIVE PRISONERS.

Congee at 6 A. M.:—*Morning Meal at* 10.30 A. M.:—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P. M.

Articles of Diet.	*A* 1 Ordinary Diet.	*A* 2 *	*B* † Penal Diet.	*C*	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Rice, ...	14 ‡	14	20	18	Including 4 oz. for Congee at 6 A.M. for the ordinary diet only.
Wheat Flour, ...	4½	4½	4½	4½	
Fresh Meat (*including bone*),	6	...	...	...	Goat for Indians; Beef for Malays; Beef and Pork alternately for Chinese.
Salt Fish (*ditto*),	4	4	...	...	
Salt Fish, ...	...	4	...	...	Six times a week.
Vegetables, ...	7	7	4	...	
Beans, ...	5	5	5	6	*See* Note at the foot of page Cc 8.
Dholl, ...	2	2	...	...	
Coco-nut Oil, ...	1	1	...	...	
Curry Stuff, ...	1	1	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	1	...	1	
Salt & Pepper, ...	...	...	¾	...	

EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS.

Bread and Tea at 6 A. M.:—*Mid-day Meal at Noon*:—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P. M.

Articles of Diet.	*D* Ordinary Diet.	*E* Penal Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Bread, ...	16	32	
Beef (*including bone*), ...	8	...	Five times a week.
Fresh Fish (*including bone*), ...	12	...	Twice a week.
Rice, ...	8	...	
Vegetables, ...	10	...	
Lard, ...	1	...	
Tea, ...	$0\frac{3}{16}$	...	
Sugar, ...	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	...	
Curry Stuff, ...	1	...	

* For Native Prisoners sentenced to two years and under down to six weeks. Introduced on the 4th April, 1888, stopped since the 21st April, 1888.

† For Native Prisoners sentenced to imprisonment with hard labour for periods of six weeks and under, and for two days in each week (Monday and Friday) for all lower grade prisoners. Introduced on the 1st January, 1887.

‡ 22 oz. of rice for Prisoners confined in the Civil Prison instead of 4½ oz. of flour.

MALACCA DIETARY SCALES.

Scale of Diets to be supplied to Prisoners in the Civil and Criminal Prisons.

NATIVE PRISONERS.

Congee at 6 A. M. :—*Morning Meal at* 10.30 A. M. :—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P. M.

Articles of Diet.	*A* Ordinary Diet.	*B* Penal Diet. *	*C* Penal Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Rice, ...	14	20	18	Including 6 oz. for Congee at 6 A. M.
Fresh Meat (*including bone*),	6 (daily)	..	...	Goat for Indians; Beef for Malays; Beef and Pork alternately for Chinese.
Fresh Fish (*ditto*),	4	...	...	6 days in the week.
Vegetables, ...	7	4	...	
Beans, ...	5	5	6	*See* Note at the foot of page Cc 8.
Dholl, ...	2	...	...	
Oil or Lard, ...	1	...	...	Lard for Chinese; Coco-nut oil for Indians and Malays.
Curry Stuff, ...	1	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	...	1	
Wheat Flour, ...	4½	4½	4½	
Salt & Pepper, ...	...	¾	...	

EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS.

Bread and Tea at 6 A. M. :—*Mid-day Meal at Noon* :—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P. M.

Articles of Diet.	*D* Ordinary Diet.	*E* Penal Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Bread, ...	16	32	
Beef (*including bone*), ...	8	...	Five times a week.
Fresh Fish *(including bone)*, ...	12	...	Twice a week.
Rice, ...	8	...	
Vegetables, ...	10	...	
Lard, ...	1	...	
Tea, ...	$0\frac{3}{16}$	...	
Sugar, ...	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	...	
Curry Stuff, ...	1	...	

* This scale of diet is to be adopted for all Native Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment, or imprisonment with hard labour, for periods of six weeks and under, and for two days in each week (Monday and Friday) for all short sentenced prisoners and all revenue grade prisoners, with sentences of more than six weeks, for the first six months of their imprisonment. Introduced on the 1st January, 1887, but only in regard to prisoners sentenced after the 10th December, 1886.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

1888.

CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
SINGAPORE.			
Sepoy Lines, ...	General Hospital, ...	...	...
Victoria Street, ...	Out-door Dispensary,...	...	...
Sĕranggong Road, ...	Pauper Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's,	...	...
Sepoy Lines, ...	...	Lunatic Asylum, ...	...
Kandang Kerbau, ...	Lock Hospital, ...	...	...
Stamford Road, ...	...	...	...
Central (Victoria Street), ...	Maternity Hospital, ...	...	...
PENANG.			
Sepoy Lines, ...	General Hospital, ...	...	...
Charastah, ...	Out-door Dispensary,...	...	...
Sepoy Lines, ...	Pauper and Small-pox Hospitals, ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines, ...	Lock Hospital, ...	...	...
Balik Pulau, ...	District Hospital, ...	...	...
Light Street, ...	...	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Pulau Jĕrĕjak, ...	Leper Hospital, ...	...	...
Butterworth, ...	General Hospital, ...	...	...
Sungei Bákap, ...	District Hospital, * ...	...	...
Bukit Minyak, ...	District Hospital, * ...	...	...
MALACCA.			
Malacca, Durian Daun	General Hospital, † ...	...	...
Do., ...	Pauper Hospital, ...	...	...
First Cross Street, ...	Out-door Dispensary,...	...	...
Banda Kaba, Town, ...	...	...	...

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
...	Daily Average, 38.83	By Government.	The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:— *For separate ward (officers')*, $2.50 per diem. General ward, ... 1.25 do. Do. {distressed seamen / for Board of Trade,} 1.00 do. Natives, ... 0.16 do. Police Constables, ... 0.06 do.
...	...	(See Penang Out-door Dispensary.)	Europeans in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free.
...	{Males, 435.12 Females, 6.15}	By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government Grant.	A Leper Asylum, situated in a neighbouring compound, is attached to this institution, the daily average in which was:— Males, ... 18.79 Females, ... 14.96
...	8.9	By Government.	
...	8.9	Do.	
Raffles Library and Museum,	About 45,000 visitors annually.	Annual Grant by Government, and by Subscriptions.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $5 per annum.
...	Nil.	By Government.	The following is the Scale of Fees:— EUROPEANS,— For the general public, $1.00 a day. For the wives of Government servants drawing under $100 a month, the same as in the General Hospital according to the rate of husband's salary. For the wives of Government servants drawing $100 and upwards a month, $1.00 a day. NATIVES and the poorer classes of Europeans and Eurasians, free.
...	33.2	By Government.	The same fees are charged as at Singapore.
...	10.16	Do., and supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay to cover cost of medicines.	
...	{Pauper, 341.9 Small-pox, 3.0}	By Government almost exclusively. The interest on a bequest of $5,000 is also placed at the disposal of the Managing Committee.	
...	3.41	By Government.	
...	50.79	Do.	No fees are charged, except for Police Constables.
Penang Library, ...	About 10,000 visitors annually.	About ⅔rds by Government and ⅓rd by Subscriptions.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $6 and $12 per annum.
...	173.36	By Government.	
...	58.97	By Government.	A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from estates are charged at the rate of 8 cents per diem and the actual cost of extras, &c.
...	30.61	Do.	This Hospital was opened on the 7th March, 1876, and is chiefly intended to meet the wants of estate coolies in the southern districts of the Province.
...	13.13	Do.	This Hospital was opened on the 9th May, 1876, for the central district of Province Wellesley.
...	8.66	By Government.	* In these Hospitals a charge is made of 8 cents per diem for diet, the cost of extras being charged separately.
...	177.33	By Government and by voluntary subscriptions.	† The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:— Natives, 16 cents per diem. Police Constables, 6 cents per diem. Eurasians in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. Accommodation for Europeans, 4 beds. Officers, $2.50. General cases, $1.25. Government Officers, according to General Order, section IV.
...	4	By Government, supplemented by small sums paid by each attendant to cover cost of medicines.	
Malacca Library.	About 3,000 visitors annually.	About ½ by Government and ½ by Subscriptions.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS.

1888.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at the Kampong Kerbau Hospital Observatory, Singapore, in Lat. 1° 17′ N., Long. 103° 51′ E., for the year 1888. Height of Bar: Cistern, 10 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds. 0 to 10.		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	Sun.	Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		Miles	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January, ...	29.977	29.883	29.957	29.939	79.9	83.7	75.9	79.6	86.0	70.8	15.2	148.9	68.6	NE.	143	75.2	75.6	73.0	74.6	.816	.783	.783	.795	80	67	89	79	5.19	5	6	4
February, ...	.979	.868	.943	.930	81.6	85.2	76.5	81.1	87.5	70.7	16.8	155.0	67.5	NE.	137	74.9	76.5	73.8	75.1	.779	.788	.786	.786	72	66	85	74	1.57	3	4	1
March, ...	.959	.825	.910	.898	83.4	84.6	77.9	81.9	88.4	72.2	16.2	153.1	69.8	NW. & calm.	142	77.3	77.6	75.6	76.9	.856	.855	.858	.856	75	72	89	79	3.51	3	5	1
April, ...	.911	.801	.875	.862	84.3	86.3	79.3	83.3	88.8	74.1	14.7	149.9	72.2	SW.	142	78.8	79.4	77.1	78.4	.907	.906	.907	.907	74	72	90	79	6.06	4	5	2
May, ...	.932	.808	.863	.868	84.4	84.5	78.8	82.6	87.7	74.3	13.4	145.5	72.6	SW.	143	79.3	79.0	77.4	78.6	.919	.918	.904	.914	76	79	92	82	10.17	5	6	3
June,	.914	.811	.880	.868	84.2	85.1	80.9	83.4	88.0	73.8	14.2	144.7	71.6	SW.	131	78.9	79.0	77.6	78.5	.960	.893	.865	.906	78	74	87	79	7.58	4	4	4
July, ...	.920	.825	.899	.881	83.7	86.0	80.7	83.5	87.0	74.1	12.9	140.9	72.1	SW & SE.	134	78.2	78.4	76.9	77.8	.864	.883	.873	.875	76	77	84	77	2.87	5	5	4
August, ...	.931	.827	.898	.885	84.9	84.4	80.2	83.3	88.8	73.3	15.5	152.3	71.4	SSW.	137	78.5	77.8	76.6	77.6	.916	.854	.840	.870	76	71	84	77	0.71	4	6	2
September, ...	.945	.836	.910	.897	83.3	85.3	78.9	82.5	87.4	73.6	13.8	144.9	71.9	SSW.	154	77.7	78.7	76.4	77.6	.891	.852	.863	.879	78	70	89	84	8.64	5	5	3
October, ...	.934	.819	.901	.884	84.2	85.2	78.9	82.8	88.5	73.8	14.7	148.4	72.2	SE & SSW.	Not registered.	78.7	78.0	76.6	77.8	.905	.877	.881	.878	76	76	88	80	3.58	5	6	5
November, ...	.936	.823	.909	.889	83.0	84.0	77.7	81.6	87.2	73.8	13.4	145.0	72.1	NW&W.		77.5	77.9	76.0	77.3	.881	.874	.851	.869	78	72	93	81	5.83	5	6	5
December, ...	.943	.832	.928	.901	82.1	83.6	77.5	81.0	86.7	73.5	13.2	143.7	72.2	NE. & NW.		77.1	77.6	76.0	76.9	.882	.887	.867	.879	83	77	90	83	7.50	4	6	4
Mean, ...	29.940	29.830	29.906	29.892	83.2	84.8	78.6	82.2	87.7	73.2	14.5	147.7	71.2	...	140	77.7	77.9	76.0	77.2	.881	.866	.857	.868	76	73	88	79	63.21	4	6	4

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Penang, in Lat. 5° 2′ N., Long. 100° 20′ E., for the year 1888.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 20 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds. 0 to 10		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	Sun.	Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		Miles	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January, ...	29.955	29.830	29.912	29.898	79.6	85.9	79.4	81.6	87.4	74.3	13.1	148.0	68.4	N W.	148	73.2	74.8	73.9	73.9	.722	.709	.759	.731	72	57	76	68	1.14	3	3	3
February, ...	.942	.805	.904	.883	80.5	86.9	81.4	82.9	87.8	77.7	10.1	151.5	67.7	N W.	128	73.7	76.0	75.2	75.0	.738	.747	.790	.758	71	58	74	67	.90	2	3	3
March, ...	.934	.782	.892	.869	82.9	86.1	81.4	83.2	88.2	77.7	10.5	149.5	72.3	N W.	99	74.3	75.3	74.3	74.6	.846	.838	.862	.849	77	67	81	75	13.62	4	5	6
April, ...	.904	.782	.890	.858	84.4	87.0	80.0	83.8	90.4	75.9	14.5	143.7	74.3	N W.	77	78.9	78.9	77.1	78.3	.914	.878	.894	.895	77	68	87	77	11.54	4	5	6
May, ...	.880	.754	.868	.834	84.6	87.4	79.9	83.9	90.2	76.2	14.0	145.0	74.3	N W.	88	79.0	79.7	76.8	78.5	.917	.909	.883	.904	77	69	86	77	11.45	5	6	7
June, ...	.874	.785	.866	.842	85.2	87.6	79.9	84.2	90.5	75.8	14.7	145.8	72.6	S E.	90	78.3	78.9	76.4	77.8	.876	.870	.869	.872	72	66	84	74	2.29	5	5	4
July, ...	.876	.788	.849	.836	83.1	85.9	79.1	82.7	88.5	74.7	13.8	142.5	69.5	S E.	98	76.9	78.1	75.9	76.9	.836	.848	.849	.844	74	69	85	76	7.48	4	6	5
August, ...	.895	.783	.852	.843	83.0	86.6	79.3	82.9	89.1	74.0	15.1	147.0	69.8	S E.	102	76.0	78.0	75.1	76.2	.796	.821	.809	.808	71	65	80	71	9.92	5	6	9
September, ...	.910	.789	.867	.855	80.3	84.1	78.2	81.0	87.0	74.3	12.7	137.1	70.7	N W.	128	76.2	77.6	75.2	76.2	.841	.849	.815	.834	80	73	85	79	21.98	6	7	8
October, ...	.913	.783	.865	.853	83.0	85.2	78.7	82.4	88.8	75.0	13.8	147.6	71.2	N W.	65	77.3	78.4	75.4	77.1	.855	.873	.837	.854	75	72	85	77	13.32	5	6	8
November, ...	.921	.787	.879	.861	82.0	84.1	78.0	81.3	88.2	74.4	13.8	147.2	70.2	N W.	102	76.0	77.4	75.4	76.3	.819	.844	.844	.836	75	72	88	78	6.32	5	7	6
December, ...	.916	.800	.899	.872	81.7	85.6	78.0	81.6	88.4	74.6	13.8	150.0	70.8	N W.	104	76.0	78.2	75.4	76.5	.822	.864	.844	.846	76	72	88	78	7.84	4	5	6
Mean, ...	29.910	29.789	29.878	29.859	82.5	86.0	79.4	82.6	88.7	75.4	13.3	146.2	70.9	...	102	76.3	77.6	75.5	76.4	.831	.837	.838	.836	75	67	83	75	Total 107.80	4	5	5

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Province Wellesley, in Lat. 5° 22′ N., Long. 100° 30′ E., for the year 1888.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 43 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds. 0 to 10.		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	Sun.	Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		Miles	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January, ...	29.906	29.831	29.891	29.876	80.6	88.0	77.0	81.8	90.5	70.7	19.8	149.2	69.6	N W.	4	75.5	78.0	75.3	76.2	.820	.838	.858	.838	78	65	92	78	.60	0	1	1
February, ...	.907	.828	.861	.865	80.8	90.1	77.7	82.8	92.1	71.8	20.3	147.6	70.7	N W.	6	76.8	79.5	75.8	77.3	.864	.937	.870	.890	80	61	91	77	1.30	2	2	3
March, ...	.869	.811	.866	.848	85.0	85.6	78.7	83.1	91.7	74.2	17.5	141.1	72.9	S W.	7	79.7	79.5	76.9	78.7	.912	.901	.916	.909	74	66	93	77	8.63	3	3	6
April, ...	.854	.776	.836	.821	84.0	87.0	78.0	83.0	90.0	74.0	15.0	141.0	73.0	S W.	9	79.0	80.0	78.0	79.0	.951	.946	.965	.953	79	71	94	77	9.85	3	5	6
May, ...	.841	.742	.849	.802	84.0	87.8	79.6	83.7	90.2	74.2	16.0	141.9	72.7	S W.	5	79.9	81.7	78.0	79.8	.973	1.004	.942	.969	85	76	92	83	4.46	3	4	7
June, ...	.824	.753	.831	.802	85.5	85.2	79.5	84.4	90.5	74.8	15.6	143.7	73.7	S W.	4	79.3	80.2	77.6	79.0	.919	.916	.923	.921	74	68	91	78	2.64	1	1	3
July, ...	.842	.756	.844	.812	84.0	87.8	78.7	83.5	89.9	74.6	15.3	136.9	73.7	S W.	4	78.9	79.6	78.0	78.8	922	.906	.878	902	79	69	89	79	2.54	3	3	4
August, ...	.862	.769	.842	.824	84.4	87.6	79.2	83.7	90.5	74.0	16.4	143.5	72.8	S W.	...	78.7	79.9	77.1	78.5	.910	.917	.905	910	77	70	86	78	8.32	3	4	6
September,	.887	.769	.869	.842	81.8	85.3	78.7	81.9	88.0	73.9	14.0	134.0	75.0	S W.	6	77.9	79.6	77.0	78.1	.906	.937	.905	.916	83	76	91	83	12.02	6	6	7
October, ...	.885	.777	.875	.845	83.5	86.1	78.4	82.6	89.7	74.4	15.3	142.2	73.4	S W.	5	79.4	80.1	77.0	78.8	.945	.945	.914	.934	80	76	93	83	10.77	3	4	7
November,...	.904	.781	.878	.855	83.0	85.0	77.8	81.9	89.0	74.0	15.0	134.4	73.1	S W.	5	78.8	79.8	76.5	78.4	.930	.947	.912	.928	82	78	95	85	10.90	3	5	7
December,...	.893	.772	.863	.842	82.2	86.6	77.9	82.2	89.9	73.9	16.0	139.3	73.0	S W.	5	78.3	80.0	76.5	78.3	.936	.935	.894	.921	81	74	93	82	6.12	2	4	7
Mean,...	29.872	29.780	29.858	29.836	83.2	86.8	78.4	82.8	90.1	73.7	16.3	137.0	72.8	...	5	78.5	79.8	76.9	78.4	.915	.927	.906	.916	79	70	91	80	Total 78.15	3	4	5

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Malacca, in Lat. 2° 10′ N., Long. 102° 14′ E., for the year 1888.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 12 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds. 0 to 10.		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	Sun.	Grass.	Prevailing Direction	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		Miles	°F	°F	°F.	°F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.	...	...	...
January, ...	29.957	29.794	29.836	29.862	81.0	85.5	77.9	81.4	87.7	72.9	14.8	158.1	70.4	NE.	148	77.3	79.9	76.2	77.8	.892	.946	.886	.908	84	76	92	84	0.55	5	6	1
February, ...	.837	.786	.816	.813	82.9	87.5	78.6	83.0	90.7	72.2	18.5	170.6	68.7	N.	249	77.6	80.4	76.9	78.3	.873	.945	.904	.907	77	72	91	80	0.41	4	5	1
March, ...	.825	.786	.807	.806	83.3	86.8	79.1	83.1	89.9	73.3	16.6	166.2	70.3	NE.	197	79.2	81.5	77.8	79.5	.944	1.003	.940	.962	82	78	93	82	4.82	4	5	3
April, ...	.865	.785	.838	.829	83.3	86.1	80.4	83.2	89.4	74.5	14.9	160.1	71.7	NE.	181	80.0	81.8	79.1	80.3	.977	1.035	.982	.998	85	83	94	87	5.73	5	6	2
May, ...	.830	.793	.816	.813	80.3	85.9	80.9	83.3	88.2	75.6	12.6	153.4	72.1	W.	199	80.1	81.9	79.6	80.5	.996	1.027	.996	1.006	88	82	94	88	10.29	4	6	3
June, ...	.814	.790	.810	.804	82.0	86.6	81.2	83.3	88.5	74.9	13.6	153.9	71.3	SE.	192	79.8	82.6	80.1	80.8	.987	1.062	1.019	1.022	89	83	95	89	12.36	4	3	2
July, ...	.828	.804	.814	.816	82.0	86.5	81.0	83.1	88.1	74.5	13.6	153.2	71.6	SW.	210	79.5	82.1	80.0	80.5	.980	1.045	.998	1.007	88	83	94	88	6.58	4	5	3
August, ...	.832	.778	.841	.817	82.2	86.6	80.4	83.0	88.4	74.5	13.9	153.8	71.3	SE.	215	79.3	82.1	78.8	80.1	.965	1.040	.965	.990	87	81	93	87	9.71	5	6	3
September, ...	.812	.815	.819	.815	82.2	85.4	80.3	82.5	88.2	75.1	13.1	156.6	72.0	S.	255	79.7	81.9	78.9	80.1	.985	1.039	.972	.998	89	84	94	89	6.86	6	5	2
October, ...	.816	.817	.816	.816	83.7	85.5	80.2	83.1	88.5	74.8	13.7	157.0	71.8	NE.	224	80.7	82.2	78.9	80.6	1.012	1.057	.973	1.014	86	83	93	87	4.00	6	6	4
November, ...	.833	.819	.831	.827	81.8	85.0	79.5	82.1	88.1	74.4	13.7	155.4	71.8	NE.	164	79.6	81.6	78.3	79.8	.985	1.038	.955	.992	90	86	74	90	11.91	5	6	1
December, ...	.825	.811	.823	.819	81.2	85.3	79.4	81.9	88.2	74.8	13.4	155.2	72.4	NE.	163	79.4	81.7	78.4	79.8	.986	1.039	.960	.995	93	85	95	91	4.32	5	7	4
Mean, ...	29.839	29.798	29.822	29.819	82.1	86.0	79.9	82.7	88.6	74.2	14.4	156.1	71.2	...	200	79.3	81.6	78.5	79.8	.965	1.023	.962	.983	86	81	93	86	Total. 77.54	4	5	3

[Ex. 5]

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements for the year 1888.

Months.	SINGAPORE.											PENANG.					DINDINGS.	
	P. & O. Co.'s Depôt, New Harbour.	General Hospital, Sepoy Lines.	Kampong Kerbau Hospital Observatory.	PauperHospital,Sĕrangoong.	Water-works Reservoir, Thompson Road.	Killenney Estate, Tanglin,	Quarantine Station, St. John's Island.	Botanic Gardens.	Neidpath.	Chasserieau's Estate.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Fort Cornwallis.	Central Prison.	Government Hill.	Balik Pulau.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Pulau Pangkor.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches	Inches.	Inches.	Inches	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches	Inches.	Inches.
January, ...	3.47	4.52	5.19	5.45	5.09	4.69	6.58	5.07	4.87	5.89	2.60	0.81	1.14	1.48	2.04	1.85	2.11	1.15
February, ...	0.77	1.53	1.57	1.44	1.41	1.73	0.15	1.66	0.76	2.73	1.37	0.78	0.90	0.34	0.40	0.48	1.86	0.91
March, ...	1.43	2.32	3.51	4.08	7.70	3.41	1.82	4.13	4.00	7.82	2.80	4.39	13.62	10.58	8.27	4.45	4.89	1.92
April, ...	3.69	3.01	6.06	4.21	9.02	5.48	5.36	6.98	6.05	13.00	2.18	9.14	11.54	16.80	18.44	3.70	6.47	2.67
May, ...	11.71	16.52	10.17	7.09	8.72	11.43	8.41	10.35	13.88		5.10	7.47	11.45	13.97	9.61	5.27	10.16	4.04
June, ...	8.56	7.86	7.58	7.00	7.65	7.58	6.54	6.47	7.09		5.15	1.52	2.29	4.51	3.08	1.13	1.18	0.47
July, ...	2.50	2.99	2.87	3.68	3.18	3.08	4.98	3.35	3.03		1.91	6.10	7.48	10.28	11.65	3.53	2.88	1.17
August, ...	2.33	3.50	0.71	1.12	2.43	1.38	4.78	3.59	2.67		1.40	9.07	9.92	8.69	11.63	3.00	6.23	1.45
September, ...	11.46	10.43	8.64	7.35	6.35	8.83	8.11	7.24	6.95	Not registered.	2.82	19.18	21.98	26.70	18.91	4.57	13.55	4.86
October, ...	4.08	4.67	3.58	3.82	4.21	3.85	3.34	3.15	3.04		1.90	9.22	13.32	18.47	15.84	4.26	7.89	1.95
November, ...	2.89	3.19	5.83	6.24	8.84	4.79	4.07	6.59	6.35		1.50	8.34	6.32	15.00	10.30	3.04	7.45	2.80
December, ...	7.45	8.84	7.50	4.75	7.00	9.21	4.75	7.82	6.26		2.90	6.28	7.84	12.06	7.69	3.45	7.48	1.90
Total,...	60.34	69.38	63.21	56.23	71.60	65.46	58.89	66.40	64.95	29.44	...	82.30	107.80	138.88	117.86	...	72.15	...
Mean, ...	65.56.											111.71.					72.15	

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1888,—*Continued.*

Months.	PROVINCE WELLESLEY.						MALACCA.																			
	Butterworth.	Bertam.	Bukit Minyak.	Sungei Bakap.	Leper Asylum, Pulau Jĕrĕjak.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Town.	Tranquerah.	Banda Hilir.	Durian Daun.	Kandang.	Batang Tiga.	Batu Berĕndam.	Jelutong.	Umbei.	Durian Tunggal.	Sungei Udang.	Merlimau.	Machap.	Kesang.	Sungei Rambei.	Pangkalan Balak.	Pulau Sĕbang.	Nyalas.	Kwala Linggi.	Bukit Sabukor.	Bukit Bruang.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
January, ...	0.87	0.00	0.60	3.53	0.67	1.95	Not registered.	0.35	2.50	0.55	1.60	3.39	2.30	0.57	0.00	3.44	1.90	0.50	2.40	4.30	1.90	2.70	3.04	5.11	0.40			2.90
February,	0.77	1.10	1.30	0.75	1.91	1.78		1.09	0.00	0.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.50	0.00	0.50	0.00	1.30	0.25	1.00	1.25	0.84	0.00			1.50
March, ...	9.29	7.50	8.63	8.45	9.81	3.65	3.27	4.42	2.66	4.82	5.85	6.01	6.40	6.48	6.35	8.85	3.87	7.61	6.82	10.40	6.94	5.20	9.40	4.92	4.84	Not registered.		2.60
April, ...	20.90	24.05	9.85	9.22	5.19	5.00	7.94	6.59	6.63	5.73	5.90	4.43	4.45	5.88	5.60	8.23	7.84	6.78	6.54	8.97	6.00	6.25	4.70	10.32	2.03			4.00
May, ...	12.65	16.50	4.46	8.11	14.60	4.30	10.66	6.48	9.00	10.29	10.05	11.89	5.31	6.59	9.12	4.14	13.20	11.01	9.70	10.70	14.85	18.90	7.77	8.30	1.67			4.00
June, ...	3.80	2.15	2.64	4.12	1.45	2 68	10.39	9.79	14.13	12.36	7.60	12.30	9.85	9.13	8.00	7.60	10.27	8.24	5.30	2.91	7.90	13.30	4.52	3.53	2.70			4.90
July, ...	5.90	12.85	2.54	4.57	3.30	3.96	8.65	7.37	8.80	6.58	9.40	7.19	8.55	3.60	9.60	10.00	14.87	5.25	3.25	5.37	5.20	6.55	5.95	2.99	6.54			2.80
August, ...	15.75	10.86	8.32	8.25	12.93	3.92	9.95	9.24	10.30	9.71	10.50	14.13	7.25	12.09	9.75	6.32	9.54	9.75	5.60	4.02	3.70	7.25	5.89	4.58	4.60			4.00
September,	30.51	32.54	12.02	11.54	23.64	6.85	4.60	5.00	5.60	6.86	6.82	5.41	4.98	5.87	7.78	8.77	5.79	9.45	8.50	10.10	10.25	6.97	7.45	8.57	4.40	6.41		3.20
October, ...	11.94	25.11	10.77	18.87	15.29	12.00	5.45	4.10	4.30	4.00	8.54	6.26	6.36	5.90	6.07	4.05	3.87	5.50	2.80	4.10	6.90	3.98	6.03	5 50	4.00	4.12		3.00
November,	12.65	35.90	10.90	15.58	10.30	7.00	10.05	10.43	10.50	11.91	17.45	6.86	Not registered.	5.14	13.87	4.60	8.72	7.75	9.70	7.05	6.70	9.53	5.12	4.64	9.00	11.72	14.19	3.68
December,	6.70	23.05	6.12	13.22	9.30	4.05	5.16	5.10	4.50	4.32	5.22	5.34		4.83	4.25	Not register-ed.	6.24	0.56	6.51	3.55	7.80	8.23	9.60	7.50	7.70	5.93	8.81	2.80
Total,...	131.73	191.61	78.15	106.21	108.39	...	76.02	69.96	78.92	77.54	88.93	83.21	55.45	66.08	80.39	67.50	86.11	72.90	67.12	72.77	78.39	89.86	70.72	66.30	47.88	28.18	22.99	...
Mean,	123.22.						75.13.																					

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS.

1888.

Return shewing the approximate number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books, Patterns, and Parcels, received and despatched, during the years 1887 and 1888.

RECEIVED.								DESPATCHED.							
Years.	Letters.	Post Cards.	Newspapers.	Books.	Patterns.	Parcels.	Total.	Years.	Letters.	Post Cards.	Newspapers.	Books.	Patterns.	Parcels.	Total.
1887	967,960	13,906	425,680	68,774	11,062	5,623	1,493,005	1887	1,196,879	15,667	337,025	38,292	7,445	5,040	1,600,348
1888	1,206,266	17,978	416,349	76,393	20,365	6,743	1,744,094	1888	1,306,350	18,420	355,947	40,432	9,182	6,459	1,736,790
Increase,	238,306	4,072	...	7,619	9,303	1,120	251,089	Increase,	109,471	2,753	18,922	2,140	1,737	1,419	136,442
Decrease,	...	...	9,331	...	...	...	...	Decrease,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Statement of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Postal Department, for the years 1887 and 1888.

REVENUE.								EXPENDITURE.					
Years.	Sale of Stamps.	Post Cards.	Postage Collections.	Miscellaneous.	Foreign Postage.	Commission.	Total Revenue.	British Postage.	Foreign Postage.	Allowances.	Postal Services.	Salaries.	Total Expenditure.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1887	79,384 38	347 56	28,480 29	3,381 52	1,838 71	2,217 97	115,650 43	43,257 83	6,126 83	476 46	11,204 66	29,144 97	90,210 75
1888	85,966 96	411 61	26,540 85	3,061 83	6,469 44	1,265 87	123,716 56	44,613 00	1,080 47	936 19	13,070 26	30,001 19	89,701 11
Increase,	6,582 58	64 05	...	...	4,630 73	...	8,066 13	1,355 17	...	459 73	1,865 60	856 22	...
Decrease,	...	...	1,939 44	319 69	...	952 10	...	...	5,046 36	...	...	...	509 64

Statement of Money Order and Postal Order Business.

UNITED KINGDOM.						LOCAL.			CHINA.			NATIVE STATES.			CEYLON.			INDIA.		
Years.	Issued.			Paid.			Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.		Rs. cts.	Rs. cts.		Rs. a.	Rs. a.
1887	4,081	16	7	336	0	10	1887	10,216 71	10,104 63	1887	3,033 52	3,455 52	1887	1,502 32	24,538 47	1887	16,533 12	577 00	1887	171,957 00	9,031 1
1888	3,743	15	6	464	18	11	1888	9,180 85	9,170 74	1888	2,735 29	1,659 38	1888	4,191 30	32,520 13	1888	24,450 65	283 70	1888	174,930 12	10,163 7
Increase,	...			128	18	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,688 98	7,981 66	...	7,917 53	...	...	2,973 12	1,132 6
Decrease,	338	1	1	...			...	1,035 86	933 89	...	298 23	1,796 14	...	...	...	...	...	293 30	...	...	...

JOHOR.			LABUAN and NORTH BORNEO.			AUSTRALIAN COLONIES.			BRITISH POSTAL ORDERS.		LOCAL POSTAL ORDERS.		
Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		$ c.	$ c.
1887	383 56	2,519 19	1887	5 60	736 32	1887	121 8 9	148 0 3	1887	2,069 2 1	1887	1,079 00	1,094 00
1888	278 79	5,093 58	1888	28 68	1,148 04	1888	76 18 11	194 16 0	1888	1,707 2 6	1888	1,083 00	1,267 00
Increase,	...	2,574 39	...	23 08	411 72	...	...	46 15 9	...	...	...	4 00	173 00
Decrease,	104 77	...	...	...	...	...	44 9 10	...	...	361 19 7	...	...	...

SARAWAK.			SIAM.		
Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.
1887	...	...	1887	...	...
1888	4 57	12 26	1888	23 39	795 71
Increase,	...	...	...	...	...
Decrease,	...	...	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

JUDICIAL RETURNS.

1888.

I.—Return of Criminal Cases tried in the Supreme Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1888.

	SINGAPORE.									PENANG.									MALACCA.								
	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Sentence.				Not Tried.		Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Sentence.				Not Tried.		Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Sentence.				Not Tried.		Total.
			Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.				Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.				Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.	
1. Culpable Homicide, ...	1	*3	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	9	3	2	1	††2	...	...	...	...	5
2. Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder, ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
3. Grievous Hurt by means of an Instrument for cutting, ...	1	†1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	11	...	...	‖9	...	...	...	...	11	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
4. Unnatural Offences, ...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Other Offences against Person, ...	13	10 ‡	...	8	4	§1	3	...	26	19	10	...	10	9	...	1	...	30	4	6	...	4	...	...	...	...	10
6. Other Offences against Property, ...	23	8	...	23	...	...	8	...	39	12	7	...	10	¶1	...	6	1	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Miscellaneous Offences, ...	9	3	...	9	...	...	11	...	23	12	11	...	11	1	...	2	...	25	2	...	...	...	‡‡2	...	...	...	2
8. Attempt to Murder, ...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	6	1	...	6	...	...	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Robbery with Violence, ...	22	5	...	22	...	...	2	...	29	14	5	...	o*14	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Theft, Housebreaking, ...	37	4	...	37	...	...	3	...	44	21	12	...	21	...	...	4	1	38	4	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	6
Total, ...	110	36	1	104	4	1	28	...	174	102	50	5	83	11	...	14	2	168	15	10	1	12	2	...	...	...	25

N. B.—Each Prisoner counted as a separate case.

* A Malay who ran amok was found to have committed the act charged against him while in a state of unsound mind. To be kept in custody in the place from whence he came until the pleasure of the Government can be made known.

† Mute by the visitation of God and unable to plead on ground of insanity. To be kept in custody until Her Majesty's pleasure be known.

‡ Not guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt on ground of insanity. To be kept in custody until Her Majesty's pleasure be known.

§ To enter into his personal recognizance of $100 to come up for judgment when called upon.

‖ Two prisoners were sentenced to ten strokes of a rattan in lieu of imprisonment.

¶ One prisoner was sentenced to ten strokes of a rattan in lieu of imprisonment.

** One prisoner was sentenced to thirty strokes of a rattan in addition to imprisonment.

†† Two prisoners were sentenced to death, but commuted by His Excellency the Governor in Council, one to penal servitude for life, and one to rigorous imprisonment for ten years. A Malay prisoner charged with murder died in Gaol before his trial.

‡‡ A Malay woman was ordered to be kept in custody till the rising of the Court for giving false evidence. A Chinaman was cautioned and discharged for giving false evidence, but ordered to come up for judgment when called upon.

11.—Return of Cases tried and Actions commenced in the Supreme Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1888.

Settlements.		No. of Cases in dependence on 31st December, 1887.	Actions commenced in 1888.	Total Cases.	Debt or Damages claimed.	Compromised or settled without Trial.	Judgment for		Nonsuit.	Referred to Arbitration.	Dismissed for Want of Prosecution.	Debt or Damages decreed.	Cases pending on 31st December, 1888.
							Plaintiff.	Defendant.					
					$ c.							$ c.	
Singapore,*	...	268	350*a*	618 *b*	885,345.94	19	161	18	1	4	66	220,231.24	349
		318	1,353*c*	1,671	270,329.83	53	831	42	12	1	413	122,083.49	319
Penang,*	...	71	220	291 *d*	405,566.36 *e*	1	58	6	...	1	52	63,214.20½	173
		230	804	1,034 *f*	168,412.20 *g*	7	255	27	...	...	231	39,798.74	514
Malacca,*	...	13	27	40 *i*	37,152.45	3	20	2	...	1	...	19,254.65	14 } *h*
		44	112	156	18,217.66	40	68	9	3	...	1	10,050.13	35 }

* The second line refers to Small Causes instituted under Ordinance VIII of 1880.

a—Including 5 Crown Suits, 8 Interpleaders, 4 Affidavits for Distress Warrants, 13 Magistrate's Appeals, and 3 Habeas Corpus.
b—In 270 cases, no specific amount of money was claimed.
c—Including 216 Affidavits for Distress Warrants, and 40 Interpleader Cases.
d—Including 11 Crown Suits and 4 Interpleaders.
e—In 76 cases no specific amount of money was claimed.
f—Including 35 Interpleaders and 8 Cases from Court of Requests.
g—In 9 cases no specific amount of money was claimed.
h—Probably some of these cases have been settled out of Court.
i—In 13 cases, no specific amount of money was claimed.
N.B.—*Penang.*—Besides the above there were 55 Affidavits for Distress Warrants and 29 Magistrate's Appeals.

III.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPREME COURTS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, i. e., District Courts, &c. (Year 1888.)

Shewing how the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended.

(Each Prisoner tried counted as a separate case; where a large number of Prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note.)

SINGAPORE. (Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.)

	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown, ...	110	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	14	...	a 22	15	22	23	9
Judgment for the Prisoner, ...	33	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	5	1	3	8	3
Prisoner found Insane,	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General, ...	28	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	2	...	3	6	11

PENANG. (Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.)

	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown, ...	102	5	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	14	9	12	12	12
Judgment for the Prisoner, ...	50	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	5	7	5	6	11
Prisoner found Insane,	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General, ...	14	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	2	6	2

MALACCA. (Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.)

	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown, ...	15	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	2	2	...	2
Judgment for the Prisoner, ...	10	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	1	1	...	...
Prisoner found Insane,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a—Four Chinese were together convicted of Robbery on the Highway, on 17th January, 1888, and twelve Chinese were together convicted of Gang Robbery, on 15th May, 1888.

A Malay prisoner charged with Murder died in Gaol before his trial.

IV.—ECCLESIASTICAL PETITIONS.—1888.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.
				$ c.				$ c.				$ c.
Administration, ...	131	†116	18	885,826.64	429	‡433	41	188,641.54½	107	99	8	27,215.01
Probate, ...	35	*35	3	317,342.56	35	§29	7	353,966.23½	10	9	1	18,385.60

* Including 1 case filed in 1886 and 2 cases filed in 1887.
† Including 3 cases filed in 1887.
‡ Including 1 case filed in 1885, 2 cases filed in 1886 and 42 cases filed in 1887.
§ Including 1 case filed in 1887.

V.—Return of Debtors' Summonses and Bankruptcy Cases issued and instituted in the Supreme Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1888.

Division.	Debtors' Summonses.	Debtors' Summonses followed by Bankruptcy Petitions.	Bankruptcy Petitions.
Singapore, ...	46	14	21
Penang, ...	...	...	7
Malacca, ...	2	1	1

I.—OFFENCES.

Table shewing the Number of OFFENCES reported to the Magistrates, during 1888, *and the Number of PERSONS concerned therein.*

	SINGAPORE.					PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.					MALACCA.				
	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences against Property (other than Præedial Larceny).*	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences against Property (other than Præedial Larceny).*	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences against Property (other than Præedial Larceny).*	Other Offences.
Cases, ...	18,560	2,022	481	2,208	13,849	P. 13,388 P. W. 5,253	P. 1,762 P. W. 699	P. 205 P. W. 185	P. 2,096 P. W. 548	P. 9,325 P. W. 3,795	1,359	389	38	182	750
Persons, ...	23,689	2,805	2,136	2,681	16,067	P. 19,030 P. W. 6,094	P. 2,623 P. W. 811	P. 947 P. W. 532	P. 2,577 P. W. 630	P. 12,883 P. W. 4,120	1,762	464	69	262	967

Singapore.—Undecided :—Cases 38, Persons 45.
Province Wellesley.—28 cases undecided on 31st December.
* Includes Offences against property as well as against the subjects of property.

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table shewing the Number of PERSONS brought before the Police Magistrates' Courts, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Courts, during 1888.

	SINGAPORE.							PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.							MALACCA.			
	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons in Cases dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Number of Persons committed pending Order of the Governor.	Number of Persons ejected.	Number of Persons cautioned and discharged.	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.		Number of Persons in Cases dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Number of Persons committed pending Order of the Governor.	Number of Persons ejected.	Number of Persons cautioned & discharged.	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons in Cases dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the Person, ...	985	794	956	41	...	...	37	P. 674	818	928	33	5	...	98	243	49	153	19
								P. W. 387	156	103	34	...	...	9				
Gambling, ...	53	214	1,854	...	...	...	15	P. 33	207	671	...	...	...	29	7	...	62	...
								P. W. 23	50	427	...	...	...	32				
Offences against Property* (other than Prædial Larceny), ...	344	1,033	1,187	91	4	...	24	P. 280	779	1,346	68	10	...	60	130	45	80	7
								P. W. 160	179	253	22	1	...	13				
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies, ...	9	14	68	...	...	...	...	P. 42	102	95	...	...	...	2	8	1	5	...
								P. W. 157	103	1,911	...	4	...	209				
Other Offences,...	863	1,479	1,204	31	1	53	1,498	P. 757	2,064	8,764	11	...	...	999	153	45	755	...
								P. W. 266	202	1,088	6	...	†20	185				
Total, ...	2,254	3,534	16,106	163	5	53	1,574	P. 1,786	3,970	11,804	112	15	...	1,188	541	140	1,055	26
								P. W. 993	690	3,875	62	5	20	448				

* Includes Offences against property as well as against the subjects of property.
† 20 Persons against whom warrants of ejectment for illegal occupation of Crown Land were ordered; 6 warrants were executed.

II(A).—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table shewing the Number of CASES brought before the Police Magistrates' Courts, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how they were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Courts, during 1888.

	SINGAPORE.							PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.							MALACCA.			
	Number of Cases dismissed for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Cases dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were summarily convicted.	Number of Cases committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were committed pending Order of the Governor.	Number of Cases of Ejectment.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were cautioned and discharged.	Number of Cases dismissed for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.		Number of Cases dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were summarily convicted.	Number of Cases committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were committed pending Order of the Governor.	Number of Cases of Ejectment.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were cautioned & discharged.	Number of Cases dismissed for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Cases dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were summarily convicted.	Number of Cases committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the Person, ...	629	549	787	30	...	...	32	P. 490	540	649	29	5	...	18	217	35	127	10
								P. W. 351	138	183	17	...	...	9				
Gambling, ...	22	43	408	62	...	...	8	P. 7	42	147	...	...	...	6	1	...	37	...
								P. W. 7	20	144	...	...	...	10				
Offences against Property* (other than Prædial Larceny), ...	237	793	1,089	...	4	...	22	P. 201	595	1,167	48	9	...	39	58	31	88	5
								P. W. 132	149	237	15	1	...	13				
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies, ...	9	14	66	..	...	...	...	P. 34	89	54	...	...	...	2	6	1	5	...
								P. W. 157	102	1,909	...	1	...	208				
Other Offences,	662	1,133	10,524	20	1	45	1,371	P. 624	1,450	6,360	10	...	...	471	121	26	591	...
								P. W. 238	179	829	5	...	†20	123				
Total,...	1,559	2,532	12,874	112	5	45	1,433	P. 1,356	2,716	8,377	87	14	...	536	403	93	848	15
								P. W. 875	588	3,302	37	2	20	363				

* Includes Offences against property as well as against the subjects of property.
† 20 Cases in which warrants of ejectment for illegal occupation of Crown Land were issued; 6 of these warrants were executed.

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS. (POLICE COURTS).

Table shewing the Number of PERSONS summarily convicted for various classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	SINGAPORE.								PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.								MALACCA.							
	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine, ...	12,771	595	53	1,323	116	2,853	38	7,793	P. 9,205	*a* 487	*b* 42	452	*c* 387	1,265	53	6,519	*741	*f* 78	1	41	*g* 7	*h* 573	1	*i* 40
									P.W. 1,923	*j* 90	9	285	53	235	*n* 578	*p* 673								
Imprisonment, in lieu of Fine or Surety, ...	1,925	185	34	325	121	469	30	561	P. 1,191	158	15	216	85	156	23	538	76	22	...	19	4	26	...	5
									P. W. 601	22	3	64	29	35	329	*p* 119								
Peremptory Imprisonment, ...	1,167	131	6	3	781	4	...	242	P. 991	*d* 107	3	3	*e* 700	12	19	147	146	33	1	...	62	22	2	21
									P. W. 1,231	*k* 32	8	...	*l* 158	5	*o* 984	44								
Whipping, ...	148	15	1	1	65	...	...	66	P. 77	6	2	...	69	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	2	...	...	...
									P. W. 9	...	...	...	*m* 9	...	...	...								
Bound over with or without Sureties,	81	30	1	2	10	...	...	38	P. 332	170	12	...	22	...	...	128	51	15	...	...	3	13	2	†18
									P. W. 51	26	...	1	9	...	...	15								
Cautioned & Discharged,	1,588	37	8	15	16	81	...	1,431	P. 1,196	98	5	29	55	74	2	933	37	3	...	2	...	27	...	5
									P. W. 448	9	...	32	13	25	210	159								
Ejected, ...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	P. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
									P.W. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								
Under Ord. I of 1882, and V of 1884,	53	...		...	...	...	...	53	P.W 60	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	17,733	993	103	1,869	1,109	3,407	68	10,184	P. 12,992	1,026	79	700	1,318	1,507	97	8,265	1,055	153	2	62	78	661	5	94
									P.W. 4,323	179	20	382	271	300	2,123	1,010								

* 2 prisoners bound over and fined and 1 prisoner imprisoned and bound over.

† 1 prisoner bound over in addition to sentence.

a.—61 bound over and 1 imprisoned in addition to sentence.

b.—3 bound over and 1 imprisoned in addition to sentence.

c.—3 bound over in addition to sentence.

d.—3 fined and 4 bound over in addition to sentence.

e.—10 fined and 29 whipped in addition to sentence.

f.—14 fined, 1 bound over and 9 imprisoned.

g.—1 bound over and 2 imprisoned.

h.—4 fined and bound over as well.

i.—10 fined and 16 imprisoned.

j.—Of these, 6 persons were also bound over.

k.—Of these, 8 ditto ditto.

l.—Of these, 1 person was also fined.

m.—4 of these were sentenced to imprisonment in addition.

n.—Of these, 1 person was sentenced to imprisonment in addition.

o.—Of these, 5 persons were also fined.

p.—Of these, 2 persons were also bound over.

III(A).—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS. (POLICE COURTS.)

Table shewing the Number of CASES in which the Offenders were summarily convicted for various classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	SINGAPORE.								PENANG, PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND DINDINGS.								MALACCA.							
	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences.		Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine, ...	10,124	*a* 480	43	163	*e* 78	*l* 2,815	36	*j* 6,509	P. 6,416	373	20	73	318	1,215	26	4,391	* 573	*u* 63	2	17	*v* 16	*w* 446	3	*x* 26
									P.W. 1,445	*m* 71	7	106	49	193	*q* 579	*s* 430								
									D. 68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								
Imprisonment, in lieu of Fine or Surety, ...	1,534	272	31	*d* 241	114	450	30	496	P. 855	118	15	71	79	110	12	450	76	22	...	19	4	26	...	5
									P.W. 551	20	3	32	32	20	329	*t* 95								
									D. 28	7	1	13	3	2	...	2								
Peremptory Imprisonment, ...	1,039	*b* 107	*h* 6	2	*f* 747	4	...	*k* 173	P. 895	80	2	3	655	10	16	129	141	25	...	...	61	22	...	33
									P.W. 1,197	*n* 23	7	...	*o* 152	5	*r* 982	28								
									D. 13	5	8	...	...	...	...	...								
Whipping, ...	106	*c* 11	1	1	*g* 61	...	...	*i* 32	P. 61	4	2	...	55	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	2	...	...	...
									P.W. 7	...	...	...	*p* 7	...	...	...								
									D. 1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...								
Bound over with or without Sureties,	64	17	1	1	8	...	...	37	P. 155	74	4	...	18	...	...	59	32	13	...	...	3	8	2	†6
									P.W. 46	23	...	1	9	...	...	13								
									D. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								
Cautioned and discharged,	1,440	32	8	8	14	80	...	1,298	P. 727	18	5	6	34	73	2	594	23	3	...	1	...	14	...	5
									P.W. 363	9	...	10	13	19	208	104								
									D. 83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								
Ejected, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	P.W. 58	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Under Ord. I of 1882, and V of 1884,	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	D. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	14,352	819	90	416	1,022	3,349	66	8,590	P. 9,109	667	48	153	1,159	1,408	56	5,623	848	127	2	37	86	516	5	75
									P.W. 3,667	146	17	149	262	258	2,120	670								
									D. 193	12	10	13	3	2	...	2								

* 1 bound over and fined and 1 bound over and imprisoned.

† 1 bound over in addition to sentence.

a.—In 39 of these cases the offenders were bound over as well.
b.—In 9 ditto.
c.—In 1 of these cases the offender was sentenced to solitary confinement as well.
d.—In 1 of these cases the offender was bound over as well.
e.—In 2 of these cases the offenders were bound over as well.
f.—In 10 of these cases the offenders were bound over and in 7 of these cases the offenders were fined as well.
g.—In 36 of these cases the offenders were sentenced to rigorous imprisonment as well.
h.—In 1 ditto.
i.—In every of these cases the offenders were sentenced to rigorous imprisonment as well, and in 2 of them were also ordered to find security for their good behaviour.
j.—In 3 these cases the offenders were bound over as well.
k.—In 1 ditto.
l.—In 4 of these cases the offenders were fined as well.
m.—In 6 of these cases the prisoners were also bound over.
n.—In 6 of these cases the prisoners were also bound over.
o.—In 1 of these cases the prisoner was also fined.
p.—4 persons in all these cases were also sentenced to imprisonment.
q.—One prisoner in 1 of these cases was sentenced to imprisonment.
r.—In 5 of these cases the prisoners were also fined.
s.—In 2 of these cases the prisoners were also bound over.
t.—In 2 of these cases the prisoners were also bound over.
u.—1 bound over, 10 fined and bound over, 6 imprisoned and bound over as well.
v.—1 bound over, 2 bound over and imprisoned as well.
w.—3 bound over and fined.
x.—6 bound over and imprisoned.

IV.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table shewing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals, for the last four years. (*PERSONS.*)

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				MALACCA.			
	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888. †	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
The Number of Offenders reported to the Police,...	3,860	4,129	6,136	8,727	P. 5,061 P. W. ...	4,953 ...	5,305 ...	5,236 ...	...	...	...	...
The Number of Persons apprehended by the Police, or summoned before the Police Magistrates,	22,497	22,365	27,968	23,689	P. 11,615 P. W. 4,348	12,791 5,318	15,901 5,982	19,030 6,094	1,955	2,129	1,772	1,762
The Number of Summary Convictions:—												
1.—For Offences against the Person, ...	1,064	808	1,057	993	P. 521 P. W. 195	702 250	613 224	1,026 179	220	144	92	153
2.—For Gambling, ...	1,965	1,489	2,246	1,869	P. 489 P. W. 400	999 332	652 439	700 382	37	79	67	62
3.—For Offences against Property, other than Prædial Larceny, ...	1,111	1,112	1,234	1,212	P. 817 P. W. 249	902 329	981 290	1,406 291	96	118	70	80
4.—For other Offences, ...	12,726	13,561	16,316	14,659	P. 5,301 P. W. 1,994	5,316 2,535	8,161 3,089	9,860 3,433	680	839	646	760
*The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts:— **												
1.—For Offences against the Person, ...	19	18	28	19	P. ... P. W. 12	52 19	38 11	26 17	6	6	2	4
2.—Prædial Larceny, ...	...	...	...	...	P. ... P. W. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	...	...	...	...
3.—For Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny, ...	78	72	110	82	P. ... P. W. 27	47 8	80 26	27 7	7	11	2	4
4.—For other Offences, ...	4	11	7	9	P. ... P. W. 1	16 2	21 3	10 ‡ 10	8	7	8	7
The Number of Persons acquitted:—												
1.—In the Inferior Courts, ...	459	1,179	2,776	3,534	P. 4,161 P. W. 1,412	4,561 1,807	5,157 1,834	5,756 1,683	884	902	869	681
2.—In the Superior Courts, ...	46	39	43	36	P. 48 P. W. 44	84 34	85 31	31 20	15	18	15	10

* *Singapore.*—Besides these, Nolle Prosequi was entered in favour of 28 prisoners.
† *Penang.*—264 persons pending trial at the end of the year are not included in this Table.
‡ 3 Pending.

IV(A).—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table shewing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last four years. (*CASES*).

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				MALACCA.			
	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.†	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
The Number of Offences reported to the Police,	2,266	2,680	3,595	4,814	P. 3,693 P. W. ...	3,668 ...	3,798 ...	3,857 ...	...	...	...	...
The Number of Cases apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Police Magistrates, ...	14,736	15,824	21,700	18,560	P. 7,848 P. W. 3,523	8,141 4,371	10,634 4,980	12,590 5,247	1,312	1,450	1,327	1,359.
The Number of Cases in which the Offenders were Summarily Convicted :—												
1.—Of Offences against the Person, ...	814	627	882	819	P. 393 P. W. 181	471 214	531 195	667 146	139	79	113	127
2.—Of Gambling, ...	397	376	468	416	P. 143 P. W. 87	194 61	164 101	153 149	7	16	41	41
3.—Of Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny, ...	936	1,039	1,135	1,112	P. 711 P. W. 223	757 286	884 253	1,206 279	83	99	101	88
4.—Of other Offences, ...	8,844	10,025	14,149	12,005	P. 3,711 P. W. 1,775	3,789 2,272	5,563 2,854	7,083 3,048	480	675	381	596
The Number of Cases in which the Offenders were Convicted in the Superior Courts :—												
1.—Of Offences against the Person, ...	14	10	24	16	P. 59 P. W. 43	26 5	34 6	26 17	6	6	2	4
2.—Of Prædial Larceny, ...	...	...	...	...	P. ... P. W. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	...	...	...	...
3.—Of Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny, ...	69	61	85	61	P. 51 P. W. 17	42 3	60 8	27 ‡ 20	7	11	2	4
4.—Of other Offences, ...	4	9	7	6	P. ... P. W. ...	14 1	17 2	10 2	8	7	8	7
The Number of Cases dismissed:—												
1.—In the Inferior Courts, ...	323	798	2,110	2,532	P. 2,651 P. W. 1,204	2,740 1,501	3,272 1,506	4,072 1,463	573	544	672	496
2.—In the Superior Courts, ...	35	28	29	* 42	P. 48 P. W. 41	50 11	54 17	31 19	15	16	15	10

* *Singapore.*—Including 21 cases in which Nolle Prosequi was entered.
† *Penang.*—189 cases pending trial at the end of the year are not included in this Table.
‡ 3 pending.

Abstract of Cases brought before the several Police Magistrates in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1888.

SETTLEMENTS.	Total Number of Cases.	Cases how disposed of, and Number of Prisoners under each head.										Writs issued by the Magistrates.							
		Convicted and punished.	Discharged.	Convicted by Court of two Magistrates.	Acquitted by Court of two Magistrates.	Committed to Supreme Court.	Committed pending Order of Governor.	Ordered to find Security		Undecided.	Total Number of Defendants.	Summonses for Defendants.	Subpœnas for Witnesses.	Warrants.					
								To keep the peace.	To be of good behaviour.					Distress.	Arrest.	Search.	Entering Gaming-houses.	To Dispossess.	
Singapore, ...	18,560	17,464	5,667	133	121	163	5	66	70	45	† 23,689	4,371	3,552	15	705	457	‡500	45
Penang, ...	13,388	12,344	5,845	69	137	112	15	209	143	155	19,030	4,255	6,102	9	748	200	23	...
Province Wellesley, ...	5,253	4,518	1,224	...	1	50	5	16	10	48	6,127	1,134	2,597	3	491	*100	75	18
Dindings, ...	193	109	83	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	309	...	...	...	15	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	1,359	932	676	21	5	26	3	99		3	1,762	825	1,738	6	111	7	3	1

* 8 of these are Excise Search Warrants.
† Do not include the defendants in undecided cases.
‡ These warrants were issued by the Superintendent of Police.

The Cases consisted of:—

	Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Dindings.	Malacca.
1	Abetment of murder, ...	2	...	...	...	1
2	Abetment of other offences, ...	36	...	5	...	1
3	Abduction in order to murder, ...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Abduction with intent to confine, ...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Abduction of a woman to compel her marriage, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Abduction in order to subject a person to slavery, &c.,	...	...	...	...	...
7	Abduction of a child with intent to steal property from its person, ...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Adulteration of food, drink, drugs, ...	...	...	1	...	...
9	Adulteration—Sale of food, drink, drugs after, ...	1	...	...	...	1
10	Assault, criminal force, causing hurt, ...	1,896	1,503	635	8	339
11	Assault, criminal force, causing hurt to a public servant,	74	46	11	1	2
12	Assault, criminal force, with intent to outrage the modesty of a woman, ...	...	...	2	...	4
13	Assault, with intent to dishonour a person, ...	...	...	...	1	...
14	Affray, ...	29	24	1	...	3
15	Attempt to wage war against the Queen, ...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Attempt to overawe Governor, ...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Attempt to commit suicide, ...	7	15	5	...	7
18	Attempt to commit other offences, ...	55	...	6	...	4
19	Attempt to commit murder, ...	1	4	4	...	1
20	Barratry, ...	...	...	...	...	...
21	Breach of Contract of Service, ...	20	149	20	7	13
22	Breach of Indian Immigration Protection Ordinance,	26	29	2,393	...	2
23	Breach of Chinese Immigrants Ordinance, ...	20	9	16	...	...
24	Breach of Crimping Ordinance, ...	2	8	15	...	...
25	Breach of Police Force Ordinance, ...	32	16	4	...	18
26	Breach of Contagious Diseases Ordinance, ...	8	6	2	...	17
27	Breach of Cattle Contagious Diseases Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Breach of Prisons Ordinance, ...	41	2	...	...	...
29	Breach of Quarantine Ordinance, ...	59	31	1	...	3
30	Breach of Vaccination Ordinance, ...	...	11	18	2	55
31	Breach of Steam Boilers Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...	...
32	Breach of Registration Ordinance, ...	2	9	1	1	3
33	Breach of Harbours Ordinance, ...	594	491	7	14	34
34	Breach of Pawnbrokers Ordinance, ...	...	5	1	...	1
35	Breach of Stamp Ordinance, ...	1	2	...	1	...
36	Breach of Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	2,409	414	105	...	30
37	Breach of Land Ordinance, ...	205	318	131	28	37
38	Breach of Bankruptcy Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...	...
39	Breach of Dangerous Societies Ordinance, ...	17	...	...	...	...
40	Breach of Preservation of the Peace Ordinance, ...	39	...	...	...	...
41	Breach of Gaming-houses Ordinance, ...	311	139	127	18	17
42	Breach of Gunpowder Ordinance, ...	8	20	2	...	...
43	Breach of Post Office Ordinance, ...	7	1	1	...	7
44	Breach of Pilots Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...	...
45	Breach of Excise Ordinance, Opium and Chandu, ...	435	175	92	3	27
	Breach of Excise Ordinance, Spirits, ...	47	27	2	...	2
	Breach of Excise Ordinance, Toddy, ...	...	11	1	...	...
	Breach of Excise Ordinance, Bhang, ...	3	4	...	...	...
46	Breach of Water Rate Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	1	...
47	Breach of Foreign Recruiting Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...	...
48	Breach of Merchant Shipping Act, ...	...	...	...	...	...
49	Breach of Steam Vessels Ordinance, ...	2	...	...	...	...
50	Breach of the Municipal Ordinances, ...	3,379	1,740	64	...	49
51	Breach of Foreign Seamen's Offences Ordinance, ...	1	...	...	...	...
51*a*	Breach of Wild Birds Protection Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Carried forward,...	9,769	5,209	3,673	85	678

Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Dindings.	Malacca.
Brought forward,...	9,769	5,209	3,673	85	678
Breach of the Summary Criminal Jurisdiction Ordinance:—					
Allowing animals to injure plants on roads or graze, ...	9	28	...	...	...
Abatement of nuisances, &c., ...	4	...	2	...	...
Bathing in public thoroughfare, &c., ...	200	27	33	5	1
Beating drums, &c., ...	...	3	2	...	...
Cock-fighting, &c., ...	1	1	1	...	2
Carrying arms in public places, ...	55	10	25	3	8
Cruelty to animals, ...	266	290	45	...	19
Dogs barking at passengers, ...	2	...	...	...	2
Driving cattle, &c., on public thoroughfare, ...	1	17	...	...	...
Driving a vehicle without sufficient light, and without due control, ...	179	87	31	...	14
Driving a vehicle otherwise than on the left side of the road, ...	53	321	13	...	5
Drunkenness in public, ...	727	655	35	22	36
Disorderly conduct in public, ...	1,542	1,084	215	...	62
Disputes concerning land likely to cause a breach of the peace, ...	1	8	3	...	...
Exposing or offering any poison for sale without a license, ...	...	...	...	...	...
Flying kites, ...	11	7	...	...	...
Gaming in public places,*	170	66	41	...	2
52 Holding assemblies contrary to prohibition, ...	2	...	...	...	...
Having housebreaking tools or arms, ...	5	...	1	...	1
Illuminations, ...	...	...	...	...	...
Indecent exposure of person,... ...	1	281	3	...	...
Keeping hotels, &c., without or contrary to license, ...	41	174	10	...	...
Lighting fires, discharging guns, fireworks, &c.,	145	95	3	...	11
Leaving carriage, cart, &c. on the way, ...	6	61	12	...	1
Leading animals over the public thoroughfare so as not to have control over same, ...	2	51	7	...	30
Leaving cart, &c., without due control, ...	123	149	42	...	33
Leading horned animals with bare horns, ...	...	...	3	8	...
Mendicancy, ...	37	17	...	...	14
Music in the streets, ...	17	28	...	...	3
Not burying dead animals, ...	...	...	...	...	2
Neglecting, &c. to maintain wife or child, ...	5	31	13	...	1
Obstruction on thoroughfares,... ...	1,761	1,685	70	...	42
Obstruction in canals, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	...
Pigs rooting, ...	...	14	5	...	5
Refusing maintenance, ...	...	...	...	...	2
Simple trespass, ...	114	40	2	...	...
Security for keeping the peace, ...	66	2	27	...	2
Security for good behaviour, ...	16	...	...	...	3
Carried forward,...	15,331	10,441	4,317	123	979

* See also under Breach of Gaming-houses Ordinance.

	Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Dindings.	Malacca.
	Brought forward,...	15,331	10,441	4,317	123	979
52 Contd.	Breach of the Summary Criminal Jurisdiction Ordinance,—*Contd.*					
	Taking spirits into barracks, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Training or breaking horses, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Unlawful possession of Military, &c. stores, ...	2	...	1	...	...
	Unmuzzled dogs, ...	...	5	1	...	1
	Unlawful detention of kidnapped or abducted children—adults, ...	24	42	...	...	...
	Vagrancy, ...	128	66	15	2	17
53	Conspiracy against the Queen, ...	...	...	...	...	...
54	Committing depredation in the territory of any Power,	...	...	...	...	...
55	Causing grievous hurt, ...	10	8	9	...	2
56	Causing grievous hurt (by dangerous weapons or other means), ...	5	1	...	...	4
57	Causing grievous hurt to extort property, ...	...	...	...	...	...
58	Causing grievous hurt to extort confession, ...	...	...	...	...	...
59	Causing grievous hurt to a public servant, ...	...	...	1	...	...
60	Cheating, ...	85	198	14	1	11
61	Cheating by personation, ...	...	9	...	...	...
62	Criminal breach of trust, ...	77	110	23	...	13
63	Criminal breach of trust by a carrier, &c., ...	5	...	1	...	...
64	Criminal breach of trust by a servant, &c., ...	20	...	1	...	...
65	Criminal breach by a public servant, merchant, &c., ...	4	...	2	...	...
66	Counterfeiting coin, ...	6	1	...	...	2
67	Counterfeiting coin (making, selling or being in possession of instrument or material for use in), ...	1	...	...	...	...
68	Counterfeit coin (import and export of),	...	...	...	...	...
69	Counterfeit coin (delivery or possession of), ...	5	9	1	...	..
70	Coin (diminishing weight or altering appearance of),...	...	...	...	...	...
71	Counterfeiting a Government Stamp, ...	...	...	...	...	...
72	Counterfeiting a Government Stamp (making or selling or being in possession of instrument or material for the purpose of), ...	...	...	...	...	...
73	Counterfeit Government Stamp—Using a, ...	...	...	...	...	...
74	Counterfeit seal (making or having possession of, with intent to commit forgery), ...	...	...	...	...	...
75	Counterfeiting a device for authenticating documents,	...	...	...	...	...
76	Counterfeiting a trade or property mark, ...	1	1	...	...	...
77	Concealment of births, ...	...	1	...	...	...
78	Contempt of the lawful authority of public servants,	81	104	43	...	16
79	Criminal intimidation, ...	6	22	3	...	...
80	Criminal misappropriation of property, ...	289	15	21	...	11
81	Culpable homicide not amounting to murder, ...	2	2	1	...	1
82	Causing miscarriage, ...	...	...	...	...	...
83	Causing hurt (by means of poison, &c., with intent to commit an offence), ...	1	3	...	...	1
84	Cutting timber without license, ...	...	...	...	...	4
85	Defamation, ...	6	5	3	...	3
86	Desertion (from Army and Navy), ...	...	..	...	...	...
87	Desertion (from Merchant ships), ...	...	...	...	...	1
88	Deserter—Harbouring a, ...	...	...	...	...	...
89	Death (caused by act for the purpose of causing miscarriage), ...	...	...	...	...	...
90	Death of a quick unborn child—Causing, ...	...	...	...	...	...
91	Dishonestly receiving or retaining stolen property, ...	144	262	68	7	19
92	Dishonestly making a false claim, ...	...	2	...	...	...
93	Dishonest execution of deed of transfer, ..	...	...	...	...	...
94	Disobedience to a Summons, ...	...	...	...	..	7
	Carried forward,...	16,233	11,307	4,525	133	1,092

	Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Dindings.	Malacca.
	Brought forward,...	16,233	11,307	4,525	133	1,092
95	Escape from legal custody—Allowing or suffering, ...	18	...	1	...	...
96	Escaping from legal custody, ...	5	18	...	2	3
97	Exposure and abandonment of children, ...	...	...	...	...	...
98	Extortion, ...	10	11	...	...	1
99	Excess of duty, ...	...	...	...	...	1
100	False statement on oath before a public servant, ...	1	1	...	...	1
101	False information and false charge of offence with intent to injure, ...	25	44	6	2	8
102	False evidence—Giving, fabricating, using, ...	16	19	2	...	7
103	Fraudulent removal or concealment of property, ...	...	29	1	...	8
104	False weights or measures—Using, being in possession of, making, or selling, ...	1	39	10	1	4
105	Forgery and using a forged document, ...	20	3	...	...	...
106	Fraudulent cancellation, &c. of a will, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	...
107	Gang robbery, ...	7	3	3	...	...
108	Gang robbery with murder, ...	...	...	1	...	...
109	Gang robbery—Making preparation for committing,...	...	...	...	...	...
110	Gang of Thieves or Robbers—Belonging to a, ...	2	...	...	...	...
111	Gratification—Taking or offering a, ...	196	157	24	4	7
112	Harbouring offenders, ...	2	...	...	...	2
113	Housebreaking, ...	9	1	2	...	...
114	Housebreaking and theft, ...	12	2	2	...	1
115	Housebreaking by night and theft, ...	31	27	13	2	4
116	Insult with intent to provoke a breach of the peace,	24	43	20	...	23
117	Insulting the modesty of a woman, ...	1	...	...	...	1
118	Kidnapping from the Colony, ...	4	...	...	...	...
119	Kidnapping from lawful guardianship,... ...	4	9	2	...	2
120	Mischief, ...	201	102	35	3	8
121	Mischief in a dwelling house, ...	...	...	...	...	2
122	Mischief by killing or maiming cattle, ...	2	...	6	...	1
123	Mischief by fire, &c., ...	2	2	6	...	...
124	Murder, ...	4	4	4	1	9
125	Marrying again during lifetime of husband or wife, ...	...	2	...	...	...
126	Married woman—Enticing, &c. a, ...	9	17	9	1	5
127	Mutiny, ...	...	...	...	...	...
128	Negligent conduct (with respect to any poison, fire, &c.),	2	1	2	...	5
129	Negligent or malignant act likely to spread infection of any disease, ...	1	...	...	...	2
130	Nuisance, ...	126	10	43	...	5
131	Noxious food or drink—Sale of, ...	...	40	5	...	1
132	Obstructing a public servant in the execution of his duty,	63	51	34	...	6
133	Passenger Ships Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...	...
134	Piracy, ...	...	...	1	...	...
135	Rape, ...	1	5	...	...	...
136	Rash act, ...	...	3	...	...	...
137	Rash driving, riding, navigation, ...	60	176	5	5	18
138	Robbery, ...	51	43	10	1	2
139	Robbery (Highway), ...	...	...	...	...	...
140	Robbery with attempt to cause death, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	...
141	Rioting, ...	7	1	...	1	...
142	Religious assembly—Disturbing a, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Carried forward,...	17,150	12,170	4,772	156	1,229

	Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Dindings.	Malacca.
	Brought forward,...	17,150	12,170	4,772	156	1,229
143	Slave—Buying or disposing of any person as a, ..	...	...	...	...	...
144	Theft, ...	936	591	252	21	49
145	Theft in a dwelling house, &c., ...	82	380	99	...	21
146	Theft by a clerk or servant, ...	25	...	...	...	2
147	Threats of injury to a public servant, ...	...	..	...	...	...
148	Threats of injury to induce a person to refrain from applying for protection to a public servant, ...	...	18	...	...	...
149	Trespass (Criminal), ...	126	69	35	...	14
150	Trespass (house, lurking house), ...	76	22	1	...	7
151	Unlawful assembly—Being a member of an, ...	12	2	...	...	6
152	Unlawful assembly—Joining an, ...	...	...	...	...	1
153	Unnatural offences, ...	...	2	...	...	...
154	Violation of condition of remission of punishment, ..	...	...	...	...	...
155	Waging war against the Queen;	...	...	...	...	...
156	Wearing garb or carrying token used by public servant, with fraudulent intent, ...	10	...	...	...	...
157	Wrongful restraint, ...	4	2	4	...	...
158	Wrongful confinement, ...	7	17	...	...	3
159	Wrongful confinement for the purpose of extorting property, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	...
160	Wrongful confinement for the purpose of extorting confession, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	...
161	Miscellaneous, ...	* 132	115	90	16	27
	Total,...	18,560	13,388	5,253	193	1,359

* Of which 21 cases were breaches of the Domestic Servants' Ordinance.

I.—OFFENCES.

Table shewing the Number of Offences reported to the Marine Magistrates, during the year 1888. *(CASES.)*

SINGAPORE.					PENANG.				
Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences* against Property.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences * against Property.	Other Offences.
267	51	Nil.	17	199.	110	14	Nil.	10	86

* Include both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table shewing the Number of Persons brought before the Marine Magistrates, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Marine Magistrates' Courts, during the year 1888.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.			
	Number discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Number discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the Person, ...	5	13	57	...	...	12	8	...
Gambling, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against Property,*	3	2	14	...	...	...	10	...
Refusal of Duty, ...	...	7	81	...	...	1	6	...
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Offences, ...	2	37	246	...	3	21	80	...
Total Number of Persons summoned or apprehended, ...	10	59	398	...	3	34	104	...

* Include both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

Table shewing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted, during 1888. *(Marine Magistrates' Courts.)*

Punishments.	SINGAPORE.								PENANG.							
	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Harbour Regulations.	Refusal of Duty.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Harbour Regulations.	Refusal of Duty.	Other Offences.
Fine, ...	83	19	...	...	1	51	2	10	42	6	...	...	10	15	1	10
Imprisonment, in lieu of Fine or Surety,...	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peremptory Imprisonment, ...	122	19	...	...	11	...	23	69	33	...	...	...	...	...	3	30
Forfeiture of Pay, ...	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bound over with or without Sureties,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dismissed, ...	54	13	...	...	5	8	4	24	35	8	...	...	...	...	1	26
Total,...	267	51	...	...	17	60	32	107	110	14	...	...	10	15	5	66

IV.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table shewing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals, for the last four years. (*Marine Magistrates' Courts.*)

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.			
	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
The Number of Offences reported to the Police, ...	377	384	501	538	...	...	41	110
The Number of Persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Marine Magistrates, ...	460	483	528	467	55	39	76	141
The Number of Summary Convictions (Persons) :—								
1.—For Offences against the Person, ...	40	44	58	57	2	1	18	8
2.—For Broaching Cargo, ...	2	2	2	4	...	...	...	...
3.—For Offences against Property other than Broaching Cargo, ...	8	14	6	10	...	...	2	10
4.—For other Offences, ...	311	314	283	327	15	27	48	86
The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts :—								
1.—For Offences against the Person, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.—For Offences against Property, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3.—For other Offences, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The Number of Persons acquitted :—								
1.—In the Marine Magistrate's Court, ...	99	109	179	69	38	11	8	37
2.—In the Superior Courts, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Return of the Number of Cases tried and Actions commenced in the Court of Requests of the Straits Settlements during the year 1888.

Settlements.	Judgment Summons.	Notice in default of Payment of Instalment.	Order of Arrest.	Interpleader.	Numbers and Classes of Cases. Under $10.	Under $20.	Under $30.	Under $50.	Total.	Amount of Debt and Damages claimed.	Settled without Trial.	Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.	Nonsuit.	No Service.	Pending on 31st December, 1888.	Remarks.
										$ c.							
Singapore, ...	1,091	289	142	42	1,232	717	391	770	*a* 4,674	52,464 96	593	2,114	133	122	27	118	Of the 120 cases, pending on the 31st December, 1887, 117 cases, amounting to $2,102.94, were tried in 1888.
Penang, ...	739	339	61	38	709	730	413	842	* 3,871	59,848 10	737	2,778	140	131	17	50	*a*—Of these cases, 106 were issued in 1888 for trial in 1889.
Province Wellesley,	48	25	6	19	242	174	74	95	671	9,225 87½	144	336	40	55	9	6	*—Of these, 86 cases pending in 1887, amounting to $1,632, were heard in 1888.
Dindings, ...	5	...	...	...	13	6	...	3	27	277 39	3	16	8	...	..	...	*b*—Of these, 28 cases pending in 1887 were tried in 1888.
Malacca:—																	*c*—Of these, 3 cases were issued in December, 1888, for hearing in 1889.
Town, ...	331	57	16	8	320	244	118	225	1,319	17,580 53¾	400	756	18	45	12	88	*d*—Do not include the amount of Judgment Summons, Judgment Notice, Order of Arrest and Interpleader.
Country, ...	3	1	...	...	47	25	10	20	106	1,780 75¼	47	34	5	3	...	17	
	334	58	16	8	367	269	128	245	*b* 1,425	*d* 19,361 29	447	790	23	48	12	*c* 105	

RETURN OF INQUESTS HELD IN THE COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, DURING THE YEAR 1888.

	Verdicts.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Dindings.	Malacca.	Total.
1	Culpable homicide amounting to murder, ...	7	2	2	1	6	18
2	Culpable homicide not amounting to murder, ...	2	3	1	...	2	8
3	Homicide by misadventure, ...	5	2	...	...	....	7
4	Overdose of opium, ...	1	1	...	...	1	3
5	Accidental death, ...	34	21	12	...	13	80
6	Natural causes, ...	116	42	14	...	32	204
7	Found drowned, ...	6	5	16	...	11	38
8	Found dead, ...	2	9	2	...	...	13
9	Killed by a tiger, ...	1	...	...	...	1	2
10	Death from opium poisoning, ...	5	2	...	...	...	7
11	„ „ ruptured spleen, ...	1	...	...	...	...	1
12	Suicide by hanging, ...	6	6	2	...	...	14
13	Self-destruction under temporary insanity, ...	2	...	3	...	...	5
14	Causes unknown, ...	...	1	1	...	3	5
15	Felo-de-se, ...	...	2	8	...	...	10
16	Homicide by rash act, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2
17	Culpable homicide by negligence, ...	1	...	...	...	...	1
18	Cholera, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Beri-beri, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2
20	Privation, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	Killed by an alligator, ...	...	...	1	...	...	1
22	Death from shooting, ...	1	1	...	...	...	2
23	„ „ ruptured liver, ...	1	...	...	...	...	1
24	Death by suicide, ...	1	...	...	...	...	1
25	Small-pox, ...	1	...	...	...	...	1
26	Homicide justifiable, ...	4	...	...	...	...	4
27	Death by the Administration of Justice by hanging,	1	2	...	...	1	4
28	Death from fractured skull, ...	3	...	...	...	..	3
29	„ „ „ spine, ...	2	...	...	...	...	2
30	„ „ carbolic acid poisoning, ...	1	...	...	...	...	1
31	„ „ drowning, ...	18	2	4	1	...	25
32	„ „ hanging	1	...	...	...	...	1
33	„ „ acute alcoholism, ...	1	...	...	...	...	1
34	„ „ asphyxia, ...	1	...	...	...	...	1
35	Suicide by jumping from a window and fractured spine, ...	1	...	...	...	...	1
36	Suicide by drowning, ...	1	...	...	...	1	2
37	Accidental burning, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1
38	Suicide by opium poisoning, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1
39	Death from the bite of a crocodile, ...	...	...	2	...	...	2
40	„ „ excess of drinking, ...	...	...	1	...	...	1
41	Killed by lightning, ...	...	...	1	...	...	1
42	Suicide by starvation, ...	...	...	...	...	1	1
43	Suicide, ...	...	2	...	...	1	3
44	Syncope, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1
	Total,...	227	110	70	2	73	482

00135043

Digitized with financial assistance from the

Government of Maharashtra

on 26 June, 2018